

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely a scan of a document with very low contrast or a very light print. The text is arranged in a dense, multi-column format, but the individual characters and words are not discernible.]

Free Public Library
Worcester, Mass.

GIFT OF

United States

Supt. of Documents

Added June 24, 1911

OFFICIAL
ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1911

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE ✓
Washington, December 1, 1910

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 383.
The Adjutant-General's Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS.....	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	19
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	29
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	34
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	58
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	70
PAY DEPARTMENT	71
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	76
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	90
SIGNAL CORPS.....	98
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	104
CHAPLAINS.....	105
MILITARY ACADEMY	109
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	111
DISTINGUISHED CADETS	113
WAR COLLEGE	114
STAFF COLLEGE.....	114
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS	114
CAVALRY.....	117
FIELD ARTILLERY	186
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	207
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	207
INFANTRY.....	255
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY	387
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS	390
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	411
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY	531
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	531
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY	531
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	531
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY	532
FIELD ARTILLERY	527
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	539
INFANTRY	544
RELATIVE RANK	554
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES.....	580
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR.....	581
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1910-11.....	584
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY	586
PAY OF THE ARMY	592
INDEX.....	597
ADDENDA.....	629

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *

[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1911.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WILLIAM H. TAFT,
 President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
JACOB M. DICKINSON.
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
ROBERT SILAW OLIVER.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03 M. H.	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, accepted..... 18 july, maj. gen..... 7 dec. accepted..... 17 dec. hon. dis..... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 13 apr. accepted..... 14 apr. maj. gen..... 5 dec. accepted..... 13 dec. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	asst. surg..... 5 jan. 86 accepted..... 11 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. maj. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted..... 8 aug.	N. H.	Mass. 9 oct. 1860.
Grant, Frederick D..... 6 feb. 06	col. 14 N. Y. inf..... 16 may, 98 vacated..... 2 june, brig. gen..... 27 may, accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis..... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 15 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. vacated..... 28 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav..... 12 june, 71 1 lt..... 28 june, 76 resigned..... 1 oct. 81 brig. gen..... 18 feb. 01 accepted..... 28 feb. 06 maj. gen..... 6 feb. 06 accepted..... 14 feb.	Mo	M. A. N. Y. 30 may, 1850.
Bell, J. Franklin..... an. 07 M. H.	maj. eng. off..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 17 apr. accepted..... 20 apr. vacated..... 12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 12 july, brig. gen..... 5 dec. accepted..... 24 dec. vacated..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 1 lt..... 29 dec. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 19 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. maj. gen..... 3 jan. 07 accepted..... 17 jan.	Ky	M. A. Ky. 9 jan. 1856.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Duvall, William P. 2 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 july, 98 lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, 98 accepted 13 july, 98 vacated 13 sept. 98 col. 48 U. S. inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 98 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 24 feb. 06 brig. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted 3 mar. 07 maj. gen. 2 oct. 07 accepted 2 oct. 07	Md 1847.	M. A. Md.
Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	lt. col. a. a. g. 22 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 vacated 10 jan. 00 brig. gen. 18 june, 00 accepted 19 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf. 31 aug. 80 1 lt. 11 mar. 82 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 10 jan. 00 col. a. a. g. 15 july, 02 brig. gen. 18 aug. 03 accepted 18 aug. 03 maj. gen. 29 apr. 08 accepted 1 may, 08	N. Y 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09 M. H.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav 28 nov. 74 1 lt. 14 apr. 79 capt. 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 02 brig. gen. 15 july, 02 accepted 15 july, 02 maj. gen. 13 nov. 09 accepted 13 nov. 09	Tenn 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 01 M. H.	col. 20 Kans. inf 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 4 may, 99 brig. gen. 1 may, 99 accepted 5 may, 99 vacated 1 apr. 01	brig. gen. 1 apr. 01 accepted 1 apr. 01	Ohio 1865.	Kans.
Bliss, Tasker H 21 july, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1905.	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 brig. gen. 26 apr. 01 accepted 7 may, 01 hon. dis. 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub 20 dec. 92 accepted 23 dec. 92 maj. com. sub. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 july, 02 accepted 21 july, 02	Pa 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Mills, Albert L. 7 may, 04 M. H.	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 hon. dis. 24 sept. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 jan. 89 capt. 6 cav 24 oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav 9 aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav 1 feb. 04 brig. gen. 7 may, 04 accepted 7 may, 04	N. Y 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Pershing, John J. 20 sept. 06	maj. chf. ord. off 18 aug. 98 accepted 26 aug. 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav 20 aug. 01 brig. gen. 20 sept. 06 accepted 20 sept. 06	Mo 1860.	M. A. Mo.
Thomas, Earl D. 18 apr. 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	Pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav 1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt. 1 mar. 72 capt. 1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav 14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav 23 may, 99 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav 16 nov. 03 col. 7 cav 19 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav 21 apr. 03 brig. gen. 18 apr. 07 accepted 18 apr. 07	Ill 1847.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hodges, Charles L. 30 apr. 07	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H. E. and G. and sgt. maj. 65 N. Y. inf. 20 aug. 61 to 17 July, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 18 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 17 nov. 69 to 13 feb. 75 2 lt. 25 inf. 20 jan. accepted 13 feb. 1 lt. 1 June, 80 capt. 1 nov. 91 maj. 17 inf. 13 July, 00 trs. to 23 inf. 28 aug. 01 lt. col. 12 aug. 03 col. 24 inf. 1 Jan. 07 brig. gen. 30 apr. accepted 4 May,	R. I. 13 mar. 1847.	Army.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 3 oct. 07	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 26 June, 02 lt. col. 14 inf. 12 July, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 15 May, 05 brig. gen. 3 oct. 07 accepted 4 oct.	D. C. 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Potts, Ramsay D. 31 Jan. 08	.....	2 lt. 3 art. 7 mar. 67 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 2 nov. 69 capt. 13 July, 92 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 19 July, 03 col. 8 June, 05 assl. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 28 June, brig. gen. 31 Jan. 08 accepted 25 feb.	D. C. 1 Sept. 1850.	D. C.
Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 08	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 May, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Aug. 76 capt. 2 May, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 Jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 Aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 Mar. 04 col. 24 inf. 4 May, 07 brig. gen. 17 Feb. 08 accepted 8 Mar.	Ill. 9 May, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederick A. 24 Oct. 08	maj. chf. com. sub 16 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 12 inf. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. 20 June, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf. 14 July, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 July, col. 8 inf. 24 Jan. 04 brig. gen. 24 Oct. 08 accepted 24 Oct.	N. Y. 15 May, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Maus, Marion P. 10 June, 09	lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 29 Sept. 79 capt. 27 Nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. 16 June, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 June, 02 col. 20 inf. 24 Jan. 04 brig. gen. 10 June, 09 accepted 26 June,	Md. 25 Aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Howe, Walter. 11 Jan. 10	col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 17 Aug. hon. must. out 2 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Sept. 72 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 20 Dec. 02 col. 20 May, 04 brig. gen. 11 Jan. 10 accepted 24 Jan.	Ind. 31 Dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ward, Frederick K. 11 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 11 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav. 24 jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 nov. 04 col. 2 cav. 23 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. 06 assd. to 7 cav. 3 may, 07 brig. gen. 11 feb. 10 accepted 26 feb.	Ohio. 19 mar 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Hoyt, Ralph W. 18 mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 feb. 03 col. 25 inf. 3 dec. brig. gen. 18 mar. 10 accepted 31 mar.	N. Y. 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 mar. 06 col. 5 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, brig. gen. 15 nov. 10 accepted 15 nov.	Mich. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.

	Date of detail.		Date of detail.
<i>Major General, Chief of Staff.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Wood, Leonard	22 apr. 10	Cabell, Henry C., 14th Infantry	15 aug. 07
<i>Major General.</i>		Burnham, William P., 7th Infantry	15 mar. 07
Carter, William H	17 feb. 10	Carleton, Guy, 4th Cavalry	1 dec. 09
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		Sturgis, Samuel D., 1st Field Artillery.....	23 mar. 07
Murray, Arthur, Chief of Coast Artillery	2 oct. 06	Allen, Henry T., 8th Cavalry	16 aug. 10
<i>Colonels.</i>		Todd, Henry D., jr., Coast Artillery Corps....	20 nov. 08
Mills, Stephen C., Inspector General's Department.....	15 aug. 07	Davis, William C., Coast Artillery Corps.....	15 may, 10
Duncan, Joseph W., 6th Infantry	15 aug. 07	<i>Captains.</i>	
Schuyler, Walter S., 5th Cavalry	15 nov. 10	Wittenmayer, Edmund, 6th Infantry.....	25 jan. 10
Weaver, Erasmus M., Coast Artillery Corps....	2 oct. 10	Harris, Peter C., 24th Infantry	28 mar. 07
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		Graves, William S., 20th Infantry	15 apr. 09
Febiger, Lea, 6th Infantry	16 apr. 10	Leitch, Joseph D., 25th Infantry.....	25 jan. 10
Greble, Edwin St. J., 3d Field Artillery	31 aug. 10	Sladen, Fred W., 14th Infantry	15 aug. 07
Frederick, Daniel A., 19th Infantry	1 dec. 09	Learnard, Henry G., 14th Infantry	4 apr. 08
Beach, William D., 11th Cavalry	30 oct. 09	Carter, Jesse McL., 14th Cavalry	21 june, 09
Liggett, Hunter, 15th Infantry	16 aug. 10	Loehridge, P. D., 13th Cavalry	29 jan. 08
Bartlett, George T., Coast Artillery Corps	10 Dec. 09	Rhodes, Charles D., 6th Cavalry	18 june, 09
<i>Majors.</i>		Cochran, Frank S., 12th Infantry.....	15 aug. 07
Boughton, Daniel H., 5th Cavalry	23 may, 08	Simmons, Benjamin T., 4th Infantry	30 aug. 09
Hirst, Robert L., 29th Infantry	28 mar. 07	Tracy, Joseph P., Coast Artillery Corps.....	15 mar. 07
Morrison, John F., 20th Infantry	15 aug. 07	Bagood, Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps.....	20 nov. 08
Straub, Paul F., Medical Corps	11 may, 10	Vestal, Samuel C., Coast Artillery Corps	25 mar. 07
Root, Edwin A., 19th Infantry	6 june, 09	Merrill, Thomas E., 1st Field Artillery	1 aug. 08
		Conner, Fox, 1st Field Artillery	3 apr. 07
		Kerth, Monroe C., 23d Infantry	2 nov. 10
		Hanna, Matthew E., 2d Cavalry	31 aug. 10
		Cheney, Sherwood A., Corps of Engineers....	15 mar. 07
		Craig, Malin, 1st Cavalry	14 apr. 10

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 13 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office. 27 may, 92 accepted 1 june, 99 brig. gen. chf. 2 mar. 99 accepted 12 june, 99 maj. gen. mil. sec. 23 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, 04 maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Vt. 11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Hall, William P. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 july, 76 1 lt. 1 july, 76 capt. 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 accepted. 10 nov. 93 lt. col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 accepted. 5 may, 04 brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Mo. 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
M. H.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 82 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted. 11 sept. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio. 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George. 7 aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 19 feb. 83 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. 26 feb. 98 accepted 10 mar. 98 lt. col. a. a. g. 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g. 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03.]	R. I. 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A. 18 aug. 03	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 98 vacated 26 aug. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, 98 accepted 26 aug. 98 lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03.]	N. Y. 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
McCain, Henry P. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. 00 lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 01 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Miss. 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.

NOTE.—The army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Kerr, James T. 17 June, 05			cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 30 Aug. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. a. a. g. 12 Nov. 00 accepted 14 Nov. 00 lt. col. a. a. g. 15 Apr. 02 col. mil. sec. 17 June, 05 col. a. g. [5 Mar. 07, with rank from 17 June, 05.]	Ohio. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brodie, Alexander O. 10 June, 05		maj. 1 U. S. cav. 17 May, 98 lt. col. 11 Aug. hon. must. out. 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 25 May, 75 resigned 30 Sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 6 Aug. 83 to 4 Feb. 84 maj. asst. chl. of record and pension office 15 Feb. 05 accepted 24 Feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 07, with rank from 10 June, 05.]	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Alvord, Benjamin 17 June, 05					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. dis 16 Jan. 99 maj. a. a. g. 18 Oct. accepted 19 Oct. hon. dis 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 Jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 9 June, 03 maj. mil. sec. 10 June, 05 accepted 10 June, lt. col. mil. sec. 17 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 07, with rank from 17 June, 05.]	Wash. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Ladd, Eugene F. 2 Mar. 07		maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 28 Oct. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 July, 01 maj. mil. sec. 23 June, 05 accepted 24 June, maj. a. g. [5 Mar. 07, with rank from 23 June, 05.] lt. col. a. g. 2 Mar. 07	Vt. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
McClure, Charles 3 July, 06	3	maj. j. a. 17 Apr. 99 accepted 18 Apr. vacated 1 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 June, 87 capt. 30 Jan. 95 maj. 14 inf. 1 Mar. 01 lt. col. 17 inf. 3 July, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Sept. 07	Ill. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, Frederick S. 27 May, 07	2	maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis 31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 6 May, 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 28 Nov. 01 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 May, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 June,	Mich. 1855.	M. A. Mich.
Jones, Frank B. 4 Oct. 07	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 Jan. 88 capt. 1 May, 96 trs. to 17 inf. 20 July, 01 maj. 9 inf. 26 July, lt. col. 19 inf. 4 Oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Oct. 08	Miss. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Taylor, Charles W. 6 May, 08	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 7 May, 84 capt. 28 July, 92 maj. 13 cav. 22 Feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav. 6 May, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Nov.	N. Y. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Morgan, George H. 27 apr. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	10	maj. 28 U. S. inf 5 july. 99 accepted 15 july. hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 14 june. 76 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june. 80 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav 27 apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 06	Canada	M. A. Minn. 1 jan. 1855.
Truitt, Charles M. 23 june. 03	5	capt. a. a. g. 12 may. 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 2 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june. 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 28 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf 10 june. 03 maj. 23 inf 23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 07	Ky	M. A. Kans. 23 may, 1857.
Sage, William H. 23 mar. 06 M. H. Army War College, 1907.	35		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf 13 june. 82 1 lt. 23 inf 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may. 07	N. Y	M. A. N. Y. 6 apr. 1859.
Hale, Harry C 15 june. 06	38	maj. a. a. g. 20 may. 98 accepted 2 june. hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf 13 june. 83 1 lt. 18 inf 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf 20 july, 1861. capt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf 21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf. 15 june. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07	Ill	M. A. Ill. 10 july, 1861.
Perkins, Frederick 7 aug. 06	44		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june. 83 1 lt. 16 inf 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf 20 july, 1857. capt. of inf 26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08	Me	M. A. Me. 21 aug. 1857.
Johnston, William H. 6 oct. 06 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.	47	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, resigned 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. hon. must. out. 31 may. 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, 1861. capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf. 11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept. 09	Ohio	Ohio. 19 oct. 1861.
Hinds, Ernest 25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	8	maj. 49 U. S. inf 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art 12 june. 87 1 lt. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr.	Ala	M. A. Ala. 18 aug. 1864.
Jordan, Sidney S 11 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1907.	21		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june. 89 2 lt. 15 june, 28 jan. 1 lt. 2 art. 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr.	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 1868.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Buck, Beaumont B. 25 June, 08 Army War College, 1909.	71	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 May, 92 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug. 1860. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 25 June, 08 trs. to 16 inf. 7 Nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 July, 10	Miss ... 16 Jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
Whitney, Henry H. 14 Apr 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	38	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 28 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 Apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Oct. 10	Pa 25 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct. 06			cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 76 1 lt 25 june, 80 capt 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen 2 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. lt. col. ins. gen 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen 1 mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. 06 accepted 1 oct.	S. C 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. II.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr. 03		maj. ins. gen 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 28 july,	cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 12 inf 30 june, 1 lt 28 may, 84 capt 16 dec. 94 maj. ins. gen 25 july, 98 accepted 28 july, lt. col. ins. gen 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen 12 apr. 03	N. Y 8 may, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 04		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt 14 aug. 87 capt 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen 10 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. lt. col. ins. gen 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen 21 nov. 04	N. Y 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.					
Chase, George F 2 oct. 06	9		cadet M. A 1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav 8 may, 72 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 25 nov. 87 maj. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav 15 apr. 03 col. 15 cav 2 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 may, 07	Ill 29 july, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
French, Francis H. 25 june, 06	2		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt 24 mar. 88 capt 26 nov. 94 maj. 16 inf 28 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf 25 june, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 may, 07	Ind 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept. 06	2	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, vacated 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf. 6 june, hon. must. out 27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav 15 june, 77 1 lt 12 nov. 79 capt 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav 19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassigned 28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav 30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav 13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct.	Mich 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. III.					
Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec. 08	8		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 21 july, 1 lt 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 7 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps . 27 dec. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, 10	Pa 1 may, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.					

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Morton, Charles G. 29 nov. 09 Army War College, 1905.	27	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb, 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf 29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 10	Me 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav 26 june, 83 1 lt. 30 june, 78 capt. 17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 02 maj. 7 cav 15 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 apr. 07	Ohio 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bell, George, jr. 26 july, 03	6		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf 22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. , 07	Md 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Bundy, Omar 12 july, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	24		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 may, 84 1 lt. 26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 july, 08	Ind 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar. 06 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.	27	maj. 26 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, lt. col. 13 sept. accepted 18 sept. hon. must. out 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt 18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav 27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav 7 mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 apr. 09	Ohio 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Rivers, Tyree R. 18 apr. 07 Army War College, 1907.	34		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt. 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav 18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav 26 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 june, 09	Miss 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Lassiter, William 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art 25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july	Va. 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Brewster, André W. 15 mar. 08 Army War College, 1907.	66	capt. a. qm. 15 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 24 jan. 08 maj. 19 inf. 15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 09	N. J. . . . 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
INSPECTORS GENERAL.						
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>						
Mauldin, Frank G.	1 sept. 08	30	cadet M. A.	1 july, 86	S. C.	M. A.
			add. 2 lt. 3 art.	12 june, 90		S. C.
			2 lt. 2 art.	29 may, 91	16 aug.	
			trs. to 3 art.	12 aug.	1864.	
			1 lt. 7 art.	8 mar. 98		
			capt. art. corps.	8 may, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	1 sept. 08		
			ins. gen. [by detail, act			
			2 feb. 01]	5 july, 10		
Gordon, Walter H.	23 mar. 09	79	maj. 1 Del. inf.	29 june, 98	Miss ...	M. A.
			col.	21 sept.		La.
			hon. must. out ...	16 nov.		
			cadet M. A.	1 july, 82		
			2 lt. 12 inf.	1 july, 86		
			1 lt. 18 inf.	30 nov. 92	24 june	
			capt.	2 mar. 99	1863	
			maj. 2 inf.	23 mar. 09		
			trs. to 18 inf.	15 apr.		
			ins. gen. [by detail, act			
			2 feb. 01]	2 apr. 10		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Davis, George B. 24 may, 01	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav. 10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav. 17 june, 65 hon. must. out 26 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 9 may, 77 capt. 21 aug. 88 maj. j. a. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 aug. 95 col. j. a. 22 may, 01 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 24 may, 01 accepted 24 may, 01	Mass. 14 feb. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Crowder, Enoch H. 16 apr. 03	lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 98 vacated 18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. 99 hon. dis. 6 may, 01 brig. gen. 20 june, 01 accepted 21 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 5 july, 86 maj. j. a. 11 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. 95 01 lt. col. j. a. 21 may, 01 col. j. a. 16 apr. 03	Mo. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Carbaugh, Harvey C. 14 june, 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 lt. col. j. a. 15 nov. 98 accepted 21 nov. 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted 25 apr. 99 vacated 28 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 mar. 01 lt. col. j. a. 18 dec. 02 col. j. a. 14 june, 09	Pa. 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Hull, John A. 16 apr. 03	lt. col. j. a. 9 may, 98 accepted 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 4 apr. 01	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 apr. 03 lt. col. j. a. 16 apr. 03	Iowa 7 aug. 1874.	Iowa.
Dunn, George M. 22 nov. 03	maj. 1 U. S. cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept. 98 maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 apr. 01	maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 apr. 03 lt. col. j. a. 22 nov. 03	Ind. 20 mar. 1856.	Colo.
Dodds, Frank L. 14 june, 09	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 15 june, 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 4 june. 01 maj. j. a. 22 may, 01 accepted 2 june, 01 lt. col. j. a. 14 june, 09	Pa. 8 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Porter, John B. 27 may, 01	col. 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 98 maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 vacated 19 june, 01	maj. j. a. 27 may, 01 accepted 19 june, 01	France 5 sept. 1858.	Pa.
Goodier, Lewis E. 18 june, 01	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 july, 98 maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 99 lt. col. 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 vacated 26 june, 01	maj. j. a. 18 june, 01 accepted 26 june, 01	N. Y. 23 mar. 1857.	N. Y.
Morrow, Henry M. 27 jan. 03	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out 11 may, 99 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 trs. to 9 cav. 17 july, 01 maj. j. a. 27 jan. 03 accepted 1 mar. 03	Mich. 29 oct. 1864.	Neb.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 05, with rank from May 24, 01; reappointed May 23, 09, with rank from May 24, 01.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Bethel, Walter A .....15 July, 03 Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from Aug. 22, 09.	capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, hon. dis. ....31 Dec.	cadet M. A. ....14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 June, 89 2 lt. ....17 June, 1 lt. 3 art. ....1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. ....2 Feb. 01 maj. j. a. ....15 July, 03 accepted .....21 July,	Ohio... 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 04	capt. 1 Ga. inf. ....11 May, 98 hon. must. out .....18 Nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....12 July, hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted .....17 Aug. resigned 2 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 Nov. maj. j. a. 4 Jan. 04 accepted 8 Jan.	Ga..... 23 Nov. 1869.	Ga.
Read, Beverly A. ....25 June, 09	capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, hon. dis. ....12 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. accepted 9 Sept. hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 88 to 29 June, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted .....18 Sept. capt. 6 May, 08 maj. j. a. ....25 June, 09 accepted 1 July,	Tex.... 11 Jan. 1871.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Aleshire, James B. 1 July, 07	maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 26 nov. 98 accepted 4 dec. 98 hon. dis 17 apr. 99 maj. qm 1 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 80 1 lt 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm 25 apr. 95 accepted 30 apr. 95 maj. qm 2 feb. 01 brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 July, 07 accepted 3 July 07	Ohio ...	M. A. Ohio.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Clem, John L. 15 aug. 03	mus. and lauce sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf 1 may, 63 Graduate Artillery School, 1875 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf. 18 dec. 71 accepted 23 Jan. 72 1 lt 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm 4 may, 82 accepted 20 may, 82 maj. qm 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen 15 aug. 03	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Ruhlen, George. 25 feb. 08	maj. chf. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 vacated 6 Jan. 00	cadet M. A 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. 90 maj. qm 6 Jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen 25 feb. 08	Germ'y	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, William H. 31 oct. 09	maj. qm 11 aug. 98 accepted 22 aug. 98 vacated 12 aug. 00 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 4 sept. 90 accepted 20 sept. 90 maj. qm 12 aug. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen 31 oct. 09	Ala ...	M. A. Ala.
Von Schrader, Fred'k. 13 apr., 10	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis 29 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 73 1 lt 17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm 24 apr. 93 accepted 28 apr. 93 maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 9 July, 04 col. a. qm. gen 13 apr. 10	Ill	Mick
Hodgson, Frederick G. ... 4 July, 10	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 19 mar. 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav 11 June, 81 1 lt 7 July, 88 capt. a. qm 13 mar. 94 accepted 15 apr. 94 maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen 4 July, 10	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Bellinger, John B. 1 aug. 10	maj. qm 16 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 17 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav 15 June, 84 trs. to 5 cav 15 oct. 84 1 lt. 3 cav 22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav 27 apr. 91 capt. a. qm 11 aug. 94 accepted 25 aug. 94 maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen 1 aug. 10	S. C.	M. A. S. C.
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Littell, Isaac W. 19 mar. 08	maj. qm 15 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. 00 hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 78 2 lt. 10 inf 13 June, 83 1 lt 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm 25 apr. 95 accepted 28 apr. 95 maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 19 mar. 08	N. J.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Bingham, Gonzalez S. 6 feb. 09	maj. chf. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis 30 June, 01	2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 9 cav 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav 1 July, 91 trs. to 9 cav 20 July, capt. a. qm 18 May, 95 accepted 20 May, maj. qm 26 Oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 6 feb. 09	Fla	Ind.
Devol, Carroll A 31 Oct. 09	maj. qm 17 Oct. 98 accepted 22 Oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis 1 May, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt 19 Oct. 86 capt. a. qm 21 Aug. 96 accepted 29 Aug. maj. qm 5 May, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 Oct. 09	Ohio	Ohio.
Cruise, Thomas 17 Feb. 10	maj. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis 1 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav 13 June, 79 1 lt 28 Sept. 87 capt. a. qm 1 Dec. 96 accepted 3 Dec. capt. a. qm 22 Dec. accepted 5 Jan. 97 maj. qm 5 July, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen 17 Feb. 10	Ky	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
McCarthy, Daniel E. 13 Apr. 10	maj. qm 3 Dec. 00 accepted 31 Dec. hon. dis 1 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt 2 Jan. 88 capt. a. qm 14 Oct. 96 accepted 19 Oct. capt. a. qm 22 Dec. accepted 7 Jan. 97 maj. qm 2 Oct. 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen 13 Apr. 10	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Knight, John T. 21 Apr. 10	maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 6 Sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm 6 July, accepted 19 July, hon. dis 1 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 84 1 lt. 4 cav 23 Apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav 27 Apr. capt. a. qm 14 Oct. 96 accepted 16 Oct. capt. a. qm 22 Dec. accepted 6 Jan. 97 maj. qm 24 Feb. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 21 Apr. 10	Va.	M. A. Va.
Army War College, 1910.				
Carson, John M., jr 7 June, 10	maj. chf. qm 17 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis 1 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 81 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav 3 Dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav 9 Feb. 92 capt. a. qm 11 Feb. 97 accepted 27 Feb. maj. qm 12 Apr. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 7 June, 10	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Baxter, John E. 4 July, 10		cadet M. A 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 1 lt 3 Feb. 85 capt. a. qm 15 Oct. 97 accepted 16 Oct. maj. qm 15 Aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 4 July, 10	N. J. ...	M. A. N. J.
Zalinski, Moses G. 1 Aug. 10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 Oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 Feb. accepted 4 Mar. 1 lt. 4 art. 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 Mar. capt. a. qm 9 Mar. 98 accepted 21 Mar. maj. qm 17 Aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 1 Aug. 10	N. Y. ...	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Wood, Winthrop S 20 Jan. 04		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 June, 89 2 lt. 10 cav 20 Aug. 90 1 lt. 9 cav 11 Dec. 96 capt. a. qm 28 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. 98 maj. qm 20 Jan. 04	D. C. ... 1865.	M. A. Mc.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Baker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan. 04	capt. a. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 4 June, 99 maj. qm 7 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 29 Sept. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Apr. 01 to 1 July, 02 trs. to qm. dept 1 July, 02 maj. qm 22 Jan. 04	Ohio... 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Williamson, George McK. 25 June, 04	capt. a. qm 28 May, 98 accepted 13 June, 99 vacated 23 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 June, 87 1 lt. 28 Sept. 90 1 lt. 8 cav 3 Jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav 31 Aug. 99 capt. a. qm 21 July, 99 accepted 23 July, 99 maj. qm 25 June, 04	Pa. 1863. 5 July,	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. 9 July, 04	maj. 3 Mo. inf 21 May, 98 hon. dis 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 cav 15 Apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav 14 Mar. 96 capt. a. qm 13 Nov. 99 accepted 13 Dec. 99 maj. qm 9 July, 04	Ind.... 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Stanley, David S. 10 July, 04		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm 13 Aug. 00 accepted 21 Aug. 00 maj. qm 10 July, 04	Dak ... 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 05		2 lt. 4 cav 11 Feb. 89 accepted 8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav 14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm 1 Nov. 00 accepted 1 Nov. maj. qm 15 Dec. 05	Va. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar. 06		2 lt. 9 inf 1 Aug. 91 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf 28 July, 00 capt. a. qm 3 Jan. 01 accepted 14 Jan. maj. qm 31 Mar. 06	Wis.... 1865.	Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Kimball, Amos W. 3 July, 07	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis 5 June, capt. a. qm 28 May, accepted 6 June, hon. dis 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm 2 Feb. 01 accepted 15 Apr. 01 maj. qm 3 July, 07	N. Y. ... 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E. 25 Feb. 08	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis 3 June, capt. a. a. g. 12 May, accepted 4 June, hon. dis 7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 Apr. accepted 8 Apr. hon. dis 19 June, 01	capt. qm 2 Feb. 01 accepted 11 June, maj. qm 25 Feb. 08	D. C. ... 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank. 17 Mar. 08	maj. 1 Tenn. inf 23 May, 98 hon. dis 22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted 23 Aug. col. 13 Mar. 00 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out 20 Feb. 01	capt. qm 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Apr. maj. qm 17 Mar. 08	Tenn. .. 1867.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Bailey, George G. 19 mar. 08	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, maj. qm 19 mar. 08	N. Y. 14 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T. 25 apr. 08	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, maj. qm 25 apr. 08	Ohio. 14 july, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H. 6 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 16 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 23 mar. 01 maj. surg. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 19 apr.	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm 6 feb. 09	N. Y. 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Young, Haldimand P. 31 oct. 09	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, maj. chf. qm 26 nov. accepted 15 dec. hon. dis. 17 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. maj. qm 31 oct. 09	N. H. 13 nov. 1863.	N. H.
Bickham, Abraham S. 17 feb. 10	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, maj. qm 10 nov. 99 accepted 28 dec. hon. dis. 1 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 apr. maj. qm 17 feb. 10	Ohio. 28 aug. 1860.	Ohio.
Couling, William M. 13 apr. 10	capt. a. qm 20 june, 98 accepted 4 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 apr. maj. qm 13 apr. 10	Va. 9 oct. 1859.	Va.
Cannon, William C. 21 apr. 10	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted 16 july, vacated 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, maj. qm 21 apr. 10	Ind. 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Arnold, Daniel W. 7 june, 10	pvt. co. B. 134 Ill. inf. 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm 17 july, accepted 24 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm 7 june, 10	Ohio. 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Scott, William S. 4 july, 10	capt. a. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. maj. qm 4 july, 10	Pa. 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H. 1 aug. 10	col. 1 N. H. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. maj. ins. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 17 jan. hon. dis. 3 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 apr. maj. qm 1 aug. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Chamberlin, Harry B. 2 feb. 01	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm 16 july, accepted 1 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 june, 1 nov. 1862.	Vt. 1 nov. 1862.	Vt.
Hunt, Clyde D. V. 2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, 31 may, 1861.	Scot'l'd 31 may, 1861.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Garrard, Louis F., jr	2 feb. 01	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf 18 aug. 98 capt 27 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 28 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 june,	Ga.	Ga. 27 july, 1874.
Clayton, Bertram T	2 feb. 01	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 31 may, 88 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 apr.	Ala.	M. A. Ala. 19 oct. 1862. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L	2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm 10 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may,	N. Y.	Wyo. 7 dec. 1850.
Pettus, Harry L	2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm 14 june, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 june,	Ala.	Ala. 16 aug. 1865.
Grant, Frank A	2 feb. 01	capt. Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 maj 29 june, hon. must. out 16 aug. 99	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr.	Canada	Utah. 31 mar. 1855.
Butt, Archibald W	2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm 2 jan. 00 accepted 19 jan. hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may,	Ga.	Ga. 26 sept. 1865.
Hampton, Kensey J	21 apr. 03	capt. a. qm 9 may, 00 accepted 7 june, hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm 21 apr. 03 accepted 2 may,	Ky.	Ky. 5 may, 1861.
Normoyle, James E	20 sept. 99	39	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 june, capt. to 20 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. 26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10	Mich.	M. A. Ill. 21 feb. 1866.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Murray, Peter	26 nov. 99	48	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 23 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 07	Cal.	M. A. Cal. 21 apr. 1867.
Bertsch, William H	12 may, 00	60	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. 12 may, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 09	Mich.	M. A. Mich. 5 jan. 1869.
Hirsch, Harry J	13 july, 00	65	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf. 13 july, trs. to 20 inf. 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 07	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 1867.
Hines, John L	5 dec. 00	74	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 07	W. Va.	M. A. W. Va. 21 may, 1868.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Winn, John S. 2 feb. 01	34		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav 7 nov. 1863. capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 07	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Harrison, Ralph 2 feb. 01	47	maj. 2 Mo. inf 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 89 1 lt. 1 cav 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav 10 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav 21 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 10	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Castner, Joseph C. 2 feb. 01	92	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. 00 accepted 26 apr. 01 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 08	N. J.	N. J.
Brooke, William 2 feb. 01	100	capt. 35 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 99 vacated 22 sept. 99 maj. 16 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 sept. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf 21 nov. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 07	Pa	Pa.
Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb. 01	125	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 29 sept. 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. 1 and B, 7 inf. 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf 19 nov. 92 accepted 24 nov. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 aug. 08	Mo	Army.
Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb. 01	129		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 92 1 lt. 18 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 dec. 08	Pa	M. A. Iowa.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 01	163		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 10	Utah	M. A. Utah.
Whitworth, Pegram 2 feb. 01	167	capt. a. qm. 12 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 00 hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf 11 sept. 02 trs. to 1 inf 5 feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 mar. 08	La	M. A. La.
Howard, Harold P. 2 feb. 01	70		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, 09	Minn	M. A. Minn.
Lindsley, Elmer 2 feb. 01	71		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav 24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav 23 june, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 07	N. Y	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Kirby	2 feb. 01	85	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 oct. 07	Ohio..... 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb. 01	112	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 94 2 lt 18 aug. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav 28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 apr. 08	Va..... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Hartmann, Edward T ...	11 apr. 01	200	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 10	Ill 9 sept. 1866	Army.
Conrad, Casper H., jr.	23 apr. 01	118	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav 30 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav 23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 10	Ohio..... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.
Knowlton, Joseph L.	1 july, 01	4	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 95 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 june, 08	Ill 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Bolles, Frank C.	7 oct. 01	217	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 jan. 99 capt 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09	Ill 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Miller, Alexander M.	20 june, 02	135	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav 20 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav 3 sept. qm. by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 07	N. Y. 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Williams, Alexander E.	31 dec. 02	263	cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 31 dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf 14 july, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 07	N. C. 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Gohn, Joseph F.	19 mar. 03	269	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 19 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 june, 10	Ill 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Stone, David L.	20 apr. 03	271	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08	Miss 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Arnold, Frederick T.	22 apr. 03	159	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 08	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.				9 oct. 1871.	
Falls, Moor N.	14 sept. 03	298	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf. 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 07	N. C.	N. C.
				27. dec. 1876.	
Hannay, John R. R.	28 sept. 03	299	2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 28 sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 july, 07	La.	Minn.
				13 jan. 1875.	
Lanza, Conrad H.	1 nov. 03	28	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june, 07	N. Y.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				15 feb. 1878.	
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr.	21 nov. 03	303	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf. 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf. 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 may, 09	D. C.	D. C.
				11 aug. 1876.	
Cranston, Arthur.	26 dec. 03	308	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 31 aug. capt. 18 inf. 26 dec. 03 trs. to 17 inf. 8 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. assd. to 8 inf. 24 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 10	D. C.	D. C.
				13 feb. 1871.	
Clark, Henry B.	28 nov. 04	78	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 08	Wis.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				15 apr. 1874.	
Granger, Ralph S.	2 feb. 05	33	cadet M. A. 15 june, 91 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 2 feb. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 june, 10	Conn.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.				14 mar. 1875.	
Ford, Stanley H.	3 feb. 05	333	2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08	Ohio	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				30 jan. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug. 05	187	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav 2 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....24 nov. 09	Mich. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Sheen, Henry H. ....29 jan. 06	89	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. ....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt. ....29 jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10	Mass. 1864.	Va.
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 06	91	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. . 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted 27 oct. capt. 3 mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 jan. 07	N. Y. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Tilford, James D. 1 oct. 06	204	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....23 july, 98 to 25 nov.	2 lt. of inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. trs. to 1 cav. ....10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 10	N. Dak. 1877.	N. Y.
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 06	102	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. ....12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. ....12 oct. hon. must. out. ....11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt. ....20 oct. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted .....20 aug. resigned .....31 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted 1 june, 02 capt. 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 may, 10	Neb. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Van Duyn, Frederick W. 31 oct. 06	385	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf .....15 oct. 00 trs. to 11 inf .....28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf .....31 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf .....22 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 july, 09	N. J. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 jan. 07	390	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf .....17 dec. 00 capt. of inf 9 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 feb.	Tex. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Tobin, William H. ....25 jan. 07	137	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....22 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 feb. 09	Mass. 1861.	At lge. Cal.
Metcalf, Willis C. ....25 jan. 07	143	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted .....14 july, 1 lt. ....12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 may,	N. Ill. 1862.	Ill.
Nones, Edward P. ....25 jan. 07	153	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 aug.	Ky. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Edwards, Frank B. ....25 jan. 07	160	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. ....30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf .....25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. ....19 mar. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 09	Iowa 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
QUARTERMASTERS.						
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>						
Welsh, Robert S.....	25 Jan. 07	59	capt. 34 Mich. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 30 July, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 asst. to 2 field art. 6 June, trs. to 5 field art. 29 Dec. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 July, 10	Canada	Mich.
Wilson, William H.	25 Jan. 07	180	pvt. and corpl. co. C. 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 29 Oct. 1 lt. 3 Aug. 03 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 Dec. 09	N. Y. . . .	At lge. Ohio.
Marshall, Richard C., jr.	20 Jan. 08	192	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 9 July, hon. must. out. 8 June, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 21 Jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 July	Va.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.						
Doster, Chase.	8 Mar. 08	418	maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 2 May, 1872. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 Mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 June, 09	Kans. . . .	Kans.
McAndrews, Joseph R.	6 Nov. 09	239	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 13 July, accepted. 22 July, hon. must. out. 16 May, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 12 cav. 6 Nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Apr. 10	Ill.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. 98 and from 2 feb. 99 to 2 mar.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 resigned. 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub. 12 sept. 83 accepted. 19 sept. maj. com. sub. 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 oct. 05 accepted. 13 oct.	N. Y. ... 30 apr. 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 05	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 accepted 5 apr. maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 05	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct. 05	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 1 cav 28 june, 79 2 lt. 3 feb. 79 1 lt. 30 june, 83 capt. 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. 28 june, accepted 2 july, maj. com. sub. 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 1 apr. 01 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 05	Mo. 14 july, 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Allison, James N. 13 oct. 07	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 dec. 80 capt. 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 jan. 93 accepted 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 july, 03 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 07	Ky. 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Brainard, David L. 28 aug. 05	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 12 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav 22 oct. accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. 14 oct. 96 accepted 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 28 aug. 05	N. Y. ... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B. 6 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. 10 july, eapt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 6 oct. 05	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 00 accepted 24 oct. hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned. 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. maj. com. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 06	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.

[a] Reappointed com. gen. Oct. 12, 1909.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 July, 90 capt. 14 Aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept. 27 June, 02 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 Oct. 07	Ill. 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
COMMISSARIES.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 Apr. 01	capt. com. sub. 17 Oct. 98 accepted 7 Dec. hon. dis. 11 Mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. 13 Aug. 84 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. com. sub. 15 Feb. 00 accepted 11 Mar. maj. com. 8 Apr. 01	Mo. 6 Oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Hart, William H. 27 July, 03		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 May, 96 capt. com. sub. 10 Nov. 00 accepted 23 Nov. maj. com. 27 July, 03	Minn. 20 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar. 04		cadet M. A. 15 June, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 20 Jan. 99 capt. com. sub. 3 Jan. 01 accepted 14 Jan. maj. com. 17 Mar. 04	R. I. 16 Sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan. 05	maj. com. sub. 20 May, 98 accepted 3 June, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 9 Sept. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 91 (rs. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 3 cav. 8 May, 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 June, maj. com. 19 Jan. 05	Canada 25 July, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Ruthers, George W. 28 Aug. 05	maj. com. sub. 16 July, 98 accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 13 May, 99 maj. com. sub. 8 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 9 May, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf. 24 Apr. 80 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf. 4 Aug. accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 July, 91 capt. of inf. 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 5 Apr. 01 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 Apr. maj. com. 28 Aug. 05	W. Va. 22 Nov. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct. 05	maj. chf. com. sub. 20 June, 98 accepted 22 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. com. sub. 17 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. hon. dis. 12 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. 23 Mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 3 Aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Apr. maj. com. 6 Oct. 05	Ill. 22 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stivers, Charles P. 24 Apr. 06	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 May, 98 to 16 June, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. 17 June, to 23 Oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, maj. 31 May, 00 hon. dis. 6 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 30 Aug. 87 resigned 17 Oct. 88 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 May, maj. com. 24 Apr. 06	La. 20 Mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Cole, Henry G 13 oct. 07	capt. asst. com. sub 15 may, 00 accepted 7 june, 01 hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01 maj. com. 13 oct. 07	Ga. 6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M 6 dec. 07		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. 01 maj. com. 6 dec. 07	N. Y. 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Bloom, Jacob E. 2 feb. 01	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 99 Graduate Artillery School, 1875 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01	Ohio. 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. N. Y.
Lawton, Frank H 2 feb. 01	capt. asst. com. sub 12 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. 01 hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. 97 accepted 4 nov. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 june, 01	Iowa 4 July, 1872.	Army.
Grove, William R. 2 feb. 01	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 maj. 27 sept. 99 hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 col. 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. 01	Iowa 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.				
Hacker, Theodore B 2 feb. 01	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 99 hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, 01	Tenn. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 2 feb. 01	capt. com. sub 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 99 hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 25 aug. 99 hon. must. out 8 may, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, 01	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Cook, Frank A. † 2 feb. 01	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav 14 june, 85 resigned 28 may, 86 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01	R. I. 27 june, 1864.	M. A. R. I.
Pomroy, Frederic H 2 feb. 01	capt. com. sub 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 99 hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, 01	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Case, David B. 2 feb. 01	col. 4 Pa. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov. 99 maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. dis. 25 may, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 may, 01	Pa. 15 may, 1855.	Pa.
Elliott, William 2 feb. 01	capt. 8 Cal. inf 6 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 june, 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 99 vacated 30 apr. 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. 01	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb. 01	01	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, 16 july, accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 15 may, 00	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 apr. 01	Pa. 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Kilian, Julius N. 2 feb. 01	01	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 maj. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out 23 aug.	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 apr. 01	Germ'y 9 sept. 1860.	Neb.
Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb. 01	01	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 19 june, 99	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01	Vt. 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Wahl, Lutz. 31 oct. 00	72		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 09	Wis. 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Settle, Douglas 17 jan. 01	79	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf 17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr. 05 assd. to 5 inf 9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 dec. 07	N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Anderson, Edward 2 feb. 01	42	capt. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf 11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 23 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 08	Va. 31 may, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Williams, Herbert O. 2 feb. 01	81	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf 31 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf 1 june, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 oct. 09	Miss. 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Estes, George H. 2 feb. 01	155		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 10	Ala. 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	96		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 nov. 92 accepted 22 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 09	N. Y. 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb. 01	185		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 06	N. J. 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july, 02	138		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 oct. 96 1 lt. 1 cav. 23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav. 31 dec. 00 capt. 5 cav. 15 july, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 oct. 07	Wis. 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec. 05	88	capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 28 aug. capt. 24 oct. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 16 oct. capt. 20 dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07	Mass. 1872.	Mass.
Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan. 07	159		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted 19 aug. trs. to art. corps. 10 mar. 02 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, 10	Conn. 1873.	Army.
Campbell, Tilman 25 jan. 07	61	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 jan. hon. must. out. 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 jan. 10	Ark. 1874.	Ark.
Connell, William M. 24 oct. 07	217	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt. 13 nov. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt. 5 cav. 24 oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 09	N. Y. 1871.	N. Y.
Elliott, Milton A., jr. 18 mar. 08	424	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. 17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 18 mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 09	Ark. 1877.	Ark.
Hayes, Jack 3 apr. 08	430		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf. 12 aug. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 09	Neb. 1877.	At lge.
Point, Will H. 12 may, 09	459	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 26 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf. 12 may, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 nov.	N. J. 1876.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
SURGEON GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Torney, George H. 14 jan. 09		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 6 aug. 03 lt. col. med. corps. 6 aug. col. 23 apr. 08 brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 14 jan. 09 accepted 15 jan.	Md	Md.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept. 02		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 sept. 02 col. med. corps. 7 sept.	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Gorgas, William C. 9 mar. 03	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, vacated 6 july,	asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 25 june, capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 03 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps. 9 mar.	Ala 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 05	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 col. med. corps. 19 jan.	N. Y ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Maus, L. Mervin. 10 may, 07	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, hon. dis. 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 07 col. med. corps. 10 may,	Md 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 08		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 col. med. corps. 31 mar.	Va. 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 4 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 9 aug. 03 col. 9 aug. col. 23 apr. 08	Md 8 may, 1848.	Pa.
Appel, Daniel M. 12 ec. 08		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 3 aug. 04 col. 3 aug. col. 12 dec. 08	Pa 28 oct 1854.	Pa.
Perley, Harry O. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 1 sept. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 14 aug. 04 lt. col. med. corps. 14 aug. col. 1 jan. 09	Me ... 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Davis, William B. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 82 maj. surg. 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps. 19 jan. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 5 aug. 1848.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Gray, William W. ....15 jan. 09		asst. surg 6 june,78 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june,83 maj. surg 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 6 apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps. 6 apr. col 15 jan. 09	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin Louis .....26 feb. 09		asst. surg 6 june,78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 6 june,83 maj. surg 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 1 july,05 lt. col. med. corps. 1 july, col 26 feb. 09	Pa 25 may, 1852,	Pa.
La Garde, Louis A 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 6 june,78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june,83 maj. surg 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 17 mar. col 1 jan. 10	La 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Banister, John M 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 3 june,79 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june,84 maj. surg 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 29 mar. col 1 jan. 10	Ala 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Appel, Aaron H. ....28 jan. 10		asst. surg 3 june,79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june,84 maj. surg 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 10 may, 07 lt. col. med. corps. 10 may, col 28 jan. 10	Pa 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.
Richard, Charles .....18 feb. 10		asst. surg 3 june,79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june,84 maj. surg 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps 10 apr. col 18 feb. 10	N. Y ... 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Ebert, Rudolph G .....23 apr. 08		asst. surg 16 june,80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june,85 maj. surg 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps 17 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H. ....23 apr. 08	maj. chf. surg 4 june,98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 08	Pa 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E. ....23 apr. 08	maj. chf. surg 4 june,98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 10 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08	Mass. ... 10 sept. 1853.	Wis
Birmingham, Henry P ...23 apr. 08	maj. brig. surg 4 june,98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis 20 feb. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 15 mar. 1854.	Miss.
Stephenson, William ....1 may, 08	maj. brig. surg 4 june,98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis 30 apr. 99	asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 maj. surg 28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps 28 apr. lt. col. 1 may 08	Me. 3 mar. 1856.	Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Phillips, John L. 12 dec. 08	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. hon. dis. 30 apr.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps. 8 oct. lt. col. 12 dec. 08	N. C. 1859.	N. C.
Edie, Guy L. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july, vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 1858.	Va.
Crosby, William D. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 00	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Mass. 1857.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	N. J. 1857.	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 1863.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. surg. 17 apr. accepted 22 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 1860.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I. 15 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 18 jan. 00	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. resigned 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 15 jan. 09	Ind. 1857.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 16 june, vacated 4 feb. 01	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 4 feb. lt. col. 26 feb. 09	Va. 1863.	Va.
Kendall, William P. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 17 june, vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 12 aug. 85 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Mass. 1858.	Mass.
Banister, William B. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. 11 nov. accepted 15 nov. vacated 2 apr. 01	asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 accepted 25 aug. capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Ala. 1861.	Ala.
Woodruff, Charles E. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. 13 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 13 apr. lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 1860.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Mason, Charles F. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 86 accepted 7 aug. 87 resigned 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. 2 july, 88 accepted 2 aug. 88 capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 maj. surg. 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps. 9 dec. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Va. 20 feb. 1864. 93 1862.	Va.
Glennan, James D. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 vacated 11 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 accepted 11 may, 01 vacated 1 jan. 02	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 31 oct. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	88 N. Y. 93 2 mar. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E. 28 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 3 nov. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 lt. col. 28 jan. 10	88 N. Y. 93 25 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B. 18 feb. 10		asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 4 nov. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 28 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 18 feb. 10	89 Pa. 94 29 july, 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R. 14 apr. 10	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. 99 hon. dis. 15 june, 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, 02 lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa. 95 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Willeox, Charles. 7 apr. 02	maj. surg. 3 jan. 01 accepted 28 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 31 oct. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 apr. 02	89 Pa. 94 21 july, 1865.	N. Y.
Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug. 02	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 vacated 10 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 accepted 10 may, 01 hon. dis. 31 dec. 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps. 12 aug. 02	90 Ind. 95 20 feb. 1865.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D. 7 sept. 02	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 23 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 sept. 02	90 Pa. 95 30 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 02	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 98 hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 oct. 00	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. 84 resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 7 june, 89 capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps. 27 oct. 02	84 Pa. 86 8 oct. 1861.	D. C.
Smith, Allen M. 23 nov. 02	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps. 23 nov. 02	90 N. Y. 95 26 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T. 13 feb. 03	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps. 13 feb. 03	83 D. C. 85 24 oct. 1862.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ireland, Merritte W 3 aug. 03	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 9 july. 00 maj. surg. 30 june. accepted 9 july. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	asst. surg. 4 may. 91 accepted 15 may. capt. asst. surg. 4 may. 96 maj. surg. 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 3 aug.	Ind.	Ind. 31 may. 1867.
Fisher, Henry C. 9 aug. 03	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 27 oct. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 9 aug.	Md	D. C. 20 may. 1867.
Shaw, Henry A. 22 sept. 03	maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june.	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept.	Mass.	Mass. 3 june. 1867.
Winter, Francis A. 3 aug. 04	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 15 july. hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 3 aug.	La.	Mo. 30 june. 1867.
Purviance, William E. 14 aug. 04		asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 14 aug.	Ind.	Ill. 3 apr. 1865.
Deshon, George D. 5 dec. 04	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 00 maj. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july. 86 resigned 21 mar. 90 asst. surg. 5 may. 92 accepted 27 may. capt. asst. surg. 5 may. 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps. 5 dec.	Mass.	M. A. Mass. 5 aug. 1864. Mich.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 05		asst. surg. 5 may. 92 accepted 26 may. capt. asst. surg. 5 may. 97 maj. surg. 19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps. 19 jan.	Tex.	Tex. 10 sept. 1869.
Reynolds, Frederick P. 31 mar. 05	maj. surg. 16 june. 00 accepted 22 june. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	asst. surg. 5 may. 92 accepted 26 may. capt. asst. surg. 5 may. 97 maj. surg. 31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps. 31 mar.	N. Y.	N. Y. 10 aug. 1867.
Straub, Paul F. 17 mar. 06	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 12 july. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 17 mar.	Germany	Iowa. 5 july. 1865.
M. H.				
Stark, Alexander N. 29 mar. 06	maj. surg. 7 nov. 00 accepted 19 nov. hon. dis. 30 june. 01	asst. surg. 12 may. 93 accepted 16 may. capt. asst. surg. 12 may. 98 maj. surg. 29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 29 mar.	Va.	Va. 15 sept. 1869.
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 06	maj. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 02	asst. surg. 12 may. 93 accepted 18 may. capt. asst. surg. 12 may. 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps. 2 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y. 5 mar. 1868.
Munson, Edward L. 11 july. 06		asst. surg. 12 may. 93 accepted 17 may. capt. asst. surg. 12 may. 98 maj. surg. 11 july. 06 maj. med. corps. 11 july.	Conn.	Conn. 27 dec. 1868.
Kennedy, James M. 20 mar. 07	maj. surg. 21 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 02	asst. surg. 12 may. 93 accepted 18 may. capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. 20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps. 20 mar.	S. C.	S. C. 4 dec. 1865.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Howard, Deane C. 24 apr. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 98 maj. surg 24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps 24 apr. 07	Mass. ... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H. 10 may. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 98 maj. surg 10 may, 07 maj. med. corps 10 may, 07	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F. 10 apr. 08	maj. surg 1 oct. 00 accepted 10 oct. 00 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 20 may, 93 capt. asst. surg 12 may, 98 maj. surg 10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps 10 apr. 08	Va. 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S. 15 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg 8 apr. 99 maj. surg 15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps 15 apr. 08	S. C. 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 00 maj. surg 22 apr. 08 maj. med. corps 22 apr. 08	Va. 15 June, 1868.	Pa.
Stone, John H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 25 may, 1872.	D. C.
Rand, Irving W. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 to 27 Jan. 88 asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 6 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08	N. H. ... 16 June, 1866.	N. H.
Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.	maj. surg 30 Nov. 00 accepted 29 Dec. 00 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	asst. surg 15 Nov. 95 accepted 18 Nov. 95 capt. asst. surg 15 Nov. 00 capt. med. corps 15 Nov. 00 maj. 23 Apr. 08	Va. 21 Sept. 1869.	Va.
Wilson, James S. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.	maj. surg 27 Mar. 01 accepted 6 Apr. 01 hon. dis. 15 Aug. 02	asst. surg 16 Dec. 95 accepted 4 Jan. 96 capt. asst. surg 16 Dec. 00 capt. med. corps 16 Dec. 00 maj. 23 Apr. 08	Cal. 24 Aug. 1871.	Md.
Dutcher, Basil H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		asst. surg 26 Oct. 96 accepted 27 Oct. 96 capt. asst. surg 26 Oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 Oct. 01 maj. 23 Apr. 08	N. J. ... 3 Dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Fuller, Leigh A. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		asst. surg 26 Oct. 96 accepted 27 Oct. 96 capt. asst. surg 26 Oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 Oct. 01 maj. 23 Apr. 08	N. J. ... 9 Nov. 1868.	N. J.
Skinner, George A. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		asst. surg 26 Oct. 96 accepted 28 Oct. 96 capt. asst. surg 26 Oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 Oct. 01 maj. 23 Apr. 08	Iowa .. 11 June, 1870.	Minn.
Darnall, Carl R. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		asst. surg 26 Oct. 96 accepted 27 Oct. 96 capt. asst. surg 26 Oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 Oct. 01 maj. 23 Apr. 08	Tex. 25 Dec. 1867.	N. J.
Page, Henry 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		asst. surg 6 Nov. 97 accepted 8 Nov. 97 capt. asst. surg 6 Nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 Nov. 02 maj. 23 Apr. 08	Md. 1 Sept. 1870.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ashford, Bailey K 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 08	D. C ...	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			18 sept. 1873.	
Webber, Henry A. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 11 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 08	Mass. ...	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			9 July, 1870.	
Clayton, Jere B. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			19 apr. 1872.	
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Me.	Me.
			4 June, 1871.	
Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 14 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa.	Pa.
			13 nov. 1873.	
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 29 July, capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Md.	D. C.
			13 May, 1875.	
Duval, Douglas F. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Md.	Md.
			4 June, 1870.	
Manly, Clarence J. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Ky.	N. Y.
			30 Dec. 1871.	
Baker, David 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 08	Ill.	Ill.
			22 Aug. 1871.	
Truby, Albert E. 1 May, 08		asst. surg 23 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. capt. asst. surg 23 July, 03 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 1 May, 08	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
			18 July, 1871.	
Church, James R. 1 May, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Sept.	asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 27 Dec. capt. asst. surg 8 Aug. 03 capt. med. corps 8 Aug. maj. 1 May, 08	Ill.	D. C.
M. H.			11 Oct. 1866.	
Ford, Joseph H. 20 May, 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. maj. 20 May, 08	D. C ...	D. C.
			23 Feb. 1873.	
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June, 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. maj. 24 June, 08	Ohio ...	Ohio.
			28 July, 1872.	
Dean, Elmer A. 4 Dec. 08		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 11 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 Dec. maj. 4 Dec. 08	Tenn. ...	Tenn.
			18 Aug. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Usher, Francis M. C.....	12 dec. 08	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. 03 maj. ....12 dec. 08	Ky	Ky.
Truby, Willard F.....	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. 03 maj. ....1 jan. 09	N. Y ...	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F.....	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. 03 maj. ....1 jan. 09	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P.....	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. 03 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Iowa ..	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S.....	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....7 jan. 99 accepted .....30 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....7 jan. 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Idaho..	Cal.
Hess, Louis T.....	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....8 apr. 99 capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Pa.....	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C...	1 jan. 09	asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....7 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Va.....	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg .....14 june, 99 accepted .....19 june, 99 capt. asst. surg .....14 june, 01 capt. med. corps .....14 june, 01 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Pa.....	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M.. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....1 aug. 98 capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Ohio...	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H..... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, 98 capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	N. Y ...	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S..... 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. ....16 june, 98 hon. dis. ....26 jan. 99	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 04 capt. med. corps .....16 june, 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Ohio...	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E..... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. 04 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Va.....	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W..... 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. ....6 july, 98 accepted .....15 july, 98 maj. surg .....21 sept. 98 accepted .....26 sept. 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99	asst. surg .....3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg .....17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps .....17 feb. 05 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Kans ..	Kans.
Winn, Robert N..... 1 jan. 09	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. ....9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 98	asst. surg .....3 oct. 00 accepted .....1 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg .....11 apr. 05 capt. med. corps .....11 apr. 05 maj. ....1 jan. 09	Ky	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lyster, Theodore C 1 jan. 09		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 June, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Kans 10 July, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 22 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Conn 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 nov. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Ky 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Pa 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilechrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Iowa 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and Medalist, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 nov. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Mich 9 July, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Ohio 1 July, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N 1 jan. 09	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf 14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg 3 oct. 00 accepted 15 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj 1 jan. 09	Va. 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F 15 jan. 09		asst. surg 9 oct. 00 accepted 23 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 9 oct. 05 maj 15 jan. 09	S. C 22 June, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W 26 feb. 09	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 4 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 06 maj 26 feb. 09	Ill 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C. 26 feb. 09		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 06 maj 26 feb. 09	D. C 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R. 13 mar. 09		asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 may 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 maj 13 mar. 09	N. Y 28 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C 16 June, 09	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf 5 may, 98 to 19 July,	asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 8 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 maj 16 June, 09	N. C 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Dale, Frederick A	8 july, 09	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. maj. 8 july, 09	Pa 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M.	17 nov. 09	asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. maj. 17 nov. 09	5 may, 1872.	Md Md.
Shook, Jay Ralph	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 29 apr. capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	29 jan. 1878.	Pa Pa.
Vose, William E	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 21 apr. capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	11 mar. 1877.	Miss Md.
Woodbury, Frank T	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 23 apr. capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. maj. 1 jan. 10	10 june, 1875.	Pa Pa.
Rutherford, Henry H.	1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg 11 mar. 01 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 27 july,	29 june, 01 16 july, 16 aug. 05 16 aug. 1 july, 10	Ark Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L	1 jan. 10	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	29 june, 01 13 july, 15 dec. 05 15 dec. 1 jan. 10	Kans N. Y. 10 dec. 1870.
Brooks, William H.	1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 28 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 nov.	29 june, 01 1 aug. 1 jan. 06 1 jan. 1 jan. 10	N. C. N. C. 7 may, 1868.
Barney, Charles N.	1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 oct. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	29 june, 01 15 july, 12 jan. 06 12 jan. 1 jan. 10	Ohio Mass. 19 aug. 1872.
Whitmore, Eugene R.	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	18 june, 1874.	Wis. Wis.
McAndrew, Patrick H	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 19 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	26 nov. 1868.	Pa Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	19 aug. 1867.	La Cal.
Murtagh, John A.	1 jan. 10	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	29 june, 01 16 july, 29 june, 06 29 june, 1 jan. 10	Pa Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors</i> —Continued.				
Ekwurzel, George M	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD.	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 aug. capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. C	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				2 sept. 1872.
Reno, William W	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ind	Mich.
				10 may, 1872.
Buck, Carroll D	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Vt	Minn.
				8 june, 1876.
Gosman, George H. R.	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. Y	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				15 june, 1876.
Koerper, Conrad E.	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Neb.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				3 feb. 1877.
Allen, John H	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Tenn	Tenn.
				20 oct. 1873.
Patterson, Robert U.	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Canada	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				16 june, 1877.
O'Connor, Roderic P	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	D. C	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				24 jan. 1878.
Noble, Robert E	1 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ga	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904.				5 nov. 1870.
Van Dusen, James W.	1 jan. 10	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	Ohio	Ohio.
		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10		29 mar. 1871.
Brooke, Roger	28 jan. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 28 jan. 10	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				14 june, 1878.
De Witt, Wallace	18 feb. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 4 aug. capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 18 feb. 10	Wyo	Pa.
				1 june, 1878.
Thornburgh, Robert M	7 apr. 10	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj. 7 apr. 10	Neb	N. H.
				13 mar. 1872.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Grubbs, Robert B. 14 apr. 10		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 14 apr. 10	Va. 9 apr. 1872.	Va.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Sweazey, Verge E 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa 28 june, 1874.	Pa.
De Laney, Matthew A. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa 6 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Pa 27 oct. 1877.	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Cal 30 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Nelson, Kent 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june,	Ill 3 aug. 1876.	Ill.
Field, Peter C. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	N. J. 4 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 20 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Cal 23 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 june, 06		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Pa 21 feb. 1877.	Pa.
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Iowa 31 mar. 1874.	Iowa.
Woodall, William P. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Miss 22 nov. 1874.	Tex.
Whitcomb, Clement C. 29 june, 06		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june.	Me 16 sept. 1868.	Me.
Crabtree, George H. 5 sept. 02	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 lt 22 june, 99 hon. must. out 5 oct.	asst. surg 5 sept. 01 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 5 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 5 sept.	Me 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T. 26 nov. 05	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 feb. 99	asst. surg 5 sept. 01 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps. 26 nov.	Tex. 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept. 06		asst. surg 20 sept. 01 accepted 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. 20 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 20 sept.	N. C. 7 jan. 1873.	Va.
Howell, Park 3 mar. 06	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf. 1 sept. 95 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 1 apr. 99	asst. surg 21 sept. 01 accepted 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 06 capt. med. corps. 3 mar.	Ga. 9 apr. 1873.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bartlett, Cosam J.....21 sept. 06		asst. surg .....21 sept. 01 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg .....21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps .....21 sept.	Cal	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted .....12 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Canada	Ill.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			19 aug. 1871.	
Ragan, Charles A.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			11 dec. 1873.	
Eastman, William R.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	D. C ..	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			5 mar. 1873.	
Hall, James F.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Mass...	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			1 dec. 1873.	
Metcalfe, Raymond F....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	N. Y ..	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			27 may, 1877.	
Rich, Edwin W.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Mass...	Mass.
			22 may, 1872.	
Boyer, Perry L.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			18 nov. 1877.	
Phalen, James M.....30 oct. 06		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct.	Ill	Ill.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.			26 nov. 1872.	
Bevans, James L.....16 june, 06	capt. asst. surg, 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 oct.	asst. surg .....26 nov. 01 accepted 6 dec. capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....16 june,	Wis.....	Ill.
			29 apr. 1869.	
Little, William L..... 6 jan. 07		asst. surg 6 jan. 02 accepted .....19 feb. capt. asst. surg 6 jan. 07 capt. med. corps 6 jan.	Tenn ..	Tenn.
			26 dec. 1876.	
Williams, Allie W..... 4 feb. 07		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 07 capt. med. corps 4 feb.	Ga	Ga.
			28 jan. 1872.	
Shepard, John L.....21 feb. 07		asst. surg .....21 feb. 02 accepted .....18 mar. capt. asst. surg .....21 feb. 07 capt. med. corps .....21 feb.	Wis.....	Ill.
			7 sept. 1870.	
Keller, William L..... 2 june, 07		asst. surg 2 june, 02 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps 2 june,	Conn ..	N. Y.
			24 mar. 1874.	
Billingslea, Charles C. 2 june, 07		asst. surg 2 june, 02 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps 2 june,	Md	Md.
			16 mar. 1878.	
Monerief, William H. 30 nov. 06	1 lt. asst. surg, 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov.	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg .....30 nov. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 nov.	Ga	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			14 june, 1876.	
Gapen, Nelson.....24 june. 07		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	D. C.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			3 jan. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Davis, William T. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Ark ... 14 Jan. 1877.	Ky.
Morse, Charles F. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 11 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Vt. 29 Sept. 1874.	Vt.
Hansell, Haywood S. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 11 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Ga. 2 June, 1875.	Ga.
Gregory, Junius C. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Va. 18 Aug. 1873.	Va.
Connor, Clarence H. 24 June, 07		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Iowa ... 4 Dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Pa. 22 Aug. 1875.	Pa.
Pyles, Will L. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 D.C. 23 Feb. 1878.	D.C.
Smart, William M. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Me. 2 June, 1879.	D.C.
Purnell, Harry S. 24 June, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, accepted 12 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, capt. med. corps. 24 June,	02 Md. 2 Sept. 1879.	Md.
Blanchard, Robert M. 16 July, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 16 July, accepted 2 Sept. capt. asst. surg. 16 July, capt. med. corps. 16 July,	02 Mo. 4 Sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Bourke, James. 9 Sept. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 9 Sept. accepted 17 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 9 Sept. capt. med. corps. 9 Sept.	02 Ireland 24 Nov. 1869.	Ill.
De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 Sept. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 10 Sept. accepted 23 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 10 Sept. capt. med. corps. 10 Sept.	02 D.C. 7 May, 1875.	D.C.
Duncan, Louis C. 10 May, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	1 Lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov.	asst. surg. 27 Oct. accepted 1 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 May, 07 capt. med. corps. 10 May,	02 Kans. ... 2 Jan. 1869.	Kans.
Talbot, Edward M. 27 Oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	02 Va. 9 Dec. 1877.	Va.
Clark, John A. 27 Oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. accepted 30 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	02 N. J. 9 May, 1873.	D.C.
Morris, Samuel J. 27 Oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 27 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 Oct. capt. med. corps. 27 Oct.	02 Ohio. ... 23 Apr. 1877.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Coffin, Jacob M. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. apt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Pa 07 10 june, 1878.	Pa.
Hanner, John W. 27 oct. 07	Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Tenn 07 23 feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ky 07 27 oct. 1877.	Ky.
Murray, Alexander. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Va 07 16 july, 1874.	Va.
Huntington, Philip W. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 29 oct. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Conn 07 20 jan. 1876.	Conn.
Fife, James D. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Va 07 26 june, 1874.	Va.
Powell, William A. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ga 07 30 nov. 1877.	Ga.
Harris, Jesse R. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 N. Y 07 9 apr. 1874.	N. Y.
Scott, George H. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Pa 07 3 apr. 1879.	Pa.
Kilbourne, Edwin D. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ill 07 6 june, 1877.	Ill.
Carswell, Robert L. 27 oct. 07	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ga 07 5 aug. 1876.	Tenn.
Richards, Robert L. 22 jan. 08		asst. surg 22 jan. accepted 5 mar. capt. asst. surg 22 jan. capt. med. corps. 22 jan.	03 Ohio 08 10 dec. 1869.	Cal.
Craig, Charles F. 18 feb. 08		asst. surg 18 feb. accepted 9 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. capt. med. corps. 18 feb.	03 Conn 08 4 july, 1872.	Conn.
Banta, William P. 18 feb. 08		asst. surg 18 feb. accepted 9 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. capt. med. corps. 18 feb.	03 Ky 08 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H. 23 apr. 08	Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	asst. surg 24 june, accepted 10 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	02 N. Y 08 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Mabee, James I. 23 apr. 08	Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	asst. surg 18 may, 03 accepted 8 june, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	03 N. Y 08 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Peed, George P. 30 dec. 03	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, vacated 24 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. accepted 24 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 15 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 30 dec. capt. med. corps. 30 dec.	Va. Va. 20 dec. 1874.	
Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr. 04	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg. 5 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. hon. must. out. 18 june, maj. surg. 2 july, accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 12 jan. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 12 apr. 04 capt. med. corps. 12 apr.	Iowa .. Ill. 22 nov. 1875.	
Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar. 05	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated 9 dec. maj. brig. surg. 28 nov. accepted 9 dec. hon. dis. 31 dec. 00 maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 mar.	Ohio... Mich. 26 dec. 1858.	
Jones, Percy L. 26 june, 05	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted 2 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 05 capt. med. corps. 26 june,	Ga. Tenn. 26 may, 1875.	
Palmer, Fred W. 14 nov. 06	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 1 aug. 01 capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 01 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, capt. asst. surg. 14 nov. 06 capt. med. corps. 14 nov.	Mich .. Mich. 15 may, 1872.	
Vedder, Edward B. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 16 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	N. Y. Pa. 23 june, 1878.	
Pipes, Henry F. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	W. Va. ... W. Va. 13 jan. 1879.	
Foster, Charles L. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 15 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Miss ... D. C. 15 june, 1871.	
Bosley, John R. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 17 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Md ... Md. 8 nov. 1876.	
Loving, Robert C. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 16 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Ky Ky. 16 july, 1878.	
Brown, Orville G. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 18 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	D. C. D. C. 26 may, 1874.	
Juenemann, George F. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted 12 sept. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Md Md. 2 june, 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted. 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Ala. 7 June, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 03 accepted. 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Canada 31 Dec. 1872.	Mich.
Lamson, Theodore 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 Oct. 03 accepted. 12 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Mass. 14 June, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 22 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Ohio. 27 Aug. 1877.	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 19 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	Ala. 17 July, 1876.	Ala.
Heysinger, James D. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 May, 98 to 12 June and from 1 Oct. to 26 Oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. 13 June, 98 to 30 Sept. asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 17 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Pa. 15 Jan. 1877.	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 24 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	N. J. 8 Dec. 1874.	N. J.
Huggins, John B. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 17 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	N. Y. 15 Mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 22 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Iowa. 5 Mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Tefft, William H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 Oct. 03 accepted. 17 Oct. capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	N. Y. 23 Mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Davis, William R. 8 Aug. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.	hosp. steward. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 May, 98 to 22 July, 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 01 accepted. 21 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted. 26 May, capt. asst. surg. 8 Aug. 07 capt. med. corps. 8 Aug.	Va. 10 July, 1871.	Va.
Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted. 23 May, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Ind. 25 Oct. 1878.	Ind.
Culler, Robert M. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted. 24 May, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	W. Va. 23 Apr. 1877.	Pa.
Weed, Frank W. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted. 23 May, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Md. 12 Apr. 1881.	Md.
Wickline, William A. 23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 May, 04 accepted. 23 May, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Va. 27 Aug. 1869.	Mont.
Brown, Henry L. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted. 15 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08	Ind. 17 Sept. 1873.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed to in.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Baily, Howard H. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Utah .. 9 May, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Humphreys, Harry G. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	D. C. ... 27 Dec. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md. 25 Nov. 1877.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Duncan, William A. 1 May, 08		asst. surg. 1 May, 05 accepted 5 May, 1 lt. med. corps 1 May, capt. 1 May, 08	Ky. 31 Mar. 1877.	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Bruns, Earl H. 1 May, 08		asst. surg. 1 May, 05 accepted 5 May, 1 lt. med. corps 1 May, capt. 1 May, 08	Ind. 12 June, 1879.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Gibner, Herbert C. 1 May, 08		asst. surg. 1 May, 05 accepted 9 May, 1 lt. med. corps 1 May, capt. 1 May, 08	Conn. .. 9 Oct. 1879.	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Cole, Clarence Le R. 13 May, 08	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	asst. surg. 10 May, 05 accepted 20 May, 1 lt. med. corps 10 May, capt. 13 May, 08	Ohio ... 11 Apr. 1877.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Love, Albert G. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Tenn. ... 31 July, 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.				
Jones, Harold W. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Mass. ... 5 Nov. 1877.	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.				
Pinkston, Omar W. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Mo. 26 July, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Reasoner, Mathew A. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Iowa ... 1 Nov. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Nichols, Henry J. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Wis. 21 May, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hanson, Louis H. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Wis. 4 Apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hopwood, Lucius L. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Iowa ... 13 June, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Freeman, Charles E. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Mo. 8 Aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand ... 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	N. Y. ... 20 Feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
McIntyre, Henry B. 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	Mass. ... 26 May, 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Macy, Frederick S. ....15 June, 10 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....25 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Mich .. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Rukke, Guy V. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Minn .. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Pillsbury, Henry C. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....26 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Mass... 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
King, Edgar .....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....24 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Ark.... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Christie, Arthur C. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....24 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Pa..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Johnson, Howard H. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Ohio... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Bryan, Ray W. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Ind.... 19 July, 1876.	Ky.
Richardson, William H. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	Ohio... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Bartlett, William K. ....15 June, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg .....15 June, 07 accepted .....24 June, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 June, capt .....15 June, 10	N. Y... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Barber, John R. ....13 June, 08 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....16 June,	Oreg... 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Worthington, Joseph A. ....13 June, 08 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....16 June,	Ark.... 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
Ashford, Mahlon .....13 June, 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....17 June,	D. C.... 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G. ....13 June, 08 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....26 June,	Wis.... 30 may, 1882.	Mich.
Lambie, John S., jr. ....13 June, 08 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....26 June,	Pa..... 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
Tasker, Arthur N. ....13 June, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....17 June,	D. C.... 3 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Snyder, Howard McC ...13 June, 08 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 June, 08 accepted .....16 June,	Wyo... 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Cowles, Calvin D., jr....13 june, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june,	Ind. T... 26 june, 1880.	At lge. N. C.
McKinney, Garfield L....13 june, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june,	Pa..... 31 july, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A.....13 june, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june,	Ky..... 28 feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L.....15 sept. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 sept. accepted.....19 sept.	S. C..... 27 jan. 1881.	S. C.
Coburn, Henry C., jr....23 may, 09 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 09 accepted.....30 june,	D. C.... 5 aug. 1879.	D. C.
Tuttle, Arnold D.....24 may, 09 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd, hosp. stwd, and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps.....27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july,	S. Dak. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Waring, John B. H.....24 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 09 accepted..... 5 july,	Va..... 12 oct. 1884.	Va.
Dear, William R.....25 may, 09 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 09 accepted.....30 june,	Va..... 7 dec. 1883.	D. C.
Doerr, Charles E.....25 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 09 accepted..... 2 july,	Ohio.... 28 july, 1883.	Ohio.
Card, Daniel P.....26 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 3 july,	N. Y.... 29 july, 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H....26 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 1 july,	Mass.... 17 sept. 1882.	Mass.
Wright, Frederick S....26 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july,	Kans... 16 oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Harmon, Daniel W.....27 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....15 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 09 accepted.....27 sept.	Mo.... 1 aug. 1880.	Va.
Magee, James C.....27 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july,	Irel'd... 23 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Snow, Corydon G.....27 may, 09 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 09 accepted..... 2 july,	Ill..... 29 nov. 1883.	Ill.
McDiarmid, Norman L....28 may, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 09 accepted..... 2 july,	Canada 1 mar. 1879.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Treuholtz, Clarence A.	28 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps	7 july, 08	Cal Cal.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	20 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	28 may, 09	5 dec. 1876.
		accepted	12 july, 08	
Hill, Eben C.	29 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	Md Md.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	23 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	29 may, 09	9 oct. 1882.
		accepted	1 july, 08	
McLellan, George H.	29 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Mich Ohio.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	22 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	29 may, 09	18 may, 1884.
		accepted	5 july, 08	
Parce, Alexander D.	30 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Mo Mo.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	22 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	30 may, 09	26 nov. 1879.
		accepted	1 july, 08	
Wilson, James A.	30 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Mich Mich.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	19 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	30 may, 09	10 oct. 1880.
		accepted	1 july, 08	
Mueller, Armin	31 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	Wis Wis.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	20 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	31 may, 09	14 july, 1879.
		accepted	4 july, 08	
Leary, Thomas J.	31 may, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Pa Pa.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	21 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	31 may, 09	20 may, 1880.
		accepted	2 july, 08	
Stayer, Morrison C.	31 may, 09	pvt. hosp. corps.	27 apr. 98	Pa Pa.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	to 8 dec.		
		1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	12 july, 1882.
		accepted	24 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	31 may, 09	
		accepted	3 july, 08	
Kerr, Robert W.	1 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	N. Y. R. I.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	21 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	1 june, 09	25 jan. 1880.
		accepted	3 july, 08	
Dunbar, Lee R.	2 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	N. Y. N. Y.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	16 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	2 june, 09	12 feb. 1881.
		accepted	5 july, 08	
Garcia, Leon C.	2 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	Mo Mo.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	17 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	2 june, 09	12 june, 1883.
		accepted	3 july, 08	
Shields, William S.	2 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Ga Pa.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	21 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	2 june, 09	22 jan. 1882.
		accepted	4 july, 08	
Davis, Addison D.	2 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Ohio S. Dak.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	22 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	2 june, 09	23 jan. 1883.
		accepted	28 july, 08	
Smith, William H.	3 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	La. Tex.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	17 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	3 june, 09	14 june, 1882.
		accepted	3 july, 08	
Fronk, Clarence E.	3 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	Iowa Mo.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	23 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	3 june, 09	30 mar. 1883.
		accepted	22 july, 08	
Bayly, Rozier C.	4 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	7 july, 08	Italy Va.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	15 july, 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	4 june, 09	18 aug. 1881.
		accepted	2 july, 08	
Heath, George D., jr.	4 june, 09	1 lt. med. res. corps.	14 sept. 08	S. C S. C.
Graduate Army School, 1909.	Medical	accepted	21 sept. 08	
		1 lt. med. corps.	4 june, 09	10 may, 1884.
		accepted	5 july, 08	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bowen, Albert S. 15 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 15 apr. 10 accepted 22 june,	28 july,	1879.
Gentry, Ernest R. 16 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept.	Kans ..	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 16 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	20 july,	1884.
Heflebower, Roy C. 17 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 8 sept.	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 17 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	25 oct.	1884.
Edwards, George M. 18 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 18 apr. 10 accepted 22 june,	27 nov.	1879.
Foster, George B., jr. 19 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr.	Mass. ...	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 19 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	27 july,	1884.
Casper, Joseph. 20 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	N. J.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 20 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	17 jan.	1880.
Beeuwkes, Henry. 21 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	N. J.	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 21 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	29 aug.	1881.
Welles, Edward M., jr. 22 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 22 apr. 10 accepted 24 june,	2 sept.	1883.
McCornack, Condon C. 23 apr. 10	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 19 apr.	Cal	Oreg.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 23 apr. 10 accepted 13 july,	7 may,	1880.
Thearle, William H. 24 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 24 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	28 sept.	1884.
Jones, Glenn I. 25 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 13 apr.	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 25 apr. 10 accepted 24 june,	25 nov.	1883.
Cook, George W. 26 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july. 08 accepted 20 july.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 26 apr. 10 accepted 21 june,	11 jan.	1880.
Demmer, Charles C. 27 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 27 apr. 10 accepted 20 june,	24 dec.	1883.
King, Charles T. 28 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr.	Pa.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 28 apr. 10 accepted 25 june,	22 july,	1879.
Johnson, Thomas H. 29 apr. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf. 11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps 15 mar. 09 accepted 14 apr.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 29 apr. 10 accepted 27 june,	4 mar.	1879.
Allen, William H. 30 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept.	D. C.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 30 apr. 10 accepted 21 june,	10 june,	1885.
McAfee, Larry B. 1 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps 1 may, 10 accepted 21 june,	3 july,	1883.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Schlanser, Adam E. 2 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 may,10 accepted 30 june,	5 aug. 1880.	
Holmberg, Carl E. 3 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Sweden	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 may,10 accepted 30 june,	17 aug. 1879.	
Fletcher, John P. 4 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept.	Wis....	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 4 may,10 accepted 22 june,	17 july, 1884.	
Bastion, Joseph E. 5 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 29 july,	Mass...	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 5 may,10 accepted 21 june,	27 mar. 1883.	
Woodson, Thomas D 6 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept.	Mo.....	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 6 may,10 accepted 27 june,	13 sept. 1882.	
Cooper, Alexander T. 7 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Neb....	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 7 may,10 accepted 20 june,	8 apr. 1883.	
Aydelotte, John T. 8 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Md	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 8 may,10 accepted 22 june,	28 aug. 1884.	
Darby, Taylor E. 9 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 8 sept.	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 9 may,10 accepted 21 june,	5 feb. 1884.	
Austin, Thomas C. 10 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 may,09 accepted 10 june,	S. C....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 10 may,10 accepted 27 june,	29 july, 1880.	
Weed, Mark D. 11 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	N. Y....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 11 may,10 accepted 20 june,	26 dec. 1881.	
Kremers, Edward D. 12 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Mich	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 12 may,10 accepted 25 june,	21 oct. 1881.	
Carr, William B. 13 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Va....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 may,10 accepted 22 june,	23 oct. 1884.	
Haverkamp, Chas. W. 14 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ill	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 14 may,10 accepted 21 june,	4 aug. 1880.	
Beery, Harry R. 15 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 15 may,10 accepted 21 june,	29 june, 1882.	
Mount, James R. 16 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july,	Kans...	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 16 may,10 accepted 20 june,	14 mar. 1876.	
Reynolds, Royal. 17 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept.	N. Y....	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 17 may,10 accepted 26 june,	14 oct. 1881.	
Fox, James S. 18 may,10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr.	S. C....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 18 may,10 accepted 22 june,	28 nov. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hill, Felix R. 19 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept.	Tex.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 10 accepted 23 june, 1882.	13 july, 1882.	
De Voc, Ralph G. 20 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept.	Pa.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 1883.	15 june, 1883.	
Crum, Wayne H. 21 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept.	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 10 accepted 27 june, 1883.	22 feb. 1883.	
Burket, John A. 22 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr.	Iowa ...	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1882.	5 july, 1882.	
Cooper, Wubb E. 23 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept.	Tenn. ..	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1885.	14 aug. 1885.	
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 24 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 10 accepted 3 july, 1881.	12 may, 1881.	
Sheep, William L. 25 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	N. C. ...	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 10 accepted 20 june, 1881.	24 oct. 1881.	
Jones, Edgar C. 26 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 1879.	31 may, 1879.	
Davis, Arthur O. 27 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Mass. ...	Me.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1880.	20 july, 1880.	
Kramer, Floyd. 28 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 1884.	4 mar. 1884.	
Napier, Edward L. 29 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr.	Ala.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 1883.	7 oct. 1883.	
Fisk, Owen C. 30 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr.	Ind.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 10 accepted 24 june, 1884.	18 july, 1884.	
Holmes, Robert W. 31 may, 10		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 10 nov.	N. H. ...	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. 1882.	19 jan. 1882.	
Knox, Howard A. 1 june, 10		1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 10 accepted 4 july,	Mich. ...	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 08 accepted 26 sept.	7 mar. 1885.	
Etter, Harry B. 2 june, 10		1 lt. med. corps. 1 june, 10 accepted 20 june, 1885.	Pa.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 18 sept.	13 mar. 1884.	
Davis, W. Cole. 3 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.		1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 24 june, 1882.	7 oct. 1882.	
Williamson, Llewellyn P. 22 sept. 10		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 10 jan. 99	Ky.	Mo.
		capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 resigned 15 dec. 05	22 june, 1874.	
		1 lt. med. corps. 22 sept. 10 accepted 1 oct.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
de Niedman, William F. 7 july, 08	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 july, maj. brig. surg. 8 july, accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 11 sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july,	Russia. 30 may, 1854.	Kans.
Brown, Ira C. 7 july, 08	maj. brig. surg. 11 aug. 98 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 20 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july,	N. Y. 19 oct. 1861.	N. Y.
Hereford, John R. 7 july, 08	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, maj. surg. 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 01 accepted 21 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Mo. 22 jan. 1862.	Mo.
Eber, Albert H. 7 july, 08	aetg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. 25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. 27 jan. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. 1 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 aug.	Mich. 20 apr. 1876.	Mich.
Brewer, Isaac W. 7 july, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, capt. 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 7 nov. 02	2 and 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 4 nov. 85 to 17 june, 90 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 16 july,	Kans 3 nov. 1867.	N. Y.
Sanford, Joseph L. 7 july, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 29 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. capt. 21 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 1 mar. 02 accepted 28 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Va. 30 june, 1870.	Va.
Stearns, Charles H. 7 july, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Mo. 21 oct. 1869.	Mo.
Wallace, George S. 7 july, 08	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 21 aug. 00 accepted 30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 01 accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 24 july,	Pa. 28 mar. 1869.	Pa.
Artaud, Frank E. 7 july, 08	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 9 july, 00 hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 maj. surg. 6 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 31 july,	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	N. Y. 25 jan. 1869.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dade, Waller H..... 7 July, 08	maj. surg. 2 Ky. inf ... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. a-st. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 3 aug.	Va..... Ky. 28 feb. 1867.	
Murray, Wilson..... 7 July, 08	hosp. stwd. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 Mo. inf. 1 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 17 July,	Mo Mo. 21 may, 1876.	
Wertenbaker, Clark I... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted..... 20 feb. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 17 July,	W. Va. Ohio. 28 apr. 1873.	
Tenney, Elmer S..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted..... 20 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 17 July,	N. H. Mass. 4 sept. 1870.	
Kennedy, James S..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 18 July,	Pa. Pa. 27 oct. 1856.	
Whitney, Walter..... 7 July, 08	maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted 3 mar hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 17 July,	Me Me. 22 oct. 1848.	
Miller, Albert L..... 7 July, 08	pvt. co. L, 3 Wis. inf. 29 June, 98 to 4 aug. capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	pvt. hosp. corps. 5 aug. 98 to 20 sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 18 July,	Wis. Wis. 10 sept. 1871.	
Wheate, J. Marchal..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 29 mar hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 23 July,	Ind. Idaho. 30 sept. 1865.	
Sparrenberger, Frederick H..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted..... 22 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted..... 20 July,	Iowa .. N. J. 20 nov. 1872.	
Eliot, Henry W..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted..... 23 mar hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	Conn. Conn. 27 feb. 1866.	
Daywalt, George W..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 14 feb. 01 accepted..... 23 mar. hon. dis. 9 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	N. C. Cal. 21 apr. 1859.	
Jackson, Thomas W..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 15 mar. 01 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 20 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	Ohio ... Pa. 21 aug. 1869.	
Cutliff, William O..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 6 apr. 01 accepted 20 apr. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	La. N. Y. 10 June, 1867.	
Hughes, Michael E..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 27 apr. 01 accepted 6 July, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 2 May 89 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	Mass. Mass. 18 July, 1869.	
McCord, Donald P..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 5 apr. hon. dis. 30 sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	Mo. Mo. 5 July, 1874.	
Phelan, Henry du R..... 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 31 July, 01 accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Cal. Cal. 15 July, 1870.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Peck, Luke B. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg 5 nov. 01 accepted 13 nov. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Mass. 18 sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg 19 feb. 02 accepted 19 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	Canada 15 dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg 11 mar. 02 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 29 July,	Pa. 29 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Johnstone, Ernest K. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg 19 mar. 01 accepted 4 apr. maj. surg 11 apr. accepted 20 apr. hon. dis. 2 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	Engl'd. 21 dec. 1871.	Cal.
Le Hardy, Julius C. 7 July, 08	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 July, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted 13 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ga. 14 jan. 1871.	Ga.
Kelly, John P. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 02 accepted 31 July, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Fla. 14 mar. 1870.	Fla.
MacDonald, Charles E. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 June,	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	N. Y. 19 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Ferguson, James B. 7 July, 08	pvt. co. G. and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd. 27 July, 67 to 27 July, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 8 sept.	Canada 21 jan. 1840.	Minn.
Watkins, Victor E. 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Pa. 12 nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I. 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 10 dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Hughes, Leonard S. 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	Ky.
Newlove, George. 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	Del. 14 aug. 1873.	Pa.
Bailey, Edward 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 5 sept.	Ind. 23 sept. 1862.	Wash.
Dougherty, James C. 7 July, 08	.....	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 3 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 24 July,	Pa. 14 July, 1872.	N. Y.
Baker, Charles L 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 13 aug.	W. Va. 16 feb. 1872.	W. Va.
Mills, Frederick H 7 July, 08	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hogan, David D. 7 July, 08		pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps. 16 June, 98 to 7 Mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps. 30 Jan. 00 to 24 June, 08 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 25 July,	Wis. 14 Nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. 8 Dec. 1870.	D. C.
Leeper, John F. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Iowa .. 13 Mar. 1868.	Wyo.
Bell, Leonard P. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ind. 30 Apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N. 7 July, 08		pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps. 5 June, 91 to 4 Sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Ohio. 5 Dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Warriner, Benjamin B. ... 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 29 July,	Va. 12 Nov. 1873.	Va.
Enders, William J. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	Pa. 28 Oct. 1869.	Pa.
McCown, Thomas B. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 Aug.	Mo. 27 Feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 10 Aug.	Ky. 23 Nov. 1865.	Ky.
Van Kirk, Harry H. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	Ohio. 5 Sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Dickenson, Clarence F. ... 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Cal. 12 Mar. 1871.	Cal.
Koyle, Fred T. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 3 Sept.	Canada 12 Jan. 1860.	N. Y.
Sievers, Robert E. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	Ky. 12 June, 1867.	At lge.
Brown, Wilmont E. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. 1 June, 1873.	Ohio.
Wall, Francis M. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ind. 31 May, 1853.	Ind.
Chase, Alpha M. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Ill. 5 Apr. 1873.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....16 July,	Ohio... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Slater, Ernest F..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July,	S. C..... 14 oct. 1878.	S. C.
Wells, Francis M..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....10 aug.	Ind.... 28 July, 1859.	Ind.
McMillan, Clemens W... 7 July, 08	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....24 July,	Tex... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Clayton, George R..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....22 July,	Iowa... 9 July, 1871.	Iowa.
Davis, Oscar F..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....22 July,	Ind.... 11 nov. 1860.	Ind.
Kellogg, Preston S..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....22 July,	Mich... 5 apr. 1858.	Mich.
Love, Joseph W..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July,	Tex... 25 feb. 1867.	Mo.
Tuttle, George B..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps 7 July, 08 accepted.....22 July	Mo.... 21 July, 1871.	Mo.
Brown, Polk D..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July,	Tenn... 8 sept. 1875.	Tenn.
Stuckey, Harrison W.... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....22 July,	Ill.... 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A.... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....21 July,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Jenkins, Frederic E..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....19 July,	N. H... 31 July, 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....20 July,	Pa.... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July,	Iowa... 15 June, 1878.	Iowa.
Suggs, Frank..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July,	Ark.... 5 June, 1875.	Ark.
Hall, William E..... 7 July, 08		1 Lt. med. res. corps.... 7 July, 08 accepted.....19 July,	Mo.... 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Farrow, Edgar J. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	N. Y. 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Ind. 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M. 7 july, 08	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 hon. dis. 12 mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 27 july,	Mo. 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Yemans, Herbert W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Mich. 9 apr. 1857.	N. Y.
Lemmon, Robert. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Va. 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
de Quevedo, Luis G. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 24 july,	P. R. 16 jan. 1879.	P. R.
Walker, Thomas C. 7 july, 08		pvt. hosp. corps. 28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july,	N. C. 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	Pa. 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Henning, Oswald F. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Ill. 31 july, 1878.	Ill.
Campbell, George F. 7 july, 08		pvt. hosp. corps. 4 june, 98 to 1 oct. pvt., actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 30 sept., 99 to 1 jan. 06 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Scot'l'd. 29 dec. 1868.	Wyo.
Myers, William H. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july,	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Ill. 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T. 7 july, 08	Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 19 july,	Ind. 12 may, 1869.	Wash.
Cullen, Charles W. 7 july, 08		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 15 july, 98 to 29 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Ohio 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P. 7 july, 08		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 01 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july,	N. Y. 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Conzelmann, Fred J. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 16 july,	Mich .. 27 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Mass. 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Delacroix, Arthur C. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 24 july,	Engl'd .. 19 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Henry F. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 26 july,	Ind. 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.
Freeland, Herbert L. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Ill. 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Tetrault, Charles A. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july,	Conn .. 17 sept. 1876.	Mass.
Archer, William M., jr. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july,	Va. 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Wilson, Elsworth. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july,	Iowa .. 9 june, 1871.	Okla.
Priest, Howard. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july,	Pa. 30 nov. 1884.	Pa.
Drake, Percy G. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 16 july,	N. H. 25 dec. 1876.	N. H.
Weston, Henry R. 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Vt. 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Newton, Ralph W. 23 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Vt. 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Ballard, James C. 25 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 10 oct.	La. 17 jan. 1866.	Miss.
Maloney, James E. 25 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 9 oct.	N. Y. 25 nov. 1879.	N. Y.
Foley, Thomas M. 25 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 8 oct.	Pa. 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Buchsbaum, Maurice. 29 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 sept. 08 accepted 13 oct.	Hung- ary. 11 apr. 1867.	Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Betts, Charles A. 30 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 08 accepted 14 oct.	Mich .. 7 june, 1873.	Was h.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.				
Henry, Ziba L. 30 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 08 accepted 9 oct.	Ohio... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Guitard, Alwin M. 11 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 nov. 08 accepted 14 nov.	Ohio... 9 dec. 1860.	Ohio
Browne, Rhodric W. 24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 nov. 08 accepted 7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Kershner, Warren E. 24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 nov. 08 accepted 30 nov.	Me 18 may, 1880.	Me.
Smith, Herbert H. 24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 nov. 08 accepted 5 dec.	Iowa .. 6 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Giffin, Adolphe M. 23 apr. 09	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 09 accepted 18 may,	N. Y. ... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Hayne, James A. 23 apr. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 09 accepted 29 may,	Md 18 mar. 1872.	S. C.
Norman, Seaton. 18 aug. 09	maj. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 capt. asst. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. maj. surg. 30 oct. 00 vacated 22 mar. 01 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 18 aug. 09 accepted 25 aug.	N. C. ... 16 feb. 1861.	La.
Phillips, Henry F. 18 aug. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps. 18 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Tenn ... 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Michie, Henry C., jr. 1 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept.	Va. 12 feb. 1882.	Va.
Cohen, Hyman M. 11 sept. 09	capt. asst. surg. 6 jan. 02 accepted 3 feb. hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 15 sept.	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1874.	Md.
Simpson, James A. 11 sept. 09	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 20 sept.	Tex. ... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Griffin, John C. 11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept.	Pa. 14 dec. 1884.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Heterick, Robert H. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....18 sept.	Ohio ... 7 jan. 1883.	Ohio.
Lavanture, Lewis A. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....17 sept.	Vt. 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Lyon, William C. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....16 sept.	N. Y. ... 26 dec. 1880.	Md.
Borden, William B. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....20 sept.	N. C. ... 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Hallett, Harley J. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....16 sept.	Ill. 16 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Miltenberger, Val E. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....18 sept.	Mo. 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Northington, Eugene G. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....18 sept.	Ala. 12 feb. 1880.	Ala.
Sharpe, Herbert H. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....16 sept.	N. Y. ... 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Sherwood, John W. ....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....11 sept. 09 accepted. ....16 sept.	Md. 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Bradley, John R. ....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 sept. 09 accepted. ....24 sept.	N. Y. ... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.
Cole, Blase. ....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 sept. 09 accepted. ....24 sept.	N. J. ... 21 nov. 1880.	N. J.
Flynn, Thomas J. ....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 sept. 09 accepted. ....12 oct.	N. J. ... 6 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Gibson, Paul W. ....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 sept. 09 accepted. ....27 sept.	Ill. 13 jan. 1884.	Neb.
Holland, Josiah H. ....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 sept. 09 accepted. ....27 sept.	D. C. ... 6 may, 1880.	D. C.
Bundesen, Herman N. ....17 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....17 sept. 09 accepted. ....22 sept.	Prussia 27 apr. 1882.	Ill.
Walkup, Joseph O. ....17 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....17 sept. 09 accepted. ....24 sept.	Ind. 29 mar. 1885.	Ill.
Penrose, Thomas W. ....22 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. ....22 sept. 09 accepted. ....4 oct.	N. J. ... 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct.	Mass.... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Van Horn, James B.....30 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 sept. 09 accepted .....21 oct.	Ohio .. 4 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Maguire, Daniel F.....30 oct. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 oct. 09 accepted .....13 nov.	Mass.... 21 oct. 1882.	Mass.
Darnall, Moses H.....30 nov. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 nov. 09 accepted 6 dec.	Tex.... 6 sept. 1882.	D. C.
Christensen, Waldemar A. 3 dec. 09	capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 01 hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 dec. 09 accepted .....19 jan. 10	Denm'k 14 may, 1870.	Cal.
Williams, Harry B..... 3 dec. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 dec. 09 accepted .....10 dec.	N. Y.... 28 dec. 1880.	N. Y.
Reddy, John J..... 6 dec. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 dec. 09 accepted .....31 dec.	Pa..... 22 may, 1883.	Pa.
Dolley, Gilman C..... 6 dec. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 dec. 09 accepted .....28 dec	N. Y.... 21 dec. 1879.	Pa.
Howell, Walter O.....28 dec. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 dec. 09 accepted 2 feb. 10	Cal 9 mar. 1877.	Cal.
Foucar, Frederick H..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	N. Y.... 24 may, 1885.	N. Y.
Huntington, Bert R..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....25 feb.	Ia..... 8 apr. 1882.	Minn.
Kerr, James D..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....22 feb.	Pa..... 13 may, 1881.	Pa.
McDonald, Robert C..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb.	Tenn.. 18 feb. 1881.	Tex.
McLaughlin, William F. 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....22 feb.	Pa..... 23 july, 1881.	D. C.
Maddux, Henry C..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	Va..... 5 oct. 1886.	Va.
Marietta, Shelley U..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb.	Ia..... 5 jan. 1881.	Ia.
Mills, Raymond W..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	Wis.... 26 july, 1885.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Pulver, Arthur L..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....22 feb.	N. Y.... 22 mar. 1886.	N. Y.
Register, Edward C..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	N. C.... 21 apr. 1884.	N. C.
Robinson, James L..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted 6 mar.	Tex ... 4 jan. 1884.	Wash.
Whitham, Jay D..... 8 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb.	Ark ... 19 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Mudd, Leo C.....14 feb. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 10 accepted 5 mar.	Mo 30 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Clarke, Howard..... 4 mar. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 4 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar.	La..... 22 nov. 1883.	N. Y.
Maynard, Edwin B..... 7 mar. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 mar. 10 accepted .....25 mar.	Va..... 25 june, 1886.	Va.
Lynch, Edward C.....12 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 10 accepted .....13 june,	la 25 nov. 1884.	Neb.
Roberson, Horace M..... 3 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....22 june,	Tenn .. 6 may, 1882.	Mo.
French, Sanford W..... 3 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june,	N. Y.... 12 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
McKnight, John R..... 3 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june,	Pa..... 7 june, 1880.	Pa.
Lake, George B..... 7 july, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 10 accepted .....14 july,	Kans .. 26 nov. 1880.	Ind.
Wilson, James H..... 7 july, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 10 accepted .....23 july,	Md 16 apr. 1883.	Md.
Conner, Dillis S..... 7 july, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 10 accepted .....14 july,	Ind.... 21 sept. 1881.	Ind.
Coulter John S.....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....18 aug.	Pa 27 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Chilton Frank N.....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Mo 21 dec. 1885.	Mo.
von Schrader, Alleyne...12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....27 aug.	N. Y.... 5 jan. 1887.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Willis, John M .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Va. 25 nov. 1886.	D. C.
Ford, Harry G .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug.	Iowa .. 30 july, 1880.	Cal.
Clark, Albert P. ....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	D. C. 3 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Scherer, Carl A .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug.	Minn .. 23 feb. 1881.	Minn.
Siner, Joseph L .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Pa. 30 sept. 1883.	Pa.
Johnston, James F .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Ala. 12 aug. 1883.	Ala.
Denton, William .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	N. Y. 19 sept. 1885.	N. Y.
McBrayer, Charles E ....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	N. C. 9 feb. 1883.	Ill.
Creighton, Samuel S .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Ohio.... 14 may, 1881.	N. Y.
Eckels, Lauren S .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Pa. 13 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Craft, Edgar D .....12 aug. 10	corpl. co. M. 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Miss ... 2 sept. 1880.	Miss.
Burnside, Fred R .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Ohio.... 9 oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Cade, William T., jr .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....23 aug.	Ohio.... 10 july, 1883.	Cal.
Divins, George G .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	N. Y. 21 apr. 1885.	N. Y.
Kefauver, Lloyd A .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....27 aug.	Md. 6 sept. 1882.	Md.
Underwood, Gordon B. ....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....20 aug.	Mass... 27 mar. 1885.	N. H.
Blair, Faris M .....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps .....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Ohio.... 5 dec. 1880.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Pariseau, George E.....12 aug. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug.	Mass..... 14 oct. 1881.	Mass.
Strong, Francis X.....20 sept. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.....20 sept. 10 accepted.....29 sept.	Pa..... 25 nov. 1882.	Pa.
Carter, Henry P.....20 sept. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.....20 sept. 10 accepted.....6 oct.	Va..... 27 feb. 1882.	Va.
Gantt, Robert H.....20 sept. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.....26 sept. 10 accepted.....4 oct.	Ga..... 12 jan. 1884.	D. C.

*COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, AND COMPANY D MAY 23, 1907, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.....16 june. 06	B	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.....27 oct. 07	D
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.....27 oct. 07	A	Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08	C

*Company A, stationed at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Company B, General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Company C, Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C.; Company D, Fort William McKinley, P. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H 1 jan. 08		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 3 may, 01 col. asst. pm. gen. 25 jan. 04 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 jan. 08 accepted 1 jan.	N. Y. ...	Minn.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Comegys, William H. 13 sept. 06		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 20 feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06	Ohio. ...	Ohio.
Smith, George R. 7 apr. 08		cadet M. A 1 July, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 11 Jan. 81 maj. pm 5 July, 82 accepted 19 July, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 25 Jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 08	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar. 09		maj. pm 2 May, 98 accepted 14 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 15 Apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen. 4 Mar. 09	D. C. ...	Mich.
DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Vinson, Webster 4 sept. 07		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 July, 78 to 12 June, 85 maj. pm 3 Apr. 99 accepted 29 Apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 4 Sept. 07	D. C. ...	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S. 1 Jan. 08	add. pm 24 Oct. 98 accepted 29 Oct. vacated 12 Sept. 99	maj. pm 9 Sept. 99 accepted 12 Sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 Jan. 08	D. C. ...	D. C.
Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr. 08	capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Mar. 00	maj. pm 5 Mar. 00 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 08	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Downey, George F. 4 Mar. 09	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 4 June, vacated 10 May, 01	maj. pm 2 Feb. 01 accepted 10 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 4 Mar. 09	Ariz. T.	Utah.
PAYMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Goodman, Thomas C. 3 May, 01	maj. add. pm 16 July, 98 accepted 23 July, hon. dis. 16 May, 01	capt. pm 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 May, maj. pm 3 May,	Ohio. ...	Ill.
Houston, James B. 3 May, 01	maj. add. pm 27 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 14 May, 01	capt. pm 3 Feb. 01 maj. pm 3 May, accepted 5 May,	Conn. ...	Conn.
Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov. 01	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 01	capt. pm 4 Feb. 01 accepted 27 Apr. maj. pm 12 Nov.	Mo.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb. 02	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 01	capt. pm 5 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Apr. maj. pm 20 Feb. 02	Me.	Me.
Rochester, William B. 24 July, 02	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 1 Nov. 88 capt. pm 6 Feb. 01 accepted 31 May, maj. pm 24 July, 02	D. C. ...	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Robert S.	19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm. 17 may, accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 20 may, 01	capt. pm. 7 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. pm. 19 feb. 03	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Holloway, George T.	30 nov. 03	maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 16 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 82 to 20 dec. capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, maj. pm. 30 nov. 03	Tenn .. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G.	23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. maj. pm. 23 jan. 04	Md 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Keleher, Timothy D.	25 jan. 04	maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 11 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 4 may, maj. pm. 25 jan. 04	Conn .. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Pickett, George E.	6 sept. 04	maj. add. pm. 28 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 26 june, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 25 june, maj. pm. 6 sept. 04	Va. 17 july, 1864.	Va.
Canby, James.	4 oct. 05	maj. add. pm. 28 may, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 13 may, maj. pm. 4 oct. 05	Del 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Lynch, John R.	13 sept. 06	maj. add. pm. 21 june, 98 accepted 29 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, maj. pm. 13 sept. 06	La. 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Stanton, Charles E.	15 apr. 07	maj. add. pm. 3 aug. 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, maj. pm. 15 apr. 07	Ill 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C.	23 july, 07	maj. add. pm. 9 sept. 98 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. maj. pm. 23 july, 07	Pa. 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Johnson, Franklin O.	16 aug. 03	13	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 85 capt. 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav. 16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 12 july, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 jan. 09	Minn .. 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn
Blauvelt, William F.	9 apr. 05	29	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 june, accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 26 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 02 maj. 16 inf. 9 apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 11 may, 1851.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Barroll, Morris K.	13 apr. 07	22	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art. 14 aug. trs. to 2 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art. 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 09	Md 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Hains, John P 27 dec. 07	25		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 93 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 21 july, capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 08	Pa. 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Waterman, John C 18 apr. 09	44		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav 20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav 18 apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 july, 10	Mich. 10 june, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Erneste V 7 july, 09	84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 cpt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct. 07 maj. of inf. 7 july, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 july,	Mo. 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>					
Jones, William K. 2 mar. 99	2		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 aug. 09	Iowa 7 dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Wilder, William T. 31 mar. 99	17	maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 09	N. C. 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june, 00	63		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 june, 00 trs. to 4 inf. 23 jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 09	W. Va. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va
Evans, Ellwood W 2 feb. 01	28	maj. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 6 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 09	Md. 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Suplee, Edwin M 2 feb. 01	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 24 july, 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 07	Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Hornbrook, James J 2 feb. 01	54		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 08	Ind. 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
PAYMASTERS.						
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>						
Clark, William F.....	2 feb. 01	55	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt. 22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 sept. 07	Ind. 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.						
Anderson, Edward D.....	2 feb. 01	62	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 08	Tenn. 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.						
Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb. 01	136	capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 30 july, vacated 24 sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 apr. 07	N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W.....	2 feb. 01	142	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 08	Minn. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.	
Preston, John F.....	2 feb. 01	145	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf 16 sept. capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 nov. 10	Md. 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.	
Williams, Robert C.....	2 feb. 01	79	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav 7 oct. 91 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav 3 oct. capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 dec. 08	D. C. 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.						
Walker, Kenzie W.....	17 feb. 01	106	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 93 2 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 17 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 07	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.	
Pearce, Thomas A.....	14 mar. 01	195	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 sept. capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 09	N. C. 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.	
Nissen, August C.....	1 aug. 01	124	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, trs. to 6 cav 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 10	Ohio. 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.	
Hammond, Harold.....	21 oct. 02	257	cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 21 oct. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 3 july, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 nov. 07	Ill. 21 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Taylor, James D., jr..... 5 nov. 04	326		2 lt. 20 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf 18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf 5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 oct. 09	Fla 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Cooke, Eleutheros H..... 15 nov. 05	354	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 14 Minn. inf., 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 21 inf 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf 26 mar. 00 capt. 15 inf 15 nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf 29 aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf 5 may, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 may,	26 dec. 1871.	D. C. Minn.
Greenough, Ernest A..... 16 mar. 06	94	capt. 2 N. Y. inf 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf 8 dec. hon. must. out 29 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt 28 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 30 aug. capt 16 mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 07	11 june, 1864.	N. Y. N. Y.
Morton, Charles E..... 25 may, 06	367		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98	14 mar. 1874.	Neb ... Mich.
Murphy, Terence E..... 22 june, 06	97	capt 2 N. J. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. capt 22 june, 06 p. m. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 29 may 10	1 oct. 1866.	N. J. N. J.
Frith, Robert E..... 28 july, 06	377		2 lt. 24 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf 13 july, 00 trs. to 29 inf 25 may, 04 capt. 17 inf 28 july, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08	2 mar. 1873.	Ill. Ill.
Doyle, Fred C..... 25 jan. 07	52		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 18 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 july, 09	25 oct. 1875.	Mass. M. A. Mass.
Howard, Charles E. N..... 25 jan. 07	182	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt 25 jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08	10 nov. 1873.	N. Y. At lge. Ill.
Burt, William H..... 12 june, 07	65	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf 16 may, 98 to 7 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art 12 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 july,	22 feb. 1876.	Mass. At lge. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Bixby, William H. 12 June, 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 9 Dec. 75 capt. 16 Apr. 83 maj. 2 Oct. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 14 Feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 12 June, 10 accepted 13 June,	Mass. 27 Dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Rossell, William T. 28 Feb. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 12 Sept. 77 capt. 17 Mar. 84 maj. 6 Jan. 96 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 28 Feb. 08	Ala. 11 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Kingman, Dan C. 6 July, 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. eng. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 20 Apr. 86 maj. 31 July, 97 lt. col. 16 Feb. 05 col. 6 July, 08	N. H. 6 Mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Black, William M. 28 July, 08	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 25 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 31 Mar. 80 capt. 31 Dec. 86 maj. 18 May, 98 lt. col. 26 June, 05 col. 28 July, 08	Pa. 8 Dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Fisk, Walter L. 7 Aug. 08		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 9 Apr. 80 capt. 10 Jan. 87 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 Oct. 05 col. 7 Aug. 08	Ill. 8 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Roessler, Solomon W. 11 Apr. 09		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 31 Dec. 80 capt. 1 Dec. 87 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 2 Apr. 06 col. 11 Apr. 09	Ill. 27 Dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. 24 June, 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 22 July, 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 9 Sept. 06 col. 24 June, 09	Mass. 4 Mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Casey, Thomas L. 21 Sept. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 23 July, 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 26 Sept. 06 col. 21 Sept. 09	N. Y. 19 Feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Townsend, Curtis Mc D. 16 Oct. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 30 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 5 Oct. 89 maj. 29 Jan. 00 lt. col. 11 Jan. 07 col. 16 Oct. 09	N. Y. 22 Mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Goethals, George W. 3 Dec. 09	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 14 Dec. 91 maj. 7 Feb. 00 lt. col. 2 Mar. 07 col. 3 Dec. 09	N. Y. 29 June, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1905.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Millis, John.....13 June, 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 20 Sept. 92 maj. 2 Apr. 00 lt. col. 7 June, 07 col. 13 June, 10	Mich. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Biddle, John..... 9 June, 07	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 10 Jan. 83 capt. 11 Oct. 92 maj. 30 Apr. 01 lt. col. 9 June, 07	Mich. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. 27 Aug. 07	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 June, 98 accepted 20 June, col. 21 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. must. out 25 Jan.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 17 July, 82 1 lt. 20 Feb. 83 capt. 18 May, 93 maj. 2 May, 01 lt. col. 27 Aug. 07	Mass. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G 15 Nov. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 Apr. 82 1 lt. 26 Mar. 83 capt. 12 Apr. 94 maj. 3 May, 01 lt. col. 15 Nov. 07	N. Y. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward..... 14 Feb. 08	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 16 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 Apr. 83 capt. 18 Sept. 94 maj. 29 Jan. 03 lt. col. 14 Feb. 08	Mo. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. 28 Feb. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 30 June, 84 1 lt. 10 Jan. 84 capt. 4 Oct. 94 maj. 20 Feb. 03 lt. col. 28 Feb. 08	Iowa 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A 8 May 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 2 June, 84 capt. 3 Feb. 95 maj. 13 Apr. 03 lt. col. 8 May, 08	Pa. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C. 2 June, 08	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1886.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79		M. A. Ohio.
Langfitt, William C. 2 June, 08	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1886.	cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 30 Sept. 84 capt. 31 Mar. 95 maj. 21 Apr. 03 lt. col. 2 June, 08	10 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford, James C 6 July, 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 12 Oct. 86 capt. 13 Aug. 95 maj. 22 Jan. 04 lt. col. 6 July, 08	N. Y. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Fitch, Graham D 7 Aug. 08	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1885.	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1885.		M. A. Ill.
Fitch, Graham D 7 Aug. 08	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1885.	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1885.		M. A. Ill.
Gaillard, David Du B. 11 Apr. 09	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1887. Army War College, 1905.	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1887. Army War College, 1905.		M. A. S. C.
Gaillard, David Du B. 11 Apr. 09	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1887. Army War College, 1905.	grad. eng. sch. of app. 1887. Army War College, 1905.		M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Taylor, Harry.....24 june 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 1 dec. 87 capt. 6 jan. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 24 june, 09	N. H. 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Sibert, William L. 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 7 apr. 88 capt. 31 mar. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 21 sept. 09	Ala. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct. 09	maj. eng. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 26 may, 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 16 oct. 09	Kans. 1864.	M. A. Kans. *
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Craighill, William E. 3 dec. 09	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 24 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 22 july, 88 capt. 5 feb. 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 3 dec. 09	Md. 1863.	M. A. W. Va
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Newcomer, Henry C. 9 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 23 july, 88 capt. 31 july, 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 9 feb. 10	Pa. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Patrick, Mason M. 13 june 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 july, 89 capt. 18 may, 98 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 13 june, 10	W. Va. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Riché, Charles S. 11 june, 04	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. must. out 28 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 89 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 11 june, 04	Pa. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H. 11 july. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 31 dec. 1 lt. 1 apr. 90 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 11 july, 04	Mich. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Potter, Charles L. 14 sept. 04	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 july, 86 trs. to eng. 2 feb. 87 1 lt. 12 aug. 90 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 14 sept. 04	Me. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Shunk, Francis R. 16 feb. 05		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 22 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 91 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 16 feb. 05	Pa. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry. 15 oct. 05		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 14 dec. 91 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 15 oct. 05	Va. 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. 1 jan. 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 22 july, 1 lt. 11 oct. 92 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 1 jan. 06	Cal. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Judson, William V 2 mar. 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 31 june, 88 2 lt. 23 july, 90 1 lt. 18 may, 93 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 2 mar. 06	Ind 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Winslow, E. Eveleth 2 apr. 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 2 july, 90 1 lt. 12 apr. 94 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 2 apr. 06	D. C. 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 may, 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.	maj. eng. 17 may, 98 accepted 8 june, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 apr. 90 1 lt. 4 oct. 94 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 5 may, 06	Ga. 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Harding, Chester 27 june, 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 12 aug. 90 1 lt. 26 jan. 95 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 27 june, 06	Miss 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Harts, William W 9 sept. 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.	maj. eng. 13 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 feb. 91 1 lt. 3 feb. 95 capt. 26 oct. 98 maj. 9 sept. 06	Ill 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Jadwin, Edgar 26 sept. 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, 98 lt. col. 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 14 dec. 91 1 lt. 10 may, 95 capt. 29 jan. 00 maj. 26 sept. 06	Pa. 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Keller, Charles 11 jan. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 20 sept. 92 1 lt. 13 aug. 95 capt. 7 feb. 00 maj. 11 jan. 07	N. Y. 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakye, Herbert 2 mar. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 11 oct. 92 1 lt. 2 oct. 95 capt. 2 apr. 00 maj. 2 mar. 07	Del. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S 7 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 18 may, 93 1 lt. 12 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 june, 07	Ky 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer 9 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, mar. 15, 09.	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 12 apr. 94 1 lt. 13 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 june, 07	Md 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F 15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 26 jan. 95 1 lt. 31 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 nov. 07	Md 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J 31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. 98 hon. dis. 6 oct.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 3 feb. 95 1 lt. 26 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 31 jan. 08	W. Va. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Cavanaugh, James B. 14 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 31 mar. 95 1 lt. 5 feb. 97 capt. 30 apr. 01 maj. 14 feb. 08	16 june, 88 11 june, 92 31 mar. 95 5 feb. 97 30 apr. 01 14 feb. 08	Ill. 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P. 28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 10 may, 95 1 lt. 31 july, 97 capt. 2 may, 01 maj. 28 feb. 08	16 june, 88 11 june, 92 10 may, 95 31 july, 97 2 may, 01 28 feb. 08	Va. 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Howell, George P. 8 may, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 13 aug. 95 1 lt. 18 may, 98 capt. 3 may, 01 maj. 8 may, 08	15 june, 89 12 june, 93 13 aug. 95 18 may, 98 3 may, 01 8 may, 08	N. C. 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W. 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 12 dec. 01 maj. 2 june, 08	15 june, 89 12 june, 93 2 oct. 95 5 july, 98 12 dec. 01 2 june, 08	Pa. 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. 6 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 12 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 dec. 02 maj. 6 july, 08	15 june, 89 12 june, 93 12 oct. 95 5 july, 98 23 dec. 02 6 july, 08	Va. 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R. 28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 25 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 20 feb. 03 maj. 28 july, 08	15 june, 89 12 june, 93 25 oct. 95 5 july, 98 20 feb. 03 28 july, 08	N. Y. 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 6 jan. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 13 apr. 03 maj. 7 aug. 08	17 june, 90 12 june, 94 6 jan. 96 5 july, 98 13 apr. 03 7 aug. 08	Mich. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J. 11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 31 mar. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 21 apr. 03 maj. 11 apr. 09	17 june, 90 12 june, 94 31 mar. 96 5 july, 98 21 apr. 03 11 apr. 09	Conn. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. 24 june, 09	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 26 may, 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 22 jan. 04 maj. 24 june, 09	17 june, 91 12 june, 95 26 may, 96 5 july, 98 22 jan. 04 24 june, 09	W. Va. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry 21 sept. 09	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 feb. 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 jan. 04 maj. 21 Sept. 09	17 june, 91 12 june, 95 5 feb. 97 5 july, 98 23 jan. 04 21 Sept. 09	Miss. 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. 16 oct. 09	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 16 oct. 09	15 june, 92 12 june, 96 31 july, 97 5 july, 98 23 apr. 04 16 oct. 09	W. Va. 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoffman, George M. 3 dec. 09	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 may, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 3 dec. 09	15 june, 92 12 june, 96 18 may, 98 5 july, 98 23 apr. 04 3 dec. 09	Pa. 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Connor, William D 9 feb. 10	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93	Wis.	M. A.	
Graduate Staff College, 1905.	add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97		Iowa.	
Army War College, 1909.	2 lt. 5 july, 98	22 feb. 1874.		
	1 lt. 5 july, 98			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
	maj. 9 feb. 10			
Oakes, John C 13 june, 10	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93	N. Y.	M. A.	
	add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97		N. Y.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	29 oct. 1871.		
	1 lt. 5 july, 98			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
	maj. 13 june, 10			
<i>Captains.</i>				
Cheney, Sherwood A 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93	Conn.	M. A.	
Army War College, 1907.	add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97		Conn.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	24 aug. 1873.		
	1 lt. 26 jan. 99			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93	Ohio.	M. A.	
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.	add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97		Ohio.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	11 dec. 1875.		
	1 lt. 29 sept. 99			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Ferguson, Harley B 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93	N. C.	M. A.	
Graduate Staff College, 1905.	add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97		N. C.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	14 aug. 1875.		
	1 lt. 29 jan. 00			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Boggs, Frank C 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94	N. J.	M. A.	
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		Pa.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	16 mar. 1874.		
	1 lt. 7 feb. 00			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Smith, Clarke S 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 20 june, 94	Ill.	M. A.	
	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		Ill.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	9 jan. 1877.		
	1 lt. 2 apr. 00			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Wooten, William P 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 91	N. C.	M. A.	
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		N. C.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	14 feb. 1873.		
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Brown, Lytle 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94	Tenn.	M. A.	
	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		Tenn.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	22 nov. 1872.		
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Brown, Earl I 23 apr. 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94	Ga.	M. A.	
Graduate Engineer School, 1907.	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		Ga.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	13 oct. 1874.		
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01			
	capt. 23 apr. 04			
Fries, Amos A 11 june, 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94	Wis.	M. A.	
	add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98		Oreg.	
	2 lt. 5 july, 98	17 mar. 1873.		
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01			
	capt. 11 june, 04			
Woodruff, James A 11 july, 04	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95	Mont.	M. A.	
Graduate Staff College, 1906.	2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99		Vt.	
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01	19 june, 1877.		
	capt. 11 july, 04			
Kelly, William 14 sept. 04	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95	N. Y.	M. A.	
	2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99		Wis.	
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01	8 jan. 1877.		
	capt. 14 sept. 04			
Stickle, Horton W 16 feb. 05	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95	Iowa	M. A.	
	2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99		Iowa.	
	1 lt. 2 feb. 01	21 mar. 1875.		
	capt. 16 feb. 05			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Rand, Lewis H 26 June, 05		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 26 June, 05	N. J. 3 Dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 15 Oct. 05		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 Oct. 05	N. Y. 6 July, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. 1 Jan. 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Jan. 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 1 Jan. 06	Canada 18 Jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 2 Mar. 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 Mar. 06	Mass. 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. 2 Apr. 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 Apr. 06	Mich. 22 Oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 May, 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 00 2 lt. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. capt. 5 May, 06	Ohio 29 Aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 June, 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 00 2 lt. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. capt. 27 June, 06	Ohio 31 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W. 9 Sept. 06		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 9 Sept. 06	Ohio 1 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept. 06		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 17 Sept. 06	Cal. 14 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept.		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 Apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 26 Sept. 06	Mass. 2 Sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E. 11 Jan. 07		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 11 Jan. 07	Iowa 5 Nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J. . 2 Mar. 07		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 Apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 30 Apr. 01 capt. 2 Mar. 07	Mass. 27 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Popc, Francis A. 7 June, 07		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 2 May, 01 capt. 7 June, 07	Iowa 2 July, 1875.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june, 07 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 3 may, 01 capt. 9 june, 07	Minn .. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S. 27 aug. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 29 june, 01 capt. 27 aug. 07	N. Y. ... 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P. 15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 dec. 01 capt. 15 nov. 07	Ohio... 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 dec. 02 capt. 31 jan. 08	Mo 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. 14 feb. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 29 jan. 03 capt. 14 feb. 08	N. C. ... 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Ernest D. 8 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 13 apr. 03 capt. 8 may, 08	Wis.... 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 08		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 21 apr. 03 capt. 2 june, 08	Mich .. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 june, 03 capt. 6 july, 08	Pa 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff. 28 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 22 jan. 04 capt. 28 july, 08	Mo 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 jan. 04 capt. 7 aug. 08	N. Y. ... 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur 11 apr. 09		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 11 apr. 09	Ind.... 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 24 june, 09	Miss ... 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 21 sept. 09	Iowa ... 1875.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Mitchell, William A16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.20 june, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04 capt.16 oct. 09	. . . . . Ala 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Hannum, Warren T3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.5 july, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04 capt.3 dec. 09	. . . . . Pa 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.20 june, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04 capt.9 feb. 10	. . . . . Pa 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark28 mar. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.20 june, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04 capt.28 mar. 10	. . . . . S. C. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V13 june, 10	cadet M. A.20 june, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04 capt.13 june, 10	. . . . . Wis 1880.	M. A. Wis.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Knight, Clarence H23 apr. 04	cadet M. A.18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . Ohio 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Bell, James F23 apr. 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A.18 june, 98 2 lt. eng.12 june, 02 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . Pa 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas23 apr. 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . Ark 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Leeds, Charles T23 apr. 04	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . Mass. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Fiske, Harold C23 apr. 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . N. Y. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C23 apr. 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.23 apr. 04	. . . . . N. Dak. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Clysses S., 3d11 june, 01 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.11 june, 04	. . . . . Ill 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L13 june, 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A.10 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.13 june, 04	. . . . . Ga 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H11 july, 04 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.11 july, 04	. . . . . Pa 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C16 feb. 05 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.16 feb. 05	. . . . . Mo 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M26 june, 05 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A.13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.11 june, 03 1 lt.26 june, 05	. . . . . Pa 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R15 oct. 05 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A.1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng.15 june, 04 1 lt.15 oct. 05	. . . . . Miss 1880.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Anderson, Wm. D. A. 1 jan. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 jan. 06	Va. 6 jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T. 2 mar. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 mar. 06	Mo. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.
Kingman, John J. 2 apr. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 apr. 06	Neb. 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr. 5 may, 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 5 may, 06	N. C. 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H. 1 june, 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 june, 06	Miss. 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H. 27 june, 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 27 june, 06	S. C. 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M. 9 sept. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 sept. 06	Md. 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D. 17 sept. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 17 sept. 06	N. Y. 18 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.
Dillon, Theodore H. 23 sept. 06 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 26 sept. 06	Ind. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C. 11 jan. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 jan. 07	Ga. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest. 2 mar. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 mar. 07	N. C. 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B. 7 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 7 june, 07	Mich. 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 9 june, 07	Ind. 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 27 aug. 07	Oreg. 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. 15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 nov. 07	N. Y. 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pty. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 31 jan. 08	Ind. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 feb. 08	Pa. 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt 28 feb. 08	Tenn .. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Powell, Roger G. 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt 2 june, 08	Ind 10 oct 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N 6 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt 6 july, 08	Md 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 july, 08		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng 13 june, 05 1 lt 28 july, 08	Wis 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S 7 aug. 08		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 7 aug. 08	Mo 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A 11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 11 apr. 09	N. Y ... 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 24 june, 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 24 june, 09	Ark ... 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B. 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 21 sept. 09	Va. 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L 16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 16 oct. 09	Mass. ... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 3 dec. 09	Tex ... 1 may, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D. 9 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 9 feb. 10	Nev ... 12 july, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Rockwell, Charles K 14 apr. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. eng 12 june, 06 1 lt 14 apr. 10	Dak. T. ... 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Steese, James G 13 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng 14 june, 07 1 lt 13 june, 10	Pa. 21 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G. 2 aug, 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng 14 june, 07 1 lt 2 aug. 10	Mo 1 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Second lieutenants.</i>				
O'Connor, James A 14 june, 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng 14 june, 07	Mich .. 19 july, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H. 14 june, 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng 14 june, 07	Tenn .. 26 feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Humphrey, Gilbert E.14 June, 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07	Kans 26 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.	
Park, Richard.14 June, 07	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07	Mass. 20 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.	
Sultan, Daniel I.14 June, 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07	Miss 9 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.	
Edgerton, Glen E.14 Feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 23 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Kans 17 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.	
Hall, Charles L.14 Feb. 08	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	N. Y. 25 Feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Peterson, Virgil L.14 Feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Ky 22 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.	
Goethals, George R.14 Feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	N. Y. 4 Mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Schulz, John W. N.14 Feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	W. Va 14 May, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.	
Sturdevant, Clarence L.14 Feb. 08	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Wis. 1 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.	
Atkisson, Earl J.14 Feb. 08	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Neb 12 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.	
Coiner, Richard T.14 Feb. 08	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Iowa 26 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.	
Dougherty, Robert S. A.14 Feb. 08	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 08	Cal 3 Nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.	
Godfrey, Stuart C.11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	Mass. 1 Jan. 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Harrington, Francis C.11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	Va. 10 Sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.	
Gee, Cleveland C.11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	Idaho. 17 Sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.	
Wright, John M.11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	Ohio. 23 Apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Matheson, John R. D.11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	Mont 3 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Sage, William H., jr. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 16 June, 09 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	16 June, 09 11 June, 09	Mont. 11 Jan. 1886.	M. A. at lge.
Taylor, Charles J. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Kans. 19 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.
Marks, Edwin H. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Del. 2 July, 1887.	M. A. Del.
North, Earl 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Mich. 19 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Acher, Albert H. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Pa. 6 June, 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Utah 17 June, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lee, John C. H. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 24 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	24 June, 05 11 June, 09	Kans. 1 Aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Besson, Frank S. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 16 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	16 June, 05 11 June, 09	Pa. 12 May, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	Pa. 23 Sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B. 11 June, 09	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 09	15 June, 05 11 June, 09	H. T. 5 May, 1885.	M. A. H. T.
Strong, Frederick S., jr. . 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Mich. 16 May, 1887.	M. A. at lge.
Garlington, Creswell 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Ill. 23 June, 1887.	M. A. at lge.
Sherman, William C. 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Ga. 5 May, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Pullen, Daniel D. 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Wash. 27 Apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.
Brown, Carey H. 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Ohio 2 May, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sohlberg, Oscar N. 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Sweden 22 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Dunn, Beverly C. 15 June, 10	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10	15 June, 06 15 June, 10	Va. 16 July, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Connolly, Donald H. 15 june, 10	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ariz ...	11 feb. 1886.	M. A. at lgc.
Fowler, Raymond F. 15 june, 10	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Neb ...	14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
McCoach, David, jr. 15 june, 10	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Pa.	27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Lampert, James G. B. 15 june, 10	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Wis.	1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. ....11 july, 81 accepted .....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01] ...22 nov. 01 accepted .....23 nov.	Ohio..... 1855.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord. 1 nov. 80 capt. ....24 apr. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 1 aug. 03 col. ....25 june, 06	Mass. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Birmie, Rogers .....10 oct. 07	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 june, 74 1 lt. ....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. ....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 86 maj. 7 feb. 01 lt. col. ....25 june, 06 col. ....10 oct. 07	Md. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Baker, Frank .....17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord. ....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 86 maj. ....14 june, 02 lt. col. ....25 june, 06 col. ....17 mar. 08	Mass. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. ....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord. ....23 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....17 june, 88 maj. ....17 feb. 03 lt. col. ....25 june, 06 col. ....21 jan. 09	Va. 1853.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L.....13 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 3 art. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. ....30 oct. 79 accepted 1 nov. 81 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 june, 90 maj. 5 apr. 03 lt. col. ....25 june, 06 col. ....13 june, 09	Md. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Clark, Charles H .....23 oct. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. ....16 june, 75 1 lt. ord. ....16 june, 80 accepted .....23 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 june, 90 maj. 1 aug. 03 lt. col. ....12 nov. 06 col. ....23 oct. 10	Mass. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Hobbs, Frank E.....26 mar. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art. ....14 june, 78 1 lt. ord. ....16 dec. 82 accepted .....22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 92 maj. ....16 aug. 03 lt. col. ....26 mar. 07	Me. 1855.	M. A. Me.
Benét, J. Walker 9 aug. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. ....12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. ....18 mar. 81 1 lt. ....18 july, 86 trs. to ord. ....26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....12 june, 94 maj. ....19 jan. 04 lt. col. 9 aug. 07	Ky. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.				

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, William W. 19 sept. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 80 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 04 lt. col. 19 sept. 07	Conn. .. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. 10 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 04 lt. col. 10 oct. 07	N. Y. ... 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted 28 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. 17 mar. 08	La. 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Thompson, John T. 21 jan. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 21 jan. 09	Ky. 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B. 13 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 13 june, 09	Ill. 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. 12 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 12 feb. 10	Vt. 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. 23 oct. 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted 27 jan. capt. 7 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 23 oct. 10	Ill. 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Ruggles, Colden L/H 25 june, 06 Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Military Academy, 21 aug. 1908.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 dec. 93 accepted 26 dec. capt. 29 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 06	Neb. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 2 may, 94 accepted 31 may. capt. 8 dec. 99 maj. 25 june, 06	Ill. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George. 25 june, 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. 23 may, 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, capt. 5 mar. 00 maj. 25 june, 06	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Dickson, Tracy C. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 5 art. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, 1868. capt 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06	Iowa 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Joyes, John W. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 apr. 97 accepted 28 apr. 1870. capt 15 oct. 01 maj. 25 june, 06	N. Y. 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E. 25 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1896		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1869. capt 23 nov. 01 maj. 25 june, 06	Pa. 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Kenneth. 12 nov. 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 1869. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 17 oct. 1869. capt 18 dec. 01 maj. 12 nov. 06	Mass. 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C. 26 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 1869. accepted 12 oct. capt 14 june, 02 maj. 26 mar. 07	Ga. 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel. 9 aug. 07		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. 1870. capt 17 feb. 03 maj. 9 aug. 07	Wis. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 sept. 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1874. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. capt 18 feb. 03 maj. 19 sept. 07	Ohio. 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H. 10 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1870. capt 5 apr. 03 maj. 10 oct. 07	Mo. 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M. 29 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 aug. 1869. 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1869. capt 1 aug. 03 maj. 29 feb. 08	Ohio. 5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L. 17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 1869. capt 16 aug. 03 maj. 17 mar. 08	Wis. 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P. 31 oct. 08		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord. 23 oct. 1872. accepted 9 nov. capt 19 jan. 04 maj. 31 oct. 08	N. Y. 28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Bricker, Edwin D. 21 jan. 09			cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 Pa 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 24 nov. 1 lt. ord. 3 jan. 01 1875. accepted 22 jan. capt. 21 jan. 04 maj. 21 jan. 09		M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A. 29 june, 09	30		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 Tex 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 27 aug. 96 16 apr. capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 99 1866. trs. to 24 inf. 21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 june, 09		M. A. Tenn.
Schull, Herman W. 5 mar. 10	76		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 Engl'd. 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 30 may, 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 1875. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, 02 capt. art. corps. 16 sept. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 sept. to 2 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 5 mar. 10		M. A. S. Dak.
Penfield, Walter G. 13 oct. 10	425	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art. 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. 21 oct. hon. must. out. 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 Conn. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 11 nov. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, 02 unassigned 21 june, 06 assd. to 14 inf. 12 july, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 08) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 13 oct. 10		Conn. 1872.
Nicholls, Jesse C. 1 nov. 10	74		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 Ala 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 29 aug. capt. 7 apr. 04 1874. capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 nov.		M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hillman, Leroy T. 12 july, 06	149		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 Ohio. 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 30 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09		M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Harry B. 12 july, 06	138		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 Ky 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. 23 apr. 26 feb. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. cav. 15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav. 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08		M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jenks, Glen F.....	29 may, 07	12	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 08	N. Y. 13 june, 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Hawkins, Wilford J.....	29 may, 07	54	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 04 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09	N. Y. 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Moody, Lucian B.....	29 may, 07	66	cadet M. A.....1 aug, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 10	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Wesson, Charles M.....	1 july, 07	15	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07	Mo..... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Platt, William P.....	1 july, 07	213	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 1 lt.....19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 (capt. coast art. corps...1 july, 09)	N. C..... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Casad, Adam F.....	1 july, 08	37	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. H cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....26 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 08	Ind..... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Barleson, Richard C.....	1 july, 08	59	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 (1 lt. field art. 9 july, 07) (accepted 19 july.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 08	Tex..... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Stewart, Gilbert H.....	1 july, 09	335	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09	Kans 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Kean, Otho V.....	2 july, 09	43	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....2 july, 09	Va..... 5 apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Horsfall, Lloyd P.....	2 july, 09	104	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....2 july, 09	Wis..... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gatewood, Charles B 2 July, 09	105		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 2 July, 09	Ariz . . . 4 Jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Wilhelm, Walter M. 2 July, 09	114		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 2 July, 09	Ohio . . . 13 Nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Mahaffey, Birchie O 2 July, 09	148		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 to 22 May, 01 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, 1877. accepted 27 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 2 July, 09	Tex . . . 11 June, 1877.	Tex.
Waller, Carr W 3 July, 09	73		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 3 July, 09	Mo . . . 4 Nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Mcetler, Charles G. 1 July, 10	52		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Pa . . . 14 Apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelet, Joseph H. 1 July, 10	106		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Mo . . . 1 June, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L. 1 July, 10	107		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Ohio . . . 25 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, Earl 1 July, 10	110		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Kans . . . 7 July, 1883.	M. A. Kaus.
Somers, Richard H 1 July, 10	150		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 19 July 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	N. J. . . . 8 Dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L. 1 July, 10	151		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Ala . . . 26 July, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B 1 July, 10	152		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 9 Aug. 2 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June 06.] 1 July, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Va. 4 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Meals, Charles A. 1 July, 07	35		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 12 inf. 13 Dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07	Mo 11 Oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Ramsey, Norman F. 1 July, 07	101	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 28 Oct., 99	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 07	Ill 9 July, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 July, 07	154		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted. 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Tex. 31 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July, 07	161		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted. 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Maish, Alexander W. 1 July, 08	188		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08	Pa. 28 Aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Case, Rolland W. 1 July, 09	99		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09	Mich. 26 May, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Dunavin, Charles S. 1 July, 09	100		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09	Ohio. 12 May, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Minick, Arthur D. 1 July, 09	142		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09	Ind. 15 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Coleman, Fred H. 1 July, 09	131	pvt. co. M. U Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 to 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 09	Ark. 23 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
McCaughey, William J. 1 July, 10	189		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Ill. 19 May, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 1 July, 10	151		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Mass. 24 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Dunn, William E. 1 July, 10	13		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Iowa. 1 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Burns, James H. 1 July, 10	11		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	N. Y. 13 Sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Cummins, Richard E. 1 July, 10	152		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Mont. 16 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Sheppard, Creedy C. 1 July, 10	23		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. accepted. 26 Apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	W. Va. 27 Sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Doniat, Franz A. 1 July, 10	336		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Mich. 14 Sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nix, Raphael R 1 July, 10	47		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	S. C. 4 Mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L 1 July, 10	48		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 10	Mass. ... 6 May, 1885.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Allen, James..... 10 feb. 06	lt. col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. 20 june, 01 accepted 22 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 june, 73 1 lt. 24 july, 79 capt. 29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 maj. 8 july, 98 lt. col. 1 dec. 99 col. 6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01] accepted 10 feb.	Ind 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Thompson, Richard E. 10 feb. 06	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 28 aug. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 30 mar. 89 capt. sig. corps. 20 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 maj. 1 dec. 99 lt. col. 2 mar. 03 col. 10 feb. 06	Me 18 jan. 1848.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Scriven, George P. 6 july. 04	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps. 18 dec. 90 accepted 10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 july, 04	Pa 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A. 10 feb. 06	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 nov. 79 accepted 14 nov. 79 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 nov. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 feb. 06	Ind 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Greene, Frank 2 mar. 03	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 99 maj. sig. off. 6 dec. 99 accepted 6 jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps. 27 jan. 82 accepted 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 20 dec. 90 accepted 29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 mar. 03	Pa 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Reber, Samuel 2 mar. 03	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 13 may, 98 resigned 4 june, 98 maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 1 july, 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps. 27 jan. 94 accepted 16 feb. 94 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 1 july, 00 maj. 2 mar. 03	Mo 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Army War College, 1905.				
Squier, George O 2 mar. 03	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 7 dec. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 feb. 99 accepted 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 2 mar. 03	Mich 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Russel, Edgar 6 july, 04	capt. sig. off. 20 june, 98 accepted 27 june, 98 maj. sig. off. 12 apr. 01 accepted 18 apr. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art. 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 aug. 00 accepted 4 sept. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 july, 04	Mo 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906 Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. 01 maj. 10 feb. 06	Iowa 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Carr, Daniel J. 14 mar. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 3 june, 99 vacated 29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. 01 maj. 14 mar. 10	Conn. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Hartmann, Carl F. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 accepted 6 july, 00 vacated 26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 01	N. Y. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Wildman, Leonard D. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, 01	Conn. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, 99 accepted 28 may, 99 vacated 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 sept. 91 to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, 01 capt. 2 mar. 03	Ill. 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.
Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, 99 vacated 8 may, 01	1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, 01 capt. 2 mar. 03	Ga. 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june, 98 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 99 accepted 8 june, 99 1 lt. sig. off. 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, 00 vacated 26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. 01 capt. 2 mar. 03	France. 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Stamford, Henry W. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. 86 to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps. 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. 01 capt. 2 mar. 03	N. Y. 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar. 03		2 lt. sig. off. 7 July, 98 accepted 16 July, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 11 June, 00 vacated 26 May, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 July, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 May, 01 capt 2 mar. 03	Ill 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S. 2 mar. 03		pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 Jan. accepted 31 Jan. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 11 June, 00 vacated 29 Apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 29 Apr. capt 2 mar. 03	Iowa 14 Dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 03		1 lt. sig. off. 13 June, 98 51 Iowa inf. and hon. dis. 25 June, 99 26 Apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Apr. capt 2 mar. 03	Ohio 24 Dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Cunningham, Mack K. 22 Aug. 05		pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho sig. corps. 14 May, 98 to 21 Mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 Mar. accepted 22 Mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 11 June, 00 vacated 2 May, 01	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 May, 01 capt. 22 Aug. 05	Pa 14 Feb. 1870.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. 2 Jan. 06		pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 June, 98 to 24 Mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 Mar. accepted 25 Mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 July, 00 accepted 8 July, 00 vacated 26 May, 01	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 May, 01 capt 2 Jan. 06	D. C. 26 May, 1875.	D. C.
Cowan, Arthur S. 7 Mar. 07			cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 15 Feb. 01 capt. 20 inf. 7 Mar. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 19 Nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps. 3 Mar. 09 (to rank from 7 Mar. 1907)	Me 14 Apr. 1875.	M. A. Me.
Barker, John W. 2 Feb. 01	164	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 July, 98 accepted 23 Aug. 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 Aug. 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 May, 10	N. Y. 25 Dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Cruikshank, William M. 1 July, 01	6		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07 com. [by detail, act of 2 Feb. 01] 30 Sept., 09 to 3 Nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 Nov.	D. C. 7 Nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Burt, Reynolds J. 23 July, 01	211		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 96 trs. to 25 inf. 4 Feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. 23 July, 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 Mar. 10	Neb. 2 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mitchell, George E.....	17 apr. 03	157	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....29 june, 99 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....4 apr. 10	29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J.....	2 may, 03	60	2 lt. 1 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 aug. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 mar. 10	1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Knowles, Alden C.....	1 oct. 07	405	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf.....20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....5 apr. accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf.....3 dec. capt. 30 inf.....1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....12 june, 09	9 feb. 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Willard, Charles L.....	2 feb. 01	12	pvt. corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....14 july 1 lt.....2 dec. hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Dixon, Varien D.....	2 feb. 01	23	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 july, 08	21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Hughes, William N., jr....	1 mar. 01	29	2 lt. 13 inf.....1 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt.....1 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. 07	3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Beck, Paul W.....	25 mar. 01	35	2 lt. 5 inf.....1 sept. 99 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....4 feb. 07	1 dec. 1876.	Tex. Colo.
Curtis, Frank R.....	8 july, 02	100	capt. 8 N. Y. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....31 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 feb. 01 26 oct. 8 july, 02 21 apr. 03 23 sept. 10	N. Y. N. Y.
Kumpe, George E.....	17 july, 02	103	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf.....8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf.....24 mar. 1 lt.....2 aug. hon. must. out.....17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....18 oct. hon. must. out.....3 june, 01	2 feb. 01 6 aug. 17 july, 02 17 sept. 03 17 sept. 07 29 mar. 10	Ala. Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Bessell, William W	29 July, 03 136	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 18 Oct. hon. dis. 23 Feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. 15 sept. 85 to 11 Oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 Nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 July, 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 15 mar. 07	Engl'd. 25 Jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.	
Moss, J. Alfred	28 Jan. 01 177	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 May, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 Jan. 99 to 16 Aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 Apr. 08	Kans. 21 Sept. 1877.	Army.	
Culver, Clarence C	28 July, 04 123	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. 14 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 Apr. 00 accepted 25 Apr. hon. dis. 15 June. 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 16 June, 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 6 Apr. 07	Neb. 25 Dec. 1872.	Neb.	
Megill, Sebring C	26 June, 05 136	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. 15 Aug. 99 to 28 Dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 28 Nov. accepted 29 Dec. hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 Nov. 95 to 31 Oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 June, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 Dec. 08	Ill. 22 Dec. 1875.	Ill.	
Brockman, John A	29 July, 05 230	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt. and corpl. Co. D, 23 inf. 22 June, 98 to 21 Sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 Nov. 97 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July. 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 July, 05 trs. to 26 inf. 3 Nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 16 May, 10	Ga. 11 Feb. 1872.	Army.	
Leasure, Shelby C	12 Sept. 05 238	Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 23 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 Aug. 99 to 1 May, 01	2 Lt., 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 17 inf. 12 Sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 12 Feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 24 July, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 Sept. 07	Ill. 30 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Singleton, Asa L	24 Oct. 05 243	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. 8 June, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, trs. to 5 inf. 4 June, 03 1 lt. 24 Oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 16 Oct. 10	Ga. 31 Aug. 1876.	Army.	
Smith, Walter H	21 Feb. 06 157	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav. 21 Feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 13 June, 07	Ga. 4 Sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Haskell, William N. 26 apr. 06	161		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 Apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] . 8 Nov. 07	N. Y. 13 Aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Ware, James E. 7 Aug. 06	285	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 June, 98 to 20 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 15 Feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 25 Feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] . 15 Mar.	Miss ... 5 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 Oct. 06	292	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 July, 98 to 25 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 17 June, 99 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 24 inf. 16 Oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 30 Oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] . 30 Apr. 08	Conn ... 9 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Tatum, Howard C. 25 Feb. 08	193	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 May, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 Aug. to 22 Apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 Mar. accepted 23 Apr. hon. must. out. 10 May,	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 25 Feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 Mar. 03] . 18 Mar. 10	Tex ... 20 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 06 [Act June 25, 06.]		maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, vacated 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out 2 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 inf. 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 30 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs. 30 June, 06 accepted 2 July,	Ohio. 1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
ASSISTANT.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
McIntyre, Frank. 24 Mar. 10 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	74		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 4 July, 92 trs. to 19 inf. 12 Aug. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 Mar. 07] 2 Mar. 07 maj. of inf. 18 July, 08 assd. to 8 inf. 3 Nov. col. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 23 Mar. 10] 24 Mar. 10	Ala. 5 Jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
ASSISTANT.					
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Shelton, George H. 24 July, 08 204			cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 Sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 May, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 Mar. 07] 24 July, 08	Conn. 16 June, 1871.	M. A. Conn.

[a] Reappointed 30 June, 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Swift, Henry 14 June, 04		post chap. 21 Jan. 87 accepted 4 Mar. assd. to 13 inf. 25 Feb. 01 maj 11 June, 04	Pa. 21 Sept. 1848.	Dak.
Bateman, Cephas C. 17 Jan. 08		post chap. 6 Dec. 90 accepted 12 Jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 30 Aug. 06 maj 17 Jan. 08	Mich. 16 May, 1857.	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R. 25 Mar. 08		post chap. 26 Oct. 96 accepted 30 Oct. assd. to 14 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 7 Feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf. 14 Jan. 05 maj 25 Mar. 08	N. Y. 22 June, 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 Oct. 08		post chap. 2 Mar. 98 accepted 21 Mar. assd. to 12 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 26 July, maj 27 Oct. 08	Ohio. 1 Aug. 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A. 12 Nov. 08	chap. 1 U. S. cav. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Sept.	post chap. 4 Nov. 98 accepted 12 Nov. assd. to art. corps. 25 Feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to engr. 10 May, 08 maj 12 Nov.	Ohio. 12 May, 1864.	Ariz.
Sutherland, Joseph H. 29 Dec. 08		post chap. 4 Apr. 98 accepted 21 Apr. assd. to 23 inf. 25 Feb. 01 maj 29 Dec. 08	Pa. 15 June, 1862.	W. Va.
Randolph, John A. 22 Apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf. 6 Sept. 98 hon. must. out 17 Mar. 99	chap. 6 Mar. 99 accepted 21 Mar. assd. to 6 inf. 25 Feb. 01 maj 22 Apr. 09	Tenn. 16 Mar. 1859.	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 14 Feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf. 31 July, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 Nov. hon. must. out 15 Apr. 99	chap. 31 Jan. 00 accepted 14 Feb. assd. to 17 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 16 Aug. 02 maj 14 Feb. 10	Engl'd. 22 Dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W. 29 Mar. 10		post chap. 4 Jan. 94 accepted 30 Jan. assd. to 16 inf. 25 Feb. 01 maj 29 Mar. 10	N. Y. 4 Mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W. 5 Apr. 10		chap. 24 Mar. 00 accepted 5 Apr. assd. to 18 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 20 Nov. trs. to 3 field art. 10 May, 08 maj 5 Apr. 10	Wis. 26 Nov. 1858.	Cal.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Marvine, Walter. 6 Dec. 90		post chap. 6 Dec. 90 accepted 5 Jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 27 July, trs. to 12 inf. 29 Oct. 03 trs. to art. corps. 23 May, 04	Pa. 24 Feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. 18 July, 92		post chap. 18 July, 92 accepted 29 July, assd. to 6 cav. 25 Feb. 01	Canada 24 Mar. 1860.	Va.
Springer, Ruter W. 6 June, 94		post chap. 6 June, 94 accepted 19 June, assd. to 4 cav. 25 Feb. 01 trs. to art. corps. 26 July,	Ill. 2 May, 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W. 25 Apr. 95		chap. 9 cav. 25 Apr. 95 accepted 29 Apr.	S. C. 15 May, 1856.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Headley, Ivory H. B. 8 may, 96		post chap. 8 may, 96 accepted 26 may, 01 assd. to art. corps 25 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to art. corps 11 jan. 05	Mass. 23 feb. 1852.	Mass.
Bell, Samuel H. 29 jan. 97		post chap. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 01 assd. to 7 cav 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 26 july, 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	N. C. 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.
Rice, George D. 2 feb. 01	chap. 6 Mass. inf 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, 01 accepted 15 july, 01 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 may, 01 assd. to 27 inf 26 july, 01	Mass. 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C. 2 feb. 01	chap. 1 Mont. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. 99	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 may, 01 assd. to 11 inf 9 aug. 01	Pa. 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Pruden, Aldred A. 2 feb. 01	chap. 1 N. C. inf 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. 01 assd. to 2 inf 23 july, 01	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 01	chap. 12 N. Y. inf 17 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, 01 assd. to 8 cav 26 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf 4 sept. 07	N. Y. 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, 01 assd. to 4 cav 26 july, 01 trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 09	Mich. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, 01 assd. to 12 cav 26 july, 01 trs. to 13 cav 9 july, 10	Kans. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.
Brander, William W. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 assd. to 15 cav 26 july, 01	Va. 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, 01 assd. to 15 inf 26 july, 01	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Newsom, Ernest P. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 july, 01 assd. to 9 inf 7 aug. 01 trs. to coast art. corps 12 june, 07	N. C. 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 01 assd. to 7 cav 26 july, 01 trs. to 20 inf 31 aug. 05	Ark. 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Dickson, Thomas J. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. 01 assd. to 26 inf 22 aug. 01	Mo. 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 01		chap. 9 nov. 01 accepted 18 nov. 01 assd. to 19 inf 25 nov. 01 trs. to coast art. corps 26 may, 09	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. 02 assd. to 5 inf 15 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf 27 oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps. . 1 july, 08	Ill. 20 july, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 5 apr. 02 assd. to 11 cav 15 apr. 02 trs. to 17 inf 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf 27 aug. 10	Mass. 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf 15 apr.	Mich. 22 July, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 99	chap. 7 July, 02 accepted 13 July, assd. to 7 inf 5 Aug. trs. to 4 inf 5 Mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps. . . 8 Aug. 07	Pa. 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 July, 02		chap. 25 July, 02 accepted 8 Aug. assd. to 18 inf 15 Aug.	Utah .. 28 July, 1870.	Utah.
Mills, John A. 15 Oct. 02		chap. 15 Oct. 02 accepted 20 Oct. assd. to 3 cav. 24 Oct.	Mass. 26 July, 1863.	Mass.
Ferry, John A. 4 June, 03		chap. 4 June, 03 accepted 8 June, assd. to 10 inf 8 June,	N. Y. 24 Sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C. 17 Sept. 03		chap. 17 Sept. 03 accepted 19 Sept. assd. to 20 inf 21 Sept. trs. to 7 cav. 31 Aug. 05 trs. to 5 field art. 23 May, 10	Ill. 13 Aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L. 18 Sept. 03	chap. 1 Colo. inf 1 May, 98 hon. must. out. 8 Sept. 99	chap. 18 Sept. 03 accepted 2 Oct. assd. to 12 inf 8 Oct. trs. to 2 cav. 29 Oct.	Pa. 15 Aug. 1857.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Dallam, John E. 14 July, 04	pvt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf 7 May, 98 to 10 May, 99	chap. 14 July, 04 accepted 18 July, assd. to 12 inf 25 Aug.	Ill. 23 Nov. 1868.	Minn.
Waring, George J. 24 Jan. 05		chap. 24 Jan. 05 accepted 13 Feb. assd. to 11 cav 14 Feb.	Engl'd. Iowa. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P. 21 Mar. 05		chap. 21 Mar. 05 accepted 24 Mar. assd. to 14 cav 25 Mar. trs. to 5 cav. 10 July, 09 trs. to 4 field art. 27 Oct.	N. Y. 17 Mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M. 1 May, 05	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf 11 May, 98 to 26 June, pvt. hosp. corps. 27 June, to 9 Nov.	chap. 1 May, 05 accepted 4 May assd. to 8 inf 9 May	Pa. 22 Oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith, Herbert S. 19 June, 05		chap. 19 June, 05 accepted 21 June, assd. to 3 inf 23 June,	N. J. 6 Aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden, Washington W. E., 21 May, 06		chap. 21 May, 06 accepted 15 June, assd. to 24 inf 20 June,	S. C. 23 June, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 Apr. 07		chap. 17 Apr. 07 accepted 18 Apr. assd. to 25 inf 20 Apr.	Ohio 31 July, 1867.	D. C.
Brewer, Charles M. 12 Sept. 07		chap. 12 Sept. 07 accepted 20 Sept. assd. to 6 field art. 26 Sept.	Ala. 19 Dec. 1877.	Ala.
Chenoweth, John F. 12 Sept. 07		chap. 12 Sept. 07 accepted 17 Sept. assd. to 4 inf 26 Sept.	Ind. 24 Nov. 1869.	Ohio

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—</i>				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Chouinard, Horace A. 12 sept. 07		chap. 12 sept. 07 accepted 18 sept. assd. to 5 inf. 26 sept.	Wis. 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K. 9 june. 08	chap. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may. 98 hon. must. out. 22 feb. 99	chap. 9 june. 08 accepted 12 june. assd. to 2 field art. 1 july,	Wales 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june. 08		chap. 9 june. 08 accepted 12 june. assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july,	Md. 11 july, 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R. 9 june. 08		chap. 9 june. 08 accepted 12 june, assd. to 5 cav. 1 july, trs. to 14 cav. 10 july. 09	Me. 19 aug. 1872.	Me.
Denning, Laurence L. 9 june. 08		chap. 9 june. 08 accepted 15 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july,	Ohio. 20 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Doran, Michael G. 9 june. 08		chap. 9 june. 08 accepted 23 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 july,	N. Y. 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R. 29 june. 08		chap. 29 june. 08 accepted 27 july, assd. to 29 inf. 3 aug.	N. Y. 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 sept. 08		chap. 22 sept. 08 accepted 25 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 28 sept.	Pa. 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R. 16 feb. 09		chap. 16 feb. 09 accepted 25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 mar.	Pa. 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.
Feinler, Franz J. 16 feb. 09		chap. 16 feb. 09 accepted 27 feb. assd. to 1 inf. 3 mar.	Germ'y 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr. 20 apr. 09		chap. 20 apr. 09 accepted 28 june, assd. to 19 inf. 2 july,	N. C. 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Londahl, Marinus M. 2 june. 09		chap. 2 june. 09 accepted 1 july, assd. to 30 inf. 6 july,	Norw'y 13 july, 1870.	Minn.
Livingston, Thomas 12 aug. 09		chap. 12 aug. 09 accepted 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav. 7 sept.	N. Y. 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C. 15 nov. 09		chap. 15 nov. 09 accepted 19 nov. assd. to 22 inf. 20 nov.	Mo. 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.
Houlihan, James F. 10 jan. 10		chap. 10 jan. 10 accepted 24 jan. assd. to 5 cav. 26 jan.	Pa. 5 dec. 1876.	Pa.
Carter, Louis A. 14 apr. 10		chap. 14 apr. 10 accepted 10 may, assd. to 10 cav. 13 may,	Ala. 20 feb. 1876.	Tenn.
Stiverson, William G. 9 june. 10		chap. 9 june. 10 accepted 24 june, assd. to 8 cav. 27 june,	Ohio. 13 may, 1872.	Pa.
Durrant, Henry L. 8 oct. 10		chap. 8 oct. 10 accepted 14 oct. assd. to 17 inf. 18 oct.	W. Ind's 4 jan. 1878.	Ga.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.

Maj. Gen. Thomas H. Barry, United States Army.

Aide-de-camp Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 Infantry.

Aide-de-camp Capt. Robert C. Davis, 17 Infantry.

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Sibley, 4 cavalry ..	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since ...	1 feb. 09
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 12 cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	do	do
Capt. Isaac Newell, 22 infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	do	do
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, 2 field artillery.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	do	do
Capt. Rufus E. Longan, 11 infantry		do	do
Capt. John D. Long, 12 cavalry		do	do
Capt. Alfred A. Maybach, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Edward H. De Armond, 6 field artillery.	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	do	do
1 Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, 24 infantry ...		do	do
1 Lieut. Campbell B. Hodges, 4 infantry ...		do	do
1 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 21 infantry ...		do	do
2 Lieut. James S. Jones, 6 cavalry		do	do

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger	Professor		
Capt. William A. Mitchell, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since ...	28 aug. 07
1 Lieut. Harold C. Fiske, corps of engineers.		do	do
1 Lieut. Julian L. Schley, corps of engineers.	Instructors	do	do
1 Lieut. William A. Johnson, corps of engineers.		do	do

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon	Professor		
Capt. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since ...	25 aug. 08
1 Lieut. Matthew A. Cross, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Benjamin H. L. Williams, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Halsey Dunwoody, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do	do
1 Lieut. Geoffrey Bartlett, coast artillery corps.		do	do
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Shnyder, 2 cavalry ...		do	do
2 Lieut. Jay L. Benedict, 14 infantry		do	do

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor		
Capt. George B. Pillsbury, corps of engineers.	Associate Professor	On duty at Military Academy since ...	22 aug. 08
1 Lieut. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	do	do
1 Lieut. Samuel Frankenberger, 3 field artillery.		do	do
1 Lieut. William Bryden, 5 field artillery ..		do	do
1 Lieut. Francis W. Honeycutt, 5 field artillery.		do	do
1 Lieut. George M. Morrow, jr., coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. James W. Riley, 6 field artillery ...		do	do
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Williford, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do	do
1 Lieut. Joseph A. Green, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Harold W. Huntley, 3 field artillery.		do	do
1 Lieut. Royal K. Greene, coast artillery corps.		do	do
2 Lieut. Charles Telford, 12 cavalry		do	do
2 Lieut. Vaughn W. Cooper, 12 cavalry		do	do
2 Lieut. Thomas W. Hammond, 22 infantry.		do	do

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Col. Samuel E. Tillman	Professor		
Maj. Wirt Robinson, coast artillery corps ..	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since ...	30 dec. 06
Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 infantry		do	do
Capt. William F. Nesbitt, 4 infantry		do	do
Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers.	Instructors	do	do
1 Lieut. Clifford Jones, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Philip H. Worcester, coast artillery corps.		do	do
1 Lieut. Samuel M. Parker, 20 infantry		do	do

<i>Department of Drawing.</i>	
Col. Charles W. Larned	Professor
1 Lieut. Pelham D. Glassford, 2 field art.	Asst. Professor
1 Lieut. Henry M. Nelly, 20 infantry	Instructors
1 Lieut. Edwin E. Pritchett, 1 field artillery	
2 Lieut. Richard J. Herman, 23 infantry	
2 Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 13 infantry	
<i>Department of Modern Languages.</i>	
Lieut. Col. Cornelis DeW. Willecox	Professor
Capt. Peter E. Traub, 12 cavalry	Associate Professor [a]
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 30 infantry*	Asst. Professor of
	Spanish
1 Lieut. Owen G. Collins, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor of
	French
1 Lieut. Lewis S. Morey, 12 cavalry*	
1 Lieut. Donald C. McDonald, coast artillery corps.	
1 Lieut. Thomas M. Spaulding, coast artillery corps.	
1 Lieut. Albert L. Loustalot, coast artillery corps.	Instructors
2 Lieut. Edward M. Zell, 7 cavalry*	
2 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 14 cavalry	
2 Lieut. Martin C. Wise, 20 infantry*	
2 Lieut. Thomas J. Smith, jr., 4 field artillery	
2 Lieut. John F. Curry, 5 infantry*	

*Also on duty in Department of English and History.

<i>Department of Law and History.</i>	
Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b]
Capt. Daniel G. Berry, 22 infantry	Asst. Professor
1 Lieut. Kerr T. Riggs, 14 cavalry	
1 Lieut. David McC. McKell, coast artillery corps.	
1 Lieut. Harry S. Grier, 22 infantry	Instructors
2 Lieut. Henry E. Mitchell, 3 cavalry	
2 Lieut. Edwin C. McNeil, 14 infantry	

<i>Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.</i>	
Capt. Gilbert A. Youngberg, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.
1 Lieut. William D. A. Anderson, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.

<i>Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.</i>	
Lieut. Col. Colden L/H. Ruggles, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c]
Capt. Otho V. Kean, ordnance depart.	Senior Asst. Instructor
1 Lieut. Ned B. Rehkopf, 2 field artillery	
1 Lieut. George R. Allin, 6 field artillery	
1 Lieut. William H. Dodds, jr., 1 field art.	
1 Lieut. Richard Donovan, coast artillery corps.	
2 Lieut. Carl C. Oakes, 4 infantry	

<i>Department of Military Hygiene.</i>	
Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps.	Professor [d]
Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 4 jan. 06.	
Capt. Herman J. Kochler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.	
Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.	

<i>Department of English and History.</i>	
Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt	Professor
1 Lieut. Richard M. Thomas, 15 cavalry	Instructors
1 Lieut. Charles B. Moore, 27 infantry	
2 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry	
2 Lieut. Merrill E. Spalding, 17 infantry	

MILITARY STAFF.	
Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps.	Surgeon
Capt. William L. Keller, med. corps.	
1 Lieut. Calvin D. Cowles, jr., med. corps.	Asst. Surgeons
1 Lieut. George M. Edwards, med. corps.	
Capt. William R. Grove, sub. dept.	Treasurer, M. A.; Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.
Lieut. Col. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept.	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.
Capt. Joseph W. Beacham, jr., 9 infantry	Asst. to Quartermaster
1 Lieut. Guy Kent, 1 cavalry	Asst. to Quartermaster
1 Lieut. William B. Wallace, 20 infantry	Commissary; Post Treasurer; Exchange officer.
Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17 infantry	Adjutant, Recruiting officer.

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 03.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar., 07.

[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel.</i>				
Larned, Charles W. 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav 10 Oct. 1 lt. 25 June, 76 professor 25 July, accepted 14 Aug.	N. Y. 9 Mar. 1850.	M. A. Ill.
Tillman, Samuel E. 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, professor 21 Dec. 80 accepted 31 Dec.	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Fieberger, Gustav J. 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 22 Feb. 91 professor 4 May, 96 accepted 26 May,	Ohio. 9 May, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Gordon, William B. 27 Mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 Nov. 81 accepted 6 Nov. 81 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 91 professor 27 Mar. 01 accepted 5 Apr.	Pa. 7 May, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Echols, Charles P. 29 June, 04		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. 7 Oct. 98 accepted 24 Oct. professor 29 June, 04 accepted 1 July,	Ala. 6 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Ruggles, Colden L/H 21 Aug. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 29 Apr. 99 maj. 25 June, 06	Neb. 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Bethel, Walter A. 22 Aug. 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 17 June, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 July, 03 accepted 21 July,	Ohio. 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Keefer, Frank R. 14 Apr. 10	maj. surg. 1 Oct. 99 accepted 7 Oct. hon. dis. 15 June 00	asst. surg. 6 June, 90 accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 95 maj. surg. 30 June, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 June, lt. col. 14 Apr. 10	Pa. 10 Oct. 1865.	Pa.
Holt, Lucius H. 11 June 10		professor. 11 June, 10 accepted 2 July,	Kans. 16 Jan. 1881.	Mass.
Willcox, Cornelis DeW. 18 Sept. 10	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 30 Sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 July, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 professor. 18 Sept. 10 accepted 18 Sept.	Switz'd 26 Feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 June, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES. <i>With pay of major.</i>				
Traub, Peter E. 2 feb. 01 [By assignment 1 july, 07, under act of 3 mar. 03.]		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 18 feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 8 june, 08	N. Y. 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS. <i>With pay of major.</i>				
Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar. 06 [By detail 22 aug. 08, under act of 3 mar. 05.]		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 mar. 06	Mass. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
CHAPLAIN. <i>With pay of captain, mounted.</i> [Act 18 feb. 96.]				
Travers, Edward S. 1 dec. 05	pvt. eo. F, 1 Conn. inf. . 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	[a] chaplain. 1 dec. 05 accepted. 1 dec.	Conn. 10 oct. 1874.	Conn.

[a] Reappointed Dec. 1, 09.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1910.

No.	Names.	Where born	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Strong, Frederick S., jr.	Mich.	Large.....	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Drawing, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, History, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Garlington, Cresswell ..	Ill	Large.....	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Drawing, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Drill Regulations, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, History, and Ordnance and Science of Gunnery,
3	Sherman, William C.....	Ga.....	Ga.....	Mathematics, English, French, Spanish, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, History, and Ordnance and Science of Gunnery.
4	Pullen, Daniel D	Wash.	Alaska....	Mathematics, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Drawing, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, History, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Drill Regulations.
5	Brown, Carey H	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Mathematics, English, French, Spanish, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Hygiene, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Fleming, Philip B.....	Iowa ..	Iowa	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Military Hygiene.
2	Mehaffey, Joseph C.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drill Regulations.
3	Stewart, John W	Pa.....	Pa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Military Hygiene.
4	Reinecke, Paul S	Pa.....	Pa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, and Military Hygiene.
5	Hardigg, William B	Ky ...	Ind.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Military Hygiene.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Bennion, Howard S....	Utah ..	Utah	Mathematics, Philosophy, French, Chemistry, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Chynoweth, Bradford G.	Wyo..	Wis.....	Mathematics, Philosophy, French, and Drawing
3	Kuldell, Rudolph C	Pa.....	Pa.....	Mathematics, Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drawing.
4	Paules, Earl G.....	Pa.....	Pa.....	Mathematics, Philosophy, and French,
5	Crawford, Roscoe C.....	Pa.....	Pa.....	Mathematics, Philosophy, French, and Chemistry.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Newcomer, Francis K..	Ill	Pa.....	Mathematics, English and History, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
2	Young, Gordon R.....	Pa.....	Mont.....	Mathematics, English and History, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
3	Williams, Charles F....	Mass..	Mass.....	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
4	Underhill, Lewis K.....	Cal ...	Cal	Mathematics, English and History, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
5	Dorst, James A	Cal ...	Large.....	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations, and Service of Security and Information.
<i>Class New Cadets.</i>				
1	Holcombe, William H..	D. C ..	Ind.....	Mathematics, English, and History.
2	Bullard, Peter C.....	Kans.	Large	Mathematics and English.
3	Cress, James B.....	Ill	Large.....	Mathematics, English, and History.
4	Miller, Bernard A	Ill	Mo	Mathematics, English, and History.
5	Gross, Charles P	N. Y..	N. Y.....	Mathematics, English, and History.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Brig. Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, *president*.
 Lieut. Col. Daniel A. Frederick, General Staff.
 Lieut. Col. Hunter Liggett, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, General Staff.
 Maj. Paul F. Straub, General Staff.
 Maj. Edwin A. Root, General Staff.
 Maj. Guy Carleton, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. William C. Davis, General Staff.
 Capt. Edmund Wittenmyer, General Staff.
 Capt. Peter C. Harris, General Staff.
 Capt. Joseph D. Leitch, General Staff, *secretary*.
 Capt. P. D. Lochridge, General Staff.
 Capt. Frank S. Cocheu, General Staff.
 Capt. Benjamin T. Simmons, General Staff.
 Capt. Fox Conner, General Staff.
 Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, General Staff.
 Capt. Malin Craig, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Student Officers.

Lieut. Col. Charles G. Treat, 4 field artillery.
 Maj. Jacob G. Galbraith, 4 cavalry.
 Maj. Thomas H. Rees, corps of engineers.
 Maj. George H. Sands, 10 cavalry.
 Maj. Samson L. Faison, 24 infantry.
 Maj. Evan M. Johnson, jr., 6 infantry.
 Maj. James H. McRae, 13 infantry.
 Maj. Marcus D. Cronin, 18 infantry.
 Maj. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps.
 Maj. James T. Dean, 3 infantry.
 Capt. George O. Cress, 4 cavalry.
 Capt. John H. Wholley, 2 infantry.
 Capt. George D. Moore, 20 infantry.
 Capt. Orrin R. Wolfe, 22 infantry.
 Capt. Jens Bugge, 28 infantry.
 Capt. Howard R. Hickok, 15 cavalry.
 Capt. George A. Nugent, coast artillery corps.
 Capt. Campbell King, 1 infantry.
 Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., 5 field artillery.
 Capt. George V. H. Moseley, 5 cavalry.
 Capt. Andrew J. Dougherty, 30 infantry.
 Capt. William H. Waldron, 29 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff Army School of the Line and Army Staff College.
 Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps Army Signal School.
 Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers Army Field Engineer School.
 Major Edward L. Munson, medical corps Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER:

Capt. Albert E. Saxton, 8 cavalry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

Department of Military Art.

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Farrand Sayre, 8 cavalry	} Instructors.
Capt. Truman O. Murphy, 19 infantry	
Capt. Stephen H. Elliott, 11 cavalry	
Capt. Le Roy Eltinge, 15 cavalry	
Capt. George F. Baltzell, 5 infantry	
Capt. Stuart Heintzelman, 6 cavalry	
Capt. Roger S. Fitch, 2 cavalry	

Department of Engineering.

Maj. Edwin R. Stuart, corps of engineers	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Clarence O. Sherrill, corps of engineers	} Instructors.
1 Lieut. Royden E. Beebe, 14 infantry	

Department of Law.

Capt. Harry A. Smith, 7 infantry	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Tenney Ross, 3 infantry	} Instructors.
Capt. Willey Howell, 6 infantry	
1 Lieut. Edward K. Masee, 7 infantry	

Department of Languages.

Maj. Thomas G. Hanson, 8 infantry	Senior Instructor.
Capt. William Kelly, jr., 9 cavalry	} Instructors.
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery	
1 Lieut. Charles F. Martin, 2 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Walter Krueger, 23 infantry	

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps..... Senior Instructor.

THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps..... Assistant Commandant.
 Capt. George E. Mitchell, signal corps..... }
 1 Lieut. Joseph O. Mauborgne, 3 infantry..... }Instructors.

THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL.

Lieut.-Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers..... Assistant Commandant.

THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps..... Assistant Commandant.

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Thomas W. Winston, coast artillery corps, *Librarian, Coast Artillery School Library; Editor and Manager Journal U. S. Artillery and Editor Artillery Notes.*
 Capt. Claudius M. Seaman, coast artillery corps, *Secretary and Disbursing Officer; Recorder School Board.*

Department of Artillery and Land Defense.

Maj. Frank W. Coe, coast artillery corps..... Director.
 Capt. Hudson T. Patten, coast artillery corps..... }
 Capt. John W. Gulick, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
 Capt. Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps..... }

Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.

Maj. Richmond P. Davis, coast artillery corps..... Director.
 Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, coast artillery corps..... }
 Capt. Arthur S. Conklin, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
 Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast artillery corps..... }
 Capt. John C. Ohnstad, coast artillery corps..... }

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Maj. Isaac N. Lewis, coast artillery corps..... Director.
 Capt. Francis J. Behr, coast artillery corps..... }
 1 Lieut. Offnere Hope, coast artillery corps..... }Instructors.
 1 Lieut. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps..... }

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick K. Ward, United States Army.
 1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery, aid-de-camp.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry.

SECRETARY:

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

1 Lieut. Gordon Johnston, 7 cavalry..... Senior instructor.
 1 Lieut. Isaac S. Martin, 15 cavalry..... }
 2 Lieut. John C. Montgomery, 7 cavalry..... }Instructors.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry..... In charge.
 James Sanderlin, master of corrals..... Instructor.

Forage.

Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry..... Instructor.

Pioneer duties and explosives.

1 Lieut. Douglas MacArthur, corps of engineers..... Senior instructor.

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

Capt. Albert N. McClure, 4 cavalry..... In charge.
 Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry..... }
 Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery..... }Instructors of farriers.
 Frank G. Churchill..... }Instructor of horse-shoers.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary.....	In charge.
1 Lieut. Sherrard Coleman, 8 cavalry.....	Assistant to the officer in charge.
Sgt. Joseph Henberger, M. S. S. detachment.....	Instructor of bakers.
Post Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment.....	Instructor of cooks.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT:

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

2 Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. William D. Connor, corps of engineers..... Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers..... Director

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lieut. William H. Rose, corps of engineers..... Director.

1 Lieut. William F. Endress, corps of engineers..... Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PRESIDENT:

Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps.

SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps..... Instructor.

Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps..... Instructor.

Ophthalmology and optometry.

Lieut. Col. William D. Crosby, medical corps..... Instructor.

Capt. William T. Davis, medical corps..... Assistant instructor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Lieut. Col. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps..... Instructor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. Francis A. Winter, medical corps..... Instructor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps..... Instructor.

Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.

Maj. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps..... Instructor.

Capt. Charles F. Craig, medical corps..... } Assistant instructors.

Capt. Henry J. Nichols, medical corps..... }

Hospital Corps drill and fieldwork.

Capt. William A. Wickline, medical corps..... Instructor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps..... Instructor.

X-ray work.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps..... Instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS, DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McClermand, Edward J. 20 nov. 08 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	13	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassd 28 feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 29 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 21 nov.	Ill. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Shunk, William A. 20 nov. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	12	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 08	Ind. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb. 03	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 03	Pa. 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 05 M. H.	19	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, lt. col. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 02 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr.	Me. 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H. 13 sept. 06	30		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 sept. 06	Ill. 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb. 01	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ga. 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Rivers, William C. 2 feb. 01 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 26 oct., 06, [Act. 30 jan. 03.]	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 17 aug. trs. to 12 cav. 27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 6 june, 10	Tenn. 11 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb. 01 adjt. 9 sept., 09.	37		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 27 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	92		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb. 01 com. 13 sept., 10.	97		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. 3 may, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 06 assd to 1 cav. 26 apr. 10	N. Y. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Sills, William G. 9 july, 01	123		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 july, 01	Ala. 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr. 03	158		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 18 apr. 03	Wyo ... 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. 7 may, 01	170		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 june. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 31 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav. 7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec.	Mo ... 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Babcock, Conrad S. 28 July, 04	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 june, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav. 28 July, 04	Conn ... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov. 04	177	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 98	2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 17 sept. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 07 unassd. 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav. 11 oct.	Wyo ... 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Foy, Robert C. 21 feb. 06	195		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 23 jan. 09	Ala ... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Hickman, Edwin A. 18 July, 06	199	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 june, 98 to 11 July, 98 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 July, 98 maj. 6 dec. hon. must. out. 10 may, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 11 may, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 18 July, 06 trs. to 1 cav. 20 sept.	Mo ... 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
Moore, John W. 14 apr. 08	220	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 20 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 1 cav. 14 apr. 08	Tex ... 16 aug. 1870.	Tex.
McCaskey, Douglas. 3 apr. 09	231		pvt. and corpl. troop 11, 4 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 3 apr. 09	Minn ... 29 dec. 1874.	Army.
Gaujot, Julien E. 22 aug. 09	237	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 98 accepted. 15 July, 98 capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 trs. to 11 cav. 22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav. 22 aug. 09	Mich ... 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gleaves, Samuel R. 2 feb. 01	20		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Va ... 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nolan, Robert M. 28 feb. 01	59	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav 28 feb. accepted 8 nov.	La 27 jan. 1871.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr 1 mar. 01	62	capt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted 12 feb. 02	Tenn 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Coughlan, Timothy M. 1 aug. 01	72	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav 20 mar. 07	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Thomas M. 25 july, 02	87	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 15 sept. 00 hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav 25 july, 02 trs. to 1 cav 15 may, 06	Idaho 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Schroeter, Anton H 15 sept. 04	126	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 26 nov. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 7 aug. to 16 oct. 00 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 12 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav 15 sept. 04	N. J 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John 21 feb. 06	156	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav 21 feb. 06	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex.	
Keller, Frank 18 july, 06	163	cadet M. A 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav 18 july, 06	Ill 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.	
Kent, Guy 2 aug. 06	164	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from feb. 2 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav 2 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav 28 mar. 07	Wyo 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.	
Mears, Frederick 20 sept. 06	169	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav 20 sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav 26 aug. 08	Neb 25 may, 1878.	Army.	
Graham, Alden M 1 oct. 06	170	pvt. troop B, 4 cav 20 may, 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06	Ill 4 mar. 1877.	Army.	
Linsinger, Clarence 1 june, 07	182	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 47 U. S. inf. 10 oct. to 26 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 1 june, 07	Ind 26 oct. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Offley, Edward M. 24 July, 07	183		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 Apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 23 Apr. trs. to 1 cav. 16 Nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 July, 07 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Aug.	D. C. 9 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. 20 Nov. 08	205		pvt. troop C, 4 cav. 10 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 20 Nov. 08	Ga. 17 Feb. 1873.	Army.
Roscoe, David L. 22 Nov. 09	221		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 13 Apr. 99 to 11 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 12 July. 1 lt. 2 cav. 22 Nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 4 Jan. 10	Tenn. .. 20 Feb. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pegram, John C. 12 June, 02	9		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02	Va. 6 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L. 12 June, 02	10		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02	Va. 2 May, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 June, 03	53		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 03	Kans. . 5 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
King, Harry L. 9 Oct. 03	62		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. 4 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. 4 Mar. to 3 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 Oct. to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 1 cav. 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 03.)	S. Dak. 2 July, 1878.	Army.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June, 06	108		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 06	Wash. . 23 Aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Bell, Verne R. 11 Feb. 07	121		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. 18 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav. and G, 15 cav. 21 Dec. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Mich. . 15 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 14 June, 07	126		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 07	Conn. . 25 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June, 07	142		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 07	Canada 21 Aug. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
McChord, William C., jr. 14 June, 07	147		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 07	Ky. 29 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kobbé, Herman 25 sept. 08	178		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.	Ala. 26 may. 1883.	Cal.
Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 june, 09	183		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 09	W. Va. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Mannikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 09	193		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 09	Md. 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Moore, Lawson. 15 june, 10	211		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 10	Ky 23 sept 1885.	M. A. Wash.
Haverkamp, Charles M. . . . 15 june, 10	212		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 10	Miss. 5 jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Rhinehardt, Claud K 17 aug. 10	220		pvt. blacksmith, farrier, corpl. and sgt. troop B, 6 cav. . . . 12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	N. C. 21 july, 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1812; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1814; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 06	8		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 17 may, 76 capt..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav..... 10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P..... 23 mar. 09	14		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 29 mar. 83 capt..... 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav..... 15 july, 02 lt. col. 2 cav..... 23 mar. 09	N. Y... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Stephen L'H..... 14 apr. 08	37		2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 83 1 lt..... 28 sept. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav..... 21 jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav..... 16 july, maj. 2 cav..... 14 apr. 08	Ohio... 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Sargent, Herbert H..... 8 jan. 09	10	col. 5 U. S. inf..... 20 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. must. out..... 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 10 july, hon. dis..... 10 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav..... 13 june, 83 1 lt..... 19 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj..... 8 jan. 09	Ill... 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1909.					
Steele, Matthew F..... 28 sept. 09	46	maj. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 11 july, hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav..... 27 apr. capt. 6 cav..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav..... 28 sept. 09	Ala... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nance, John T..... 2 feb. 01	15		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav..... 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 23 jan. 09	Ill... 25 may, 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	61	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 19 sept. 03 assd. to 2 cav..... 19 sept. 07	Mich... 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Hawkins, Clyde E..... 17 sept. 01	125		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 29 mar. 99 capt..... 17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 28 sept. 03	Pa... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Herron, Joseph S..... 29 oct. 01	127		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav..... 29 oct. 01	Ohio... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wade, John P. 25 July, 02	139		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 6 Nov. 97 trs. to 5 cav. 8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav. 1 Mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav. 2 Apr. 00 capt. 25 July, 02	Ohio, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 July, 02	141		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 16 Feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav. 21 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 10 July, 00 trs. to 2 cav. 30 Jan. 01 capt. 30 July, 02	Pa. 19 Dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L. 4 Oct. 02	144	capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 96 trs. to 7 cav. 18 Aug. 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 8 cav. 19 Aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav. 29 June, 02 capt. 2 cav. 4 Oct. 02	Mass. 5 Dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Hanna, Matthew E. 15 Apr. 03	155		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 97 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 15 Apr. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 1 Aug. 10	Ohio, 9 Mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Boniface, John J. 22 Apr. 05	182		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. 22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 91 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 June, 97 accepted 7 July, 97 trs. to 4 cav. 7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 16 Apr. 02 capt. 2 cav. 22 Apr. 05	N. Y. 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug. 05	188		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 8 Aug. 05	Ind. T. 14 Dec. 1874.	M. A. At age.
Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept. 06	261		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 to 4 Sept. 98 2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 5 May, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Feb. 02 capt. 2 cav. 13 Sept. 06	Pa. 27 Apr. 1872.	Pa.
Fitch, Roger S. 20 Nov. 08	225	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. 27 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 8 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 20 Nov. 08	N. Y. 31 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan. 09	227		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 26 Aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 21 Dec. 08 capt. 2 cav. 8 Jan. 09	Wis. 27 July, 1873.	Iowa.
Burroughs, James M. 28 May, 10	247	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 May, 98 hon. must. out. 14 Nov. 98 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, 99 hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 July, 01 trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, 10 capt. 28 May, 10	Tex. 1 Nov. 1869.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Cullen, Dorsey	2 aug. 10	248	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1870. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 09 (a) capt. 2 cav. 2 aug. 10	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Reaney, Robert J.	2 feb. 01	5	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug.	Pa. 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.						
Mumma, Morton C.	2 feb. 01	16	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio. 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.	
Harvey, Charles G.	2 feb. 01	27	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.	
Smith, Gilbert C.	2 feb. 01	42	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct.	Cal. 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Tyner, George P.	18 dec. 01	78	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec.	Iowa 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Martin, Walter F.	31 jan. 02	80	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. 14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 june, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 jan. 02	Mo. 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
McGee, Oscar A.	31 mar. 02	83	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 july, to 29 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 02	Minn. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	28 june, 02	85	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 june, 02	Ind. 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bailey, George F.	25 feb. 03	103	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 03	Mass. 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Garity, George.	15 apr. 03	107	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 25 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 03	N. Y. 12 june, 1870.	At lge. Mass.

(a) Promoted capt. 2 cav., subject to examination, July 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieut. May 27, 10, under acts Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 04	119	1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 July, 98 to 29 Nov. 99 2 Lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 01 hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	2 Lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Oct. 01 1 Lt. 6 cav. 2 Apr. 04 1 Lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 Mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav. 29 Mar. 10	Md. 16 Aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Coppock, Edward R. 16 Dec. 07	190		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 Mar. 96 to 29 Mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 June, 01 to 12 July, 01 2 Lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 07 accepted 13 July, 07 1 Lt. 2 cav. 16 Dec. 07	Ind. 11 Sept. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 Feb. 09	211	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 to 20 July, 99 hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 May, 00 to 16 Feb. 01	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 20 July, 98 to 11 May, 00 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 17 Feb. 01 to 11 July, 01 2 Lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 07 accepted 12 July, 07 1 Lt. 2 cav. 26 Feb. 09	Ky. 29 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 Nov. 09	223	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 Dec. 98	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. 16 Mar. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 Lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 07 accepted 8 July, 07 1 Lt. 2 cav. 15 Nov. 09	Pa. 4 Sept. 1877.	Army.
Rodney, Walter H. 2 Aug. 10	229		2 Lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. 01 1 Lt. 2 cav. 2 Aug. 10	Cal. 6 Feb. 1879	At lge. Kans.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Eby, Charles McH. 12 June, 02	18		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 Lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02	Pa. 10 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Tanbee, Joseph F. 12 June, 02	23		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 02 2 Lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02	Ky. 1 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A. 13 June, 02	27		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 May, 02 to 24 July, 02 2 Lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 02 accepted 25 July, 02	Tenn. 27 Jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Gordon, William W. 20 June, 02	28		2 Lt. 2 cav. 20 June, 02 accepted 26 July, 02	Cal. 22 Nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Shnyder, Frederick E. 11 June, 03	40		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 Lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 03	Pa. 15 Oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Mars, James A. 11 June, 03	42		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 Lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 03	Ill. 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June, 07	139		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 Lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 07	Me. 23 May. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb. 08	155		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 Lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 08	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brown, John K. 11 feb. 08	161		cadet M. A. 16 june, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	Minn. . . 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Beavers, George W., jr. 14 feb. 08	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. . . 31 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb. 08	168		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	Neb. . . . 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Pullman, John. 25 sept. 08	176		2 lt. 2 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept.	Mo 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
McGee, Hugh H. 11 june, 09	197		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav. 3 sept.	N. Dak. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1816, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Forst, Joseph H. 15 apr. 03	2	lt. col. a. r. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 73 1 lt. 29 mar. 79 capt. 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 june, col. 3 cav. 15 apr. 03	Ky 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lead, Robert D. 1 oct. 10	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 14 jan. 84 capt. 26 july, 93 maj. 16 jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav. 1 oct. 10	Tenn. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Brown, William C. 28 july. 04	17	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 july. 04	Minn. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Tripp, Percy E. 21 feb. 06	26		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 01 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 06	Ga. 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Fate, Daniel L. 23 mar. 09	42		cadet, M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 mar. 09	Ky 1856.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb. 01	12	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 11 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 may, capt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01	Minn. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur 2 feb. 01	13		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. 1864. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 02	Ind. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb. 01	35		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 01	82		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	D. C. 1869.	D. C.
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 01	90		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	W. Va. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 01	101		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	S. C. 1869.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pattison, Harry H 19 feb. 01	107		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 21 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 19 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 14 aug.	Ohio... 23 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Munro, James N 27 apr. 03	160	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 15 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav 19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav 27 apr. 03	Minn. . 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B 25 may. 03	163	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav 21 may. 98 hon. must. out 11 oct.	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 25 may, 03	Ill 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 03	166		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav 4 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 16 aug. 03	Pa 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Guiney, Patrick W 17 july. 05	186	qm. 24 mar. 07.	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 17 july. 05	Mass. 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept. 06	202		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav 10 apr. accepted 3 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav 1 aug. 10	Wyo 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct. 07	218	adjt. 23 oct. 09. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf 14 may, 98 1 lt. 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf., 1 nov. capt. 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, capt. 21 oct. hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	N. J. 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Winters, William H. 23 mar. 09	230		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. trs. to 13 cav 6 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 3 cav 23 mar. 09	Cal 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Van Way, Charles W. 5 mar. 10	244		capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	Ind 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wood, Robert E. 2 feb. 01	12		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Mo 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Grant, Walter S. 2 feb. 01	14		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb. 01	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	D. C. 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Comly, George B. 2 feb. 01	26	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01	Tex. 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A. 28 feb. 01	55	capt. 2 N. C. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf. 15 nov. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav. 1 apr. 05	Tenn. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William R. 30 july, 02	89	pvt. 1 U. S. cav. 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 3 cav. 3 oct. 1 lt. 30 july, 02	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Scoane, Consuelo A. 30 jan. 03	100	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 3 may, 01 hon. must. out. 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 30 jan. 03	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Disque, Brice P. 17 sept. 03	114	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav. 17 sept. 03	Ohio. 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept. 05	146	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 sept. 05	N. Y. 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct. 05	148	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav. 8 nov.	Ohio. 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr. 6 apr. 07	178	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav. 6 apr. 07	Va. 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 08	204	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 nov. 08	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 09	212	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav. 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R. 7 aug. 09	219	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav. 7 aug. 09	N. H. 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct. 10	230	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. 10	Minn. 1 mar. 1880,	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mitchell, Henry E.....	12 June, 02	15	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 02	N. Y. 22 Aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A.....	12 June, 02	17	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 June, 02	Vt 24 May, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, Andrew W.....	12 June, 02	21	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 June, 02 trs. to 3 cav 16 Nov. 07	Pa 21 Feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B.....	14 Aug. 02	29	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov. pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav. 8 Feb. 00 to 27 Jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav 14 Aug. accepted 22 Aug.	Wyo ... 13 Nov. 1877.	Ill.
Boyd, Carl.....	11 June, 03	54	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 19 June, 99 cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 03	Ga. 24 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Nelson, George E.....	13 June, 03	57	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 21 Nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf 13 June, 03 accepted 29 June, trs. to 3 cav 11 July. (to rank from 13 June, 03.)	Vt 3 Mar. 1878.	Vt.
Wagner, Hayden W.....	14 June, 07	130	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 07	Ill. 21 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Boone, Abbott.....	11 June, 07	136	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 2 cav 14 June, 07 trs. to 3 cav 21 Jan. 08	Tex. 19 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Shivetick, Nathan C.....	14 Feb. 08	171	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 3 cav 14 Feb. 08	Neb. 26 July, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Warden, John A.....	25 Sept. 08	179	2 lt. 3 cav 25 Sept. 08 accepted 2 Oct.	Tex. 31 July, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B.....	25 Sept. 08	180	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps. 14 Dec. 05 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 3 cav 8 Jan. 09 (to rank from 25 Sept. 08.)	Tex. 18 Jan. 1887.	Army.
Johnson, Ronald De V.....	11 June, 09	185	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 09	Ore 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Ore.
Stearns, Cuthbert P.....	11 June, 09	189	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 09	N. J. 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Goetz, Robert C. F.....	11 June, 09	195	cadet M. A. 26 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav 11 June, 09	Mo 18 Apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug. 03	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 Pa. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 18 May, 78 20 aug. [a] capt. 18 Jan. 86 1849. maj. 8 May, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 July, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Oct. a. n. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Apr. 03 col. 4 cav. 17 Aug.		M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sibley, Frederick W. 18 apr. 09	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 Tex. 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 20 Oct. 81 17 Oct. capt. 7 Mar. 93 1852. maj. 11 cav. 30 July, 02 trs. to 2 cav. 29 Oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 1 Feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 Apr.		M. A. Ga.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Commandant of cadets, M. A., 1 Feb. 09.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lockett, James. 30 Jan. 03	2	col. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 Ga. 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 Mar. 86 31 Oct. capt. 14 Apr. 91 1855. maj. 30 Jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav. 20 Apr.		M. A. Ga.
Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 Apr. 03	8		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 Minn. 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 31 Oct. 84 28 Apr. capt. 27 Aug. 95 1856. maj. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 29 Nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 June, 05 assd. to 4 cav. 26 June, 09		M. A. Pa.
Carleton, Guy. 2 Oct. 06	31		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 Tex. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 24 July, 88 9 Sept. capt. 10 cav. 1 July, 98 1857. pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav. 15 Oct. 05 maj. 4 cav. 2 Oct. 06		M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cress, George O. 1 July, 99	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 Ill. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 91 18 Sept. trs. to 4 cav. 27 Apr. 1862. capt. 1 July, 99		M. A. Ill.
Hughes, James B. 11 July, 99	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 N. C. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 23 Apr. 91 17 May, capt. 1 cav. 11 July, 99 1863. trs. to 4 cav. 9 Aug.		M. A. N. C.
Brown, Robert A. 14 Sept. 99	5	maj. ins. gen. 7 June, 98 accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 Sept. accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 Pa. 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 Nov. 91 7 Nov. trs. to 4 cav. 1 Dec. 1859. capt. 8 cav. 14 Sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 Nov. 00		M. A. Pa.
Koehler, Lewis M. 7 Nov. 99	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 Ill. 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 Jan. 92 21 July, trs. to 9 cav. 9 Feb. 1863. capt. 4 cav. 7 Nov. 99		M. A. Iowa.

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 July, 86.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb. 01	64	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may. hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, maj 4 feb. 00 accepted 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01	Minn. 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Winaus, Edwin B. 2 feb. 01	68	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 nov.	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Mich. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 01	75		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 01	93		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar. 01	114		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 07	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Parker, James S. 15 oct. 01	126	adjt. 25 jan., 10.	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 08	D. C. 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Chitty, William D. 30 jan. 03	149		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 30 jan. 03	Mo. 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Farmer, Charles C., Jr. 20 oct. 05	191		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 05	Ill. 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McClure, Albert N. 31 mar. 06	198		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 06	Ky. 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 07	211	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 07	Tenn. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
Case, Frank L. 29 nov. 09	241	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 7 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. hon. must. out 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 4 cav. 29 nov. 09	Ohio. 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hershler, Fred W. 2 feb. 01	29		2 lt. 7 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm 30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav. 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ill 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Austin, William A. 29 oct. 02	93	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 29 oct. 02	Ohio 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Righter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec. 02	95	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may. 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out 24 june,	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav 8 dec. 02	Pa 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Stedje, Jens E 16 jan. 03	96	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 jan. 03	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Renziehausen, William B. 23 mar. 03	105	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 18 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M. 1 art 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav 23 mar. 03	N. Y 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 04	125	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july. 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct.	N. Y 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar. 05	128	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 23 jan. 1 lt. 1 may, hon. must. out 17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav 2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav 6 mar. 05	Tenn 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Stryker, Goss L. 22 apr. 05	134	1 sgt. co. G, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav 22 apr. 05	N. Y 22 sept. 1877.	N. Y.
Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept. 05	147		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav 22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav 15 may, 06	Kans 21 ang. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 1905	149		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 cav 7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav 14 nov.	Pa 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. 3 jan. 06	154		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. 3 jan. 06	Tenn 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S 13 sept. 06	167	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav. 20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 1 apr. 01 1 lt. 13 sept. 06	N. Y 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Liberal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Kuznik, Joseph V	8 nov. 07	189	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 nov. 07	Germ'y Ill. 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Dougherty, Clarence A.	25 dec. 08	208	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 2 July, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and troop G, 12 cav. 5 oct. 00 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav. 23 jan. 09	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss.
Cook, Seth W	18 apr. 09	214		pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. 1 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 July, trs. to 10 cav. 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 09	Cal ... 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Henry, James B., jr.	6 jan. 02	7		2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 02 accepted 3 feb. 02	N. Y ... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H.	12 June, 02	19		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 02	Kans ... 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N.	11 June, 03	41		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 03	Md ... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M.	11 June, 03	52		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 03	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Pratt, Henry C.	15 June, 04	72		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04	N. Mex ... 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J.	15 June, 04	77		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Lyman, Clarence K.	13 June, 05	91	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 05	Hawaii ... 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H.	13 June, 05	93	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 05	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D.	13 June, 05	96		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 June, 05 trs. to 4 cav. 6 nov. 05	Mo ... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Greer, Lewis V	14 June, 07	146		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 07	Tex. 13 June, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M.	14 June, 07	150		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 07	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rodgers, Robert C14 feb. 08	154		cadet M. A16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.14 feb. 08	Cal . . . 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W14 feb. 08	167		cadet M. A16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.14 feb. 08	Tenn . . 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G14 feb. 08	172		cadet M. A16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.14 feb. 08	Ohio . . 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Donaldson, Robert S11 june, 09	188		cadet M. A26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav.11 june, 09	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug. 06	6	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, resigned 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf ... 9 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 july, 76 capt. 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. 18 oct. 99 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 trans. to 3 cav. 27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav. 20 aug. 06	N. Y. ... 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W. 26 feb. 10	16		2 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 75 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 29 oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav. 27 dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10	Vt. 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may, 03	11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 27 jan. 85 capt. 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. 25 may, 03 trs. to 11 cav. 29 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 09	Minn ... 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1910.					
Foster, Fred W. 8 july, 04	16		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 apr. 85 capt. 14 oct. 96 maj. 8 july, 04	Pa. 21 nov. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Benson, Harry C. 20 oct. 05	24	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 12 jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav. 27 oct. 08	Ohio ... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct. 99	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, vacated 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99	Wis. 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
com. 21 mar. 10.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 01	16	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, vacated 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 5 dec. 01 capt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. unassd. 28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 3 nov.	Ohio ... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Jenkins, John M. 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 24 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01	S. C. ... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McClure, Nathaniel F. 2 feb. 01	26		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ky. 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Koester, Francis J. 2 feb. 01	36		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 28 nov. 09	Pa. 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains--Continued.</i>					
Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 dec. 01	129		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 01	Ga. 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O 8 july, 02	137		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 sept. trs. to 10 cav. 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 jan. 00 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 02	Ohio. 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Orton, Edward P. 25 feb. 03	152		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] assd. to 5 cav. 25 july, 10	Ark. 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Hall, Chalmers G 19 sept. 03	167		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 18 feb. 04	N. C. 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R 28 sept. 03	168		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 28 sept. 03	Va. 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. 8 july, 04	172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 04	Tex. 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. 8 apr. 05	180	corpl. troop A, N. Y., cav. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 1	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 trs. to 4 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 8 apr. 05	N. Y. 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Forsyth, William D 10 apr. 05	181	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav. 25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 10 apr. 05	Ill. 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept. 05	190		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 22 sept. 05	Ill. 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan. 07	208	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted hon. must. out 11 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 capt. 1 cav. 21 jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav. 5 apr.	Mich. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Martin, Charles F. 2 feb. 01	11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Rodney, George B. 2 feb. 01	30	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 15 sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept.	Del. 16 mar. 1872.	Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Foerster, Lewis..... 2 feb. 01	38	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june,	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Quinlan, Dennis P..... 2 feb. 01	40	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 05	Mich .. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Winnia, Charles C..... 8 july, 02	86	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 july, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03	Tenn .. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Barton, Robert M..... 19 sept. 03	116	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 24 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 00 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 03	Tenn .. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Selwyn D..... 13 may, 04	121	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 04	Va. 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Gregory, Daniel D 18 jan. 06	155	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav 18 jan. 06	Ill	M. A. Mo. 2 sept. 1875.
Ely, Eugene J 21 jan. 07	174	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 07	Iowa .. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Warren, Rawson 18 mar. 07	177	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt'y. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may. trs. to art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 11 cav 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 07	Pa. 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H 20 apr. 07	180	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 07	Ill	Army. 11 jan. 1877.
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 08	198	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec.	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Parker, Ralph M.....	30 July, 08	201		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 July, 99 to 21 Apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 25 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav..... 30 July 08	S. C.....	Army.
Hume, John K.....	21 Sept. 08	203		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 27 Mar. 99 to 31 Jan. 02 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 1 Feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav..... 21 Sept. 08	N. Y.....	Army.
Winter, John G.....	26 Feb. 10	226	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav..... 19 May, 98 to 10 Oct.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 5 Feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav..... 26 Feb. 10	Aia.....	Tex.
C. M.						
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.						
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.						
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Rothwell, Thomas A.....	2 Feb. 01	4	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf..... 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 5 Mar. 02	N. Y.....	N. Y.
1 July, 1875.						
Dockery, Albert B.....	12 June, 02	14		cadet M. A..... 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 June, 02	Miss.....	M. A. Miss.
6 Dec. 1878.						
Sheridan, Philip H.....	12 June, 02	22		cadet M. A..... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 02 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 May, 03	Ill.....	M. A. At lge. D. C.
28 July, 1880.						
Morrison, George L.....	11 June, 03	43		cadet M. A..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav..... 11 June, 03	Ohio.....	M. A. Va.
31 Aug. 1881.						
Rodney, Dorsey R.....	11 June, 03	51		cadet M. A..... 25 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 00 cadet M. A..... 28 Aug. 2 lt. 5 cav..... 11 June, 03	Del.....	M. A. Del.
11 June, 1880.						
Stewart, Charles W.....	9 Oct. 03	59		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav..... 11 Dec. 00 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 Oct. accepted..... 10 Oct. trs. to 5 cav..... 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 1903.)	Canada.....	Army.
4 Jan. 1880.						
Hoyt, Charles S.....	15 June, 04	75		cadet M. A..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav..... 15 June, 04	Kans.....	M. A. At lge.
5 Sept. 1879.						
Quekemeyer, John G.....	12 June, 06	112		cadet M. A..... 31 July, 02 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 June, 06	Miss.....	M. A. Miss.
31 Aug. 1884.						
Baird, Henry W.....	11 Feb. 07	122		pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav..... 1 Sept. 01 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav..... 11 Feb. accepted..... 28 Feb.	Md.....	Army.
13 Aug. 1881.						
Hanson, Arthur W.....	14 June, 07	134		cadet M. A..... 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 cav..... 14 June, 07	Iowa.....	M. A. Iowa.
15 Jan. 1883.						
Christy, William C.....	14 June, 07	140		cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav..... 14 June, 07	Ariz.....	M. A. Ariz.
25 Nov. 1885.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Doak, Sloan.....14 june, 07	141		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Tex.... 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr...14 feb., 08	153		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. C... 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb., 08	158		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	Pa..... 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Millikin, John.....15 june, 10	209		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 7 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar. 06	5	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 july, col. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav. 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 2 jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 jan. 03 col. 6 cav. 7 mar. 06	N. J. 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Day, Matthias W 19 jan. 07	6	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 jan. 07	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Heard, John W 31 oct. 07	36		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 07	Miss... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Forsyth, William W 6 may, 08	38		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav. 18 may,	Ga. 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Cole, James A 1 oct. 10	50		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 20 july, capt. 9 cav. 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav. 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 july, maj. 10 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 6 cav. 8 oct.	N. Y. 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hutcheson, Grote 9 june, 99	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 9 june, 99	Ohio... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L. 23 jan. 00	9	maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, lt. col. 4 feb. 00 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 jan. 00	Miss... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Howze, Robert L. 2 feb. 01	38	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 04	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01	Tex. 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
M. H. Lieut. Col. Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, 1 feb., 09.					
Ryan, John P. 2 feb. 01	41		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
qm. 2 apr. 10 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb. 01	38	capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains--Continued.</i>					
White, George P.	2 feb. 01 63		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 unassd. 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb.	Minn. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Furlong, John W.	2 feb. 01 65		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. J. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P.	9 dec. 01 130		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 19 july, 02	N. Y. 1872.	Army.
maj. Phil. scouts 4 dec. 09.					
Heiberg, Elvin R.	25 july, 02 140		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 12 apr. 1873. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 00 trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug.	Minn. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
maj. Phil. scouts 10 nov. 08.					
Lott, Abraham G.	13 sept. 02 163		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 dec. 21 june, 1871. 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav. 30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 20 june, 02 cust. 6 cav. 13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 10 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. trs. to 6 cav. 21 mar.	Pa. 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Heintzelman, Stuart.	29 oct. 05 192		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 oct. 05	N. Y. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Buehan, Fred E.	19 jan. 07 207	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 31 july, 01 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav. 19 jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav. 7 apr. 10	5 oct. 1873.	Kans. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Myers, Hu B.	20 apr. 07 212	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1875. accepted 18 july, 01 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 13 nov. 1875. capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 07	Tenn. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R.	2 july, 09 255		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 14 oct. 1875. capt. 6 cav. 2 july, 09	Ohio. 1875.	Colo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Casteel, Delphiny T. E.	28 sept. 09 238	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1875. accepted 25 july, 01 hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1863. capt. 6 cav. 28 sept. 09	Md. 1863.	W. Va.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baer, Joseph A.	2 feb. 01 9		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Willis V.	2 feb. 01 13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ind. 1876.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Biddle, David H. 2 feb. 01	35	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, vacated 30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt 2 July, hon. dis. 12 June, 01	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 3 sept. 1867.	N. J.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie. 28 feb. 01	56	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 14 July, 1 lt. 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 8 May, 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 27 July, 1878.	Ill.	Mo.
Reed, William O. 28 feb. 01	60	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 02 23 Jan. 1870.	Ky.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W. 31 May, 01	69	corp'l. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 May, 98 to 26 July, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 Aug. hon. must. out. 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. 1 lt. 28 Oct. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 31 May, accepted 18 sept. 12 July, 1876.	Ala.	Ala.
Woude, Albert J. 17 Jan. 02	79	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 accepted 21 June, hon. must. out. 8 Mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 58 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 15 Jan. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 6 Dec. 99 accepted 16 Jan. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. and hosp. corps. 18 Nov. 84 to 1 Apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 Jan. 02 1 lt. 17 Jan.	La.	At lge. D. C.
Hasson, John P. 22 Aug. 02	90	corp'l. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 May, 98 to 17 Aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. and corp'l. co. M, 14 inf. 17 Aug. 98 to 22 Aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 Aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 11 Aug. 03	Utah	Wash.
McNarney, Frank T. 15 July, 02	97	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 16 Aug. vacated 3 July, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt., corp'l., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 Jan. 90 to 6 Jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 July, 02	Pa.	Pa.
Hemphill, John E. 24 Jan. 03	99	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	pvt., corp'l., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 Apr. 90 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 01 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 3 Aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 Sept. 07	Canada	At lge. D. C.
Turner, Frederick G. 12 Nov. 01	121	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 capt 26 Oct. hon. dis. 16 Dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 12 Sept. 99 to 16 Oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 13 Oct. accepted 17 Oct. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 12 Nov.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Cooley, William M. 29 Mar. 06	159	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 Mar. 06	Mich.	M. A. Mich. 1875

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Enos, Copley 10 aug. 06	165		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav 10 aug. 06	N. Y. 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Robman 17 may, 07	181		pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 1 cav 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt 17 may, 07	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Joyce, Kenyon A 18 feb. 08	192	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 00 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav 12 june.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 june, 01	6		2 lt. 17 inf 1 sept. 00 accepted 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav 21 june, 01 (to rank from 21 june, 01.)	Va. 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Foley, Oscar 12 june, 02	12		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 02	Mo 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 02	13		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 02	Cal 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S 11 june, 03	49		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 03	W. Va. 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V. 15 june, 04	67		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 01	Ill 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley 15 june, 04	69		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav 24 jan. 06	Mont 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V. 15 june, 04	71		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 04	Ariz 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W. 15 june, 04	79		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 04	Wis 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. 15 june, 04	86		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 04.)	Ill 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Dillman, George 13 june, 05	89		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 05	Wyo 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Kennedy, John T. 14 feb. 08	156		cadet M. A. 16 june, 01 2 lt. 6 cav 14 feb. 08	S. C. 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K 25 sept. 08	177		2 lt. 6 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Pa 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.
Chipman, Guy W. 15 june, 10	213		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 10	Ky 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Aleshire, Joseph P. 15 june, 10	236		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 10	Mont 6 dec. 1887.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K.....26 feb. 10	16		cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 dec. 81 1 lt.....24 may 81 capt.....1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....11 aug. 03 lt. col. 5 cav.....30 june, 06 col. 7 cav.....26 feb. 10	Ohio..... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F..... 1 oct. 06	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....1 nov. 81 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 7 cav 1 oct. 06	Md..... 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J.....26 aug. 03	14	maj. ins. gen. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may. hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf .....21 june, 76 accepted .....26 july, trs. to 7 cav.....28 july, 1 lt.....22 sept. 83 capt.....26 aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 july, 02 maj. 1 cav .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....16 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....26 feb. 08	Ohio..... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Nicholson, William J .....13 may, 01	15	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 81 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav .....13 apr. 01 maj. 7 cav.....13 may, 04	D. C. 16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Brewer, Edwin P.....15 sept. 04	18		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 aug. 76 accepted .....4 sept. 81 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt.....8 dec. 96 maj .....15 sept. 04	Ohio..... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Tompkins, Selah R. H 2 feb. 01	11		2 lt. 7 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....12 mar. 86 1 lt.....8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav .....2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 7 cav .....9 mar.	D. C. 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Beach, Francis H..... 2 feb. 01	31		cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 5 oct. 87 1 lt. 7 cav .....24 jan. 95 capt .....2 feb. 01	N. Y. 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Butler, Matthew C., jr 2 feb. 01	45	maj. chf. ord. off...19 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. trs. to 5 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....27 aug. 96 capt 2 feb. 01	S. C. 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Paine, William H.....28 feb. 01	110		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav .....28 feb. 01	Conn. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Averill, Nathan K.....29 may, 01	120		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 91 cadet M. A 3 feb. 91 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt .....29 may, 01	Mich. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb. 03	150		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 27 may. capt. 7 cav. 17 feb. 03	Wyo. 14 June, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 03 qm. 14 apr. 10.	153		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 mar. 03	Ky. 26 Feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July, 03 adjt. 25 July, 07.	164		cadet M. A. 7 July, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 Feb. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 16 July, 03	Ill. 21 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Booth, Ewing E. 22 Aug. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	171	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July. accepted 15 July. hon. must. out. 16 Mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Aug. capt. 10 cav. 22 Aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav. 11 May, 05	Mo. 28 Feb. 1870.	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W. 15 Sept. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	175		pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 Aug. 96 to 5 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 23 June, accepted 6 July, trs. to 5 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 30 July, capt. 7 cav. 15 Sept. 01	N. Y. 22 May, 1874.	Army.
Williams, George. 7 Apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	179		2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 26 July, trs. to 2 art. 27 Dec. trs. to 8 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 30 Apr. 02 capt. 6 cav. 7 Apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 3 June	Iowa. 4 Dec. 1878.	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh. 26 June, 05	181	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 19 May, 98 accepted 28 May. hon. dis. 18 Sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 19 Sept. trs. to 1 cav. 23 Feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 26 June, 05	Va. 6 June, 1876.	Va.
Humphrey, Evan H. 16 Aug. 05	189		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 93 to 7 Jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 June, 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. capt. 16 Aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 Jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 31 Jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 21 Mar.	Cal. 5 Mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rhea, James C. 28 Dec. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	191		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 6 cav. 28 Dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Feb. 06	Iowa. 7 Mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Heaton, Wilson G. 1 Apr. 10	245	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 17 July, capt. 28 Feb. 01 hon. must. out. 17 Apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June, trs. to 2 cav. 4 Jan. 10 capt. 7 cav. 1 Apr.	Iowa. 16 May, 1868.	Iowa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kendrick, William J. 2 Feb. 01	1	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 21 June, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Oct.	Ga. 11 Mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 2 feb. 01	3	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 16 aug. vacated 26 apr. 00 capt. Sgd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 12 june. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 10	N. C.	At lge. Va.
Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 01	8		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may. 91 to 6 may. 99 12 apr. pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 cav. 18 mar. 10	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Bach, Christian A. 2 feb. 01	33	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may. 98 to 13 july. 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 15 july. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 mar. 02	Minn.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 01	41	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may. 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
				4 july, 1874.	
Corbusier, Philip W. 2 feb. 01	52		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july. accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 25 june. 08	Cal	Army.
				4 july, 1876.	
Wells, William S. 28 feb. 01	57	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 june. 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july. accepted 15 july. 1 lt. 29 july. hon. must. out. 10 may. 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. accepted 18 sept. 8 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 27 mar. 03 1876.	Minn.	Ala.
Johnston, Gordon 4 oct. 02	92	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 june. 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july. 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. 6 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 19 jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 12 sept. 10	N. C.	Ala.
				25 may, 1874.	
Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr. 03	108	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 03	Ohio.	At lge. W. Va.
				27 sept. 1876.	
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 03	109	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 04	Va.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.				3 aug. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lahm, Frank P	15 July, 05 139		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 July, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. 07 to 26 Nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav. 29 Nov.	Ohio .. 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Lewis, jr.	8 Aug. 05 144		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 June, 01 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 Aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 4 Nov.	R. I. 11 Feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Bernard, Thomas P	27 Nov. 08 205	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 Nov. 08	Nev. 25 Dec. 1880.	D. C.
Palmer, Orlando G	4 Apr. 10 228	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 4 Apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 12 May, 1864.	Iowa 22 Sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Love, Moss L.	1 Dec. 10 233		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 16 Sept. 1 lt. 7 cav. 1 Dec. 10	Va. 16 Sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Herr, John K.	12 June, 02 21		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 02	N. J. 1 Oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup.	12 June, 02 25		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Oct. 1879.	Ga. 10 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F.	17 Oct. 02 32		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct.	Pa. 2 Apr. 1873.	Army
Spring, John V., jr.	18 Oct. 02 34	sgt. troop 1, 1 Tex. cav. 14 May, 98 to 14 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 20 Feb. 03 (to rank from 18 Oct. 02.)	Tex. 12 Mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A.	11 June, 03 45		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 03	Minn. 25 May, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C.	11 June, 03 48		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 03	Ky. 22 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M.	11 June, 03 50	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 June, 98 to 17 Nov.	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 03 trs. to 7 cav. 14 July,	Cuba .. 30 May, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Nicholson, William C. F.	1 Sept. 04 87		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav., and D, 1 cav. 1 Sept. 02 to 16 Mar. 04 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 Sept. accepted 9 Sept. trs. to 2 cav. 18 Jan. 05 (to rank from 1 Sept. 04.) trs. to 7 cav. 30 Dec.	S. Dak. 28 Aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Williams, Sumner M.	14 Feb. 08 166		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 Feb. 08	S. C. 23 Aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept. 08	181		2 lt. 7 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Ky 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chapman, Carleton G 11 june, 09	198		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 09	Ga 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Shurtleff, Dwight K 15 june, 10	206		cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 10	Conn .. 22 oct. 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 june, 10	207		cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 10	Ill 19 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Waterman, John J. 15 june, 10	208		cadet M. A 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 10	N. Dak. 3 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Heard, Jack W. 15 june, 10	210		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 6 mar. 1887.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug. 66	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 27 Jan. 75 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 3 cav. 23 Jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav. 25 Feb. 03 col. 31 Aug. 06	N. C. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug. 06	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 17 Mar. 81 capt. 18 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 20 Aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 8 Mar. 07	Iowa 3 Oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1910.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ripley, Henry L. 15 apr. 03	7		pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 1 Apr. 76 to 9 July, 79 2 lt. 21 inf. 28 June, accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav. 23 Feb. 87 capt. 8 Aug. 95 maj. 8 cav. 15 Apr. 03	Mass. 16 Sept. 1848.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Allen, Henry T. 20 apr. 07	35	maj. a. a. g. 3 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. lt. col. 31 May, 01 hon. dis. 30 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 June, 89 capt. 6 cav. 10 Nov. 98 maj. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 07	Ky. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Read, George W. 1 Apr. 10	49		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 June, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 Mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 Mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 16 July, 09 maj. 8 cav. 1 Apr. 10	Iowa 19 Nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sayre, Farrand 6 May, 99	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 6 May, 99	Mo. 17 June, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Farber, Charles W. 14 Nov. 00	10		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 14 Oct. 79 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 Apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 22 Apr. capt. 4 cav. 14 Nov. 00 trs. to 8 cav. 30 Nov.	Ohio 5 Sept. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill 2 Feb. 01	19		adjt. 11 Sept., 10.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Donaldson, Thomas Q., Jr. ... 2 Feb. 01	30		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 Jan. 95 capt. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 3 Sept. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Stockle, George E. 2 Feb. 01	43		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 May, 96 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Nev. 29 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Sweezy, Claude B.....2 feb. 01	86		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav 15 oct. 09	Ind..... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Saxton, Albert E .....28 feb. 01	113		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01	Cal..... 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Bigelow, Mortimer O.....30 june, 01	122		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june. trs. to 8 cav 22 june. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav 30 june, 01 trs. to 8 cav 3 sept. 02	Mich..... 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A 5 aug. 03	165	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, maj. 12 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav 5 aug.	Mich..... 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
McNally, Reginald E..... 7 mar. 06	197		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav 15 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav 7 mar. 06	N. Y..... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Norvell, Guy S 2 oct. 06	205		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf 10 apr. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav 10 may, 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav 21 jan. 07	Tex..... 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 07	215	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, maj. 8 dec. accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf 13 may, accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 14 cav 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav 5 nov.	Md..... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Longstreet, James.....18 feb. 08	219	2 lt. batty. A. Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 1 dec. hon. must. out 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 aug. capt. 8 cav 18 feb. 08	Va..... 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
King, Albert A.....16 june, 09	234		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav 16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 2 july,	Iowa..... 14 july, 1873.	Army.
Boice, Charles II 1 oct. 10	249	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 3 cav 12 sept. 10 capt. 8 cav 1 oct.	N. Y..... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Coleman, Sherrard	2 feb. 01	6	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 sept. trs. to 8 cav 15 jan. 10	Va. 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Watson, John	2 feb. 01	19	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01	19 june, 95 13 june, 00 10 jan. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.						
Elliot, Duncan	2 feb. 01	32	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 aug.	N. Y. ... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.						
Purington, George A	29 apr. 01	67	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 apr. accepted 7 oct.	Ohio. ... 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S.	30 june, 01	70	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov., 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 june, accepted 26 july,	S. C. ... 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.						
Coxe, Alexander B	9 july, 01	71	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 july, accepted 11 aug.	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Rethorst, Otto W	22 feb. 03	102	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. H U. S. cav 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 22 feb. 03	Mo. 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T	17 sept. 01	127	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. . 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. . 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 17 sept. 01	Pa. 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Wells, Edward C	7 apr. 05	130	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav 7 apr. 05	Ind. ... 14 aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Collins, Robert L	2 oct. 06	171	.....	pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. . 24 oct. 00 to 4 june, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 06	Mass. ... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hunsaker, Irvin L .....22 oct. 06	172	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. . . 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 02 accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 2 sept. 10	Ill.	Army. 21 july, 1876.
C. M.					
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 07	185		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. . . 14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 07	N. Y.	Army. 21 aug. 1874.
Barriger, William S 1 july, 08	200	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. . . 15 sept. 00 to 12 may, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 08	Neb.	Army. 9 dec. 1875.
Holliday, Milton G. 16 june, 09	216	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 09	Kans.	Army. 9 jan. 1879.
Smalley, Howard R 26 oct. 10	232		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 10	Vt.	Vt. 21 aug. 1877.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Talbot. 2 feb. 01	1	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. . 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct.	Ga.	At lge. Ga. 27 june, 1874.
Davis, Frank E. 2 feb. 01	2		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 aug.	Ohio.	Ind. 6 mar. 1877. At lge. Ind.
McCain, William A. 12 june, 02	20		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 02	Miss.	M. A. Miss. 25 aug. 1878.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Mueller, Albert H 17 oct. 02	31		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Ill.	Ill. 12 july, 1875. Army.
Graduate Mil. Acad., 1901.					
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 03	41		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 03	Kans.	M. A. Mo. 25 nov. 1880.
Powers, Reynolds J. 11 june, 03	47		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 03	Tenn.	M. A. Ala. 6 dec. 1879.
Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 july, 03	58	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, hon. dis. 10 july, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 july, accepted 23 july,	La.	La. 22 july, 1877.
Edmunds, Kinzie B 15 june, 04	74		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 04	Tex.	M. A. At lge. N. J. 2 mar. 1881.
Andrews, Frank M 12 june, 06	113		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 06	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn. 3 feb. 1884.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Collins, James L. 14 june, 07	145		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 07	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Henry, William R. 14 june, 07	148		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 07	Ga. 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Grisell, Elbert L. 14 feb. 08	164		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 feb. 08	Ind. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H. 25 sept. 08	174		pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 04 to 17 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct.	Mass. 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 june, 09	184		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 09	N. Y. 27 dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Poik, Harding. 15 june, 10	217		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 10	Tenn. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. 18 Apr. 03	3	col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 20 Sept. 74 capt. 20 Mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. 10 Nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 17 Sept. 01 col. 8 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 5 Sept. 06 trs. to 9 cav. 24 Nov. 08	N. J. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H. 1 Oct. 06	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 2 Apr. 79 capt. 8 Mar. 91 maj. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 Oct. 06	N. Y. 4 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. 24 Jan. 03 Army War College, 1907.	1	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 6 July, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 Nov. hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 Dec. accepted 29 Jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 June, 01 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 24 Jan. 03	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 July, 1 lt. 13 Oct. 84 capt. 11 Dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 Jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. assd. to 12 cav. 1 Apr. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 19 Dec. 06 trs. to 9 cav. 26 Apr. 07	Tex. 11 May, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, James B. 22 Apr. 03 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 25 Feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 Apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 July, 06 assd. to 13 cav. 5 July, 10 trs. to 9 cav. 7 July,	Ga. 11 July, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Macomb, Augustus C. 10 Apr. 05	21	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 Jan. 78 accepted 29 Jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 June, 79 1 lt. 11 Mar. 87 capt. 2 June, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 Apr. 05	Mich. 17 Oct. 1854.	Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dade, Alexander L. 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1910.	33	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 2 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 10 Feb. 09	Ky. 18 July, 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Young, Charles. 2 Feb. 01	50	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Jan. 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 Aug. 89 2 lt. 4 Oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 Dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 Oct. 97 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Ky. 12 Mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Armstrong, Frank S. 2 Feb. 01 qm, 29 Jan. 09.	73	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 Oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 28 Aug.	Ind. 18 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F. 28 Feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	109	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 23 June, 02	Me. 31 May, 1870.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 02	132		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 02	Mo 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Stodter, Charles E. 9 june, 02 adjt. 10 aug. 10.	134		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav 17 nov. 01 capt. 9 june, 02	Pa 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.				20 apr. 1871.	
Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov. 02	116		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav 14 jan. 01 capt. 9 cav 22 nov. 02	Tex ... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning. 22 feb. 03 com. 8 july, 10.	151		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav 11 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav 17 dec. 04	Ohio ... 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Sievert, Herman A. †. 17 jan. 02	156		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf 22 dec. 96 to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav 23 mar. 99 accepted 7 apr. 99 1 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav 17 jan. 02	Ohio ... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec. 03	169		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav 27 aug. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav 16 oct. 03 capt. 9 cav 21 dec. 03	Ill 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 07	210		2 lt. 7 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf 2 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav 20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav 18 apr. 07	Cal 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Schultz, Theodore. 10 may, 08	222	capt. 6 Mo. inf 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 capt. 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. 01 capt. 9 cav 10 may, 08	Ohio ... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Cowin, William B. 15 nov. 08	224	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav 1 june, 99 accepted 28 july, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav 15 nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav 1 july, 10	Ohio ... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.
Rubottom, Holland. 25 dec. 08	226		2 lt. 9 cav 1 june, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav 25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav 23 jan. 09	Ind 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				9 oct. 1872.	
Pearson, Samuel B. 18 apr. 09	232		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav 1 oct. 1870. accepted 18 nov. 01 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav 1 oct. 09 capt. 7 cav 18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav 16 july, 09	Cal 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fair, John S. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	4	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 01	Neb. 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Winterburn, George W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	37	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav 29 july, 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt 7 june, 00 hon. dis. 21 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 aug. 01	Cal 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Calvert, Edward. 2 feb. 01	49		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, 01 accepted 8 aug. 01 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav 7 nov. 01	Ky 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. Army.
Fechét, James E. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	51		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, 01 accepted 10 aug. 01 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav 16 oct. 01	Tex 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Gibbins, Henry 1 mar. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	61	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 1 lt 10 aug. 00 hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01	Tenn 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. 9 mar. 01	63	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 mar. 01 accepted 26 oct. 01	Me 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Bowie, Hamilton 29 oct. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	75	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 29 oct. 91 accepted 20 june, 02	Ga. 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
Herman, Frederick J. 6 dec. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	76	capt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 oct. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 6 dec. 01	Germ'y 25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
Young, John S. E. 9 june, 02	84	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 99 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf 25 aug. 91 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 01 1 lt. 5 cav 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav 16 june, 05	N. C. 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.
Sterrett, Robert. 1 mar. 03	104	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 99 1 lt 13 june, 00 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. 03	Pa. 29 june, 1878.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct. 07	188		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 07 trs. to 9 cav. 2 sept. 10	Wash... 11 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Howard, John H. 2 aug. 08	202		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Jan. 10	Ohio... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec. 08	207		pvt. eos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 22 oct. to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, trs. to 10 cav. 19 June, 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 Jan. 09	Md.... 14 Nov. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr. 09	213	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. eos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 May, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 09	Va.... 7 mar. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Love, Robert R. 2 July, 09	218	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 May, 99 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 July, 09 trs. to 9 cav. 29 Nov. 10	Mass... 16 May, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 June, 07	55		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 08	Mo.... 17 June, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Engel, Emil 9 oct. 03	60		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 39 Mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 21 Dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 03.)	Pa.... 21 Nov. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June, 04	73		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 13 June, trs. to 9 cav. 22 Apr. 08 (with rank from 15 June, 04.)	La.... 5 Mar. 1882.	Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Brant, Gerald C. 15 June, 01	82		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 01	Iowa... 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Holderness, Arthur W. 13 June, 05	99		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 05	Wis.... 27 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Wayland, James P. 2 Jan. 06	104		pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav. 7 Jan. 01 to 24 Jan. 06 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 9 cav. 16 Nov. 07	Va.... 19 Sept. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Elliott, Edward G.....	11 feb. 07 119		pvt., corpl., sergt., and 1 sergt. troop M, 6 cav.....31 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Pa.....	Army.
Chapin, Frank K.....	12 feb. 07 125		2 lt. 3 cav.....12 feb. 07 accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 9 cav.....4 may, 09	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Lykes, Gibbes.....	14 feb. 08 169		cadet M. A.....25 aug. 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08	S. C.....	M. A. S. C.
Wilbourn, Arthur E.....	14 feb. 08 170		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08	Va.....	M. A. Va.
Erwin, William W.....	14 feb. 08 173		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08	Kans.....	M. A. Kans.
McClelland, Guy W.....	11 june, 09 202		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 09	Wis.....	M. A. Wis.
Raborg, Paul C.....	14 july, 09 204		pvt. troops H and 1, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art....25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., sergt., and qm. sergt. troop H, 15 cav.....31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 july, accepted.....5 aug.	N. Y.....	Army.
Burr, Edgar W.....	15 june, 10 214		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 10	Mo.....	M. A. Kans.
Robenson, John A.....	15 june, 10 215		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 10	Cal.....	M. A. Kans.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug. 09	15	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 20 Nov. 79 capt. 14 Jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 Oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Mar. 06 unassd. 24 Aug. assd. to 8 cav. 6 Sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 Mar. 07 col. 10 cav. 7 Aug. 09	N. C. 31 July, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gale, George H. G. 31 Oct. 07	9		cadet M. A 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 24 Sept. 01 maj. 9 cav. 6 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav. 31 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. 11 Nov.	Me 20 Apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blocksom, Augustus P. 17 Feb. 03	3		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 15 Jan. 84 capt. 10 Nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 Aug. 02 maj. 2 cav. 17 Feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 16 Oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 20 Apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 20 Apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav. 31 Jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav. 8 Oct.	Ohio. 7 Nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Grierson, Charles H. 2 Aug. 05	23	lt. col., chf. com. sub 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June. hon. dis. 17 Mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 6 July, 86 capt. 6 Nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 Aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Aug.	Ill 11 Aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. 20 Oct. 05	25	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June. hon. dis. 24 Apr. 99	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 19 Oct. 87 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 05	D. C. 29 Mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hardeman, Letcher 2 Feb. 01	20	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. must. out 22 July, col. 6 Mo. inf. 23 July, hon. must. out 10 May, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 15 Apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Nov. 05 unassd. 7 Nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav. 24 Nov.	Mo 30 Apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Hay, William H. 2 Feb. 01	22	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. hon. dis. 15 Mar. 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Fla 16 July, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. 2 Feb. 01	29	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 Aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 Sept. capt. 2 Feb. 01	Va 19 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Fleming, Robert J. 2 Feb. 01	67		cadet M. A 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav. 3 Mar. trs. to 10 cav. 3 Mar.	Ireland 6 June, 1868.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Carson, Thomas G	9 mar. 01 116	maj. 11 U. S. cav . . . 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. 9 mar. 01	Ill	M. A. Ill. 3 July, 1871.
Cavanaugh, Harry La T.	31 may, 01 121		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 31 may, 01	Utah	M. A. Okla. 8 Jan. 1872.
Boyd, Charles T	16 jan. 03 147	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 2 may, capt. 10 cav. 16 jan. 03	Iowa	M. A. Iowa. 29 oct. 1870.
Whitehead, Henry C.	24 jan. 03 148		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 17 July, capt. 5 cav. 24 jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 24 mar.	Tex	M. A. Tex. 22 mar. 1873.
Wallach, Robert R	30 mar. 05 178	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav 19 may, 98 to 19 July,	2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, trs. to 3 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may,	D. C	D. C. 18 nov. 1872.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Luhn, William L	18 mar. 07 209	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, lt. col. 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 July, trs. to 5 cav. 2 june, 06 capt. 10 cav 18 mar. 07	Wyo	At lge. Wash. 7 feb. 1869.
Richmond, Henry R	1 june, 07 213	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 29 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, capt. 10 cav 1 june, 07	Tenn	Tenn. 2 may, 1877.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Ryan, John J	24 July 07 214	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, capt. sig. off. 18 July, accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 10 cav 24 July, 07	Pa	Tex. 28 aug. 1861.
Parker, Henry W.	26 feb. 09 229	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf 14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf 2 june, hon. dis. 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 29 dec. hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 6 July, capt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 09	Md	Army. 25 Jan. 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Holcomb, Freeborn P.	26 apr. 09 233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav. 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav 26 apr. 09	N. Y	Army. 23 apr. 1873.
Van Voorhis, Daniel	7 aug. 09 236	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub. 12 may, accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav 1 feb. 00 accepted 14 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav 7 aug. 09	Ohio	Ohio. 24 oct. 1878.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Godson, William F. H. 2 feb. 01	36	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 2 May, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav 18 apr. 91 to 17 July, 94 1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct.	Engl'd 1868.	Mass.
Cornell, William A 2 feb. 01	45	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct.	Ill 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J 2 feb. 01	46	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 July, 99 to 4 Mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 Mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July,	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Palmer, Bruce 2 feb. 01	50	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav 4 May, 98 to 9 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Kans 27 July, 1878.	Army.
Huston, James † 2 feb. 01	98	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 6 art 2 Apr. 98 to 7 June, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav 9 June, to 9 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Tex 9 Nov. 1879.	Army.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 03	101	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 May, 98 to 15 Sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 5 Sept. hon. must. out 24 June, 01	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 10 cav 17 Feb. 03	Va. 15 June, 1875.	Va.
Terrell, Henry S. 16 July, 03	111	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 May, 98 1 lt. 19 Oct. hon. must. out 29 Oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 31 July, hon. must. out 1 May, 01	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 Jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav 16 July, 03	Conn 17 July, 1864.	Conn.
Phillips, Albert E. 5 Aug. 03	112	capt. 1 La. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 10 cav 5 Aug. 03	La. 25 Oct. 1874.	La.
Scott, Walter J. 28 Sept. 03	117	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf 13 May, 98 to 16 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 July, to 3 Feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 Dec. 1 lt. 15 cav 28 Sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav 4 Nov.	Fenn 7 Dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Davis, Benjamin O 30 Mar. 05	129	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out 6 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop 1, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav 14 June, 99 to 18 May, 01 2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 May, 1 lt. 30 Mar. 05	D. C. 1 July, 1877.	Army.
Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July, 05	140	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav 17 July, 05	Ill 23 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.	
Müller, Carl H. 28 Nov. 05	151	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav 28 Nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav 11 Dec.	Tex 30 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Keyes, Allen C	5 dec. 05	152	cadet M. A	19 June, 97	Ill	M. A. Minn.
			2 lt. 14 cav	18 Feb. 01		
			(to rank from 2 Feb. 01.)		6 May, 1878.	
			1 lt. 10 cav	5 Dec. 05		
Mayo, Charles R	21 Feb. 07	175	pvt. and acting hos- pital ward hosp. corps.	30 May, 98	Engl'd	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			to 1 May, 01	17 Jan. 1873.		
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			2 lt. 12 cav	2 Feb.		
			accepted	2 May,		
			1 lt. 10 cav	21 Feb. 07		
Pope, William R	30 Apr. 08	196	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav	8 May, 99	Tenn.	Army.
			to 1 July, 01	7 Jan. 1889.		
			2 lt. 2 cav	2 Feb.		
			accepted	2 July,		
			1 lt. 10 cav	30 Apr. 08		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Edwards, William W	12 June, 02	26	cadet M. A	31 Aug. 98	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
			2 lt. 10 cav	12 June, 02		
					20 Feb. 1878.	
Castleman, James P	15 Aug. 02	30	pvt. batty. G, 6 art. ...	8 June, 98	Ky	Ky.
			to 22 Aug. 99			
			2 lt. 18 inf.	2 Feb. 01	11 Feb. 1877.	
			accepted	1 Feb. 02		
			trs. to 2 cav	9 Sept.		
			(to rank from 15 Aug. 02.)			
			trs. to 14 cav	19 Mar. 03		
			trs. to 10 cav	28 June, 07		
Dilworth, Herman S	17 Oct. 02	33	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav	22 June, 98	Md	Army.
			to 26 Oct. 02	15 Mar. 1876.		
			2 lt. 10 cav	17 Oct.		
			accepted	27 Oct.		
Pope, Allan M	11 June, 03	46	cadet M. A	10 June, 99	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			2 lt. 2 cav	11 June, 03		
			trs. to 10 cav	3 Sept. 09	24 Nov. 1879.	
Graham, Ephraim F	11 June, 03	56	cadet M. A	30 Aug. 99	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
			2 lt. 10 cav	11 June, 03		
					10 Aug. 1881.	
Addis, Emmett	9 Oct. 03	61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav	4 June, 01	Conn.	Army.
			to 9 Oct. 03	28 Feb. 1879.		
			2 lt. 20 inf.	9 Oct.		
			accepted	10 Oct.		
			trs. to 10 cav	21 Dec.		
			(to rank from 9 Oct., 03.)			
Adair, Henry R	15 June, 04	80	cadet M. A	1 Aug. 00	Oreg. ...	Ma. Oreg.
			2 lt. 10 cav	15 June, 04		
					13 Apr. 1882.	
Greene, James S	15 June, 04	81	cadet M. A	19 June, 00	N. J. ...	M. A. N. Y.
			2 lt. 10 cav	15 June, 04		
					15 Sept. 1882.	
O'Donnell, Louis A	13 June, 05	100	cadet M. A	11 June, 01	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
			2 lt. 10 cav	13 June, 05		
					20 Feb. 1882.	
Blaine, Robert	2 Jan. 06	105	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.	30 May, 98	Iowa ..	Army.
			to 2 Aug. 99			
			pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav	3 Aug.		
			to 13 Mar. 01			
			pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav	13 Feb. 04		
			to 5 Aug.			
			6 Aug.			
			to 25 Jan. 06			
			2 lt. 10 cav	2 Jan.		
			accepted	26 Jan.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
King, Joseph C.....12 june, 06	114	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 06	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Whiting, Edgar M..... 11 feb. 07	118	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 10 cav..... 5 mar. 09	Va..... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Colley, Archibald T.....11 june, 09	196	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09	Ga..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Van Deusen, Edwin R....11 june, 09	201	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Riehart, Duncan G.....15 june, 10	218	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky 10 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James M. H.	10	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 lt. col. 1 oct. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 july, 79 capt. 2 oct. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. unassd. 16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 15 apr. col. 11 cav. 18 apr. 07	N. J. 20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D	11	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 sept. accepted 6 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 nov. 83 capt. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 mar. 02 maj. 10 cav. 9 june, trs. to 15 cav. 18 aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav. 15 nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 17 mar. 09	N. Y. 18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Goode, George W	43		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A 28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav. 16 june,	Mo. 21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Walsh, Robert D. Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	48	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, lt. col. 16 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav. 10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav. 26 feb. 10	Cal. 14 oct. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Cabell, De Rosey C.	51	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ark. 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	14		cadet M. A 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 22 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 27 dec. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mo. 8 mar. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Stephen H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	23		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 july, trs. to 5 cav. 20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. 22 mar. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ga. 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Langhorne, George T.	49	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, vacated 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ky. 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.	56		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 19 june, trs. to 5 cav. 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Rowell, Melvin W	57		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Me. 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Harbord, James G 2 feb. 01	74	maj. 2 U. S. cav 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 03. [Act 30 jan. 03.] Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Tompkins, Frank 2 feb. 01	77		2 lt. 8 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	D. C. 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Clayton, Powell, jr 2 feb. 01	81		2 lt. 5 cav. 13 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. 1 lt. 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ark 30 july, 1871.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909.					
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 01	89		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mass. 28 nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Parker, Frank 1 mar. 01	115		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 4 aug. 05	S. C. 21 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Vidmer, George 24 mar. 01	117	qm. 1 jan., 10.	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 24 mar. 01	Ala. 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
White, Herbert A. 29 apr. 01	119	adjt. 4 may, 09.	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 17 aug.	Iowa 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
McKinley, James F. 7 july, 05	185	pvt. co. I, S Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. 3 feb. 99 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 29 july, capt. 11 cav. 7 july, 05	Cal 22 feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Cushman, Guy 20 sept. 06	203	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav 16 july, hon. must. out 23 oct.	2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. trs. to 2 cav 10 may, 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav 29 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav 26 jan. 09	R. I. 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Gillem, Alvan C. 21 sept. 08	223	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 maj. 21 aug. hon. must. out 23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm 24 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	4 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, trs. to 4 cav. 19 sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav. 14 nov. 05 capt. 11 cav. 21 sept. 08	Tenn 19 oct. 1865.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Amos, Frank P. 2 feb. 01	17		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Wis. 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb
Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav 16 july, 1879.	Pa 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E 2 feb. 01	47	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 aug.	Ala. 21 june, 1871.	Ala.
Tompkins, Edmond R. 24 mar. 01	64	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 10 sept. hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 24 mar. accepted 12 june, 11 aug. 1875.	S. C. 11 aug. 1875.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rittenhouse, Basil N.....25 July, 02	88	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. ....11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. ....25 July, 02	N. J. 1879.	N. J.
MacKinlay, William E.W...13 sept. 02	91	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt. ....17 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	sgt. signal corps ....26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav. ....13 sept. trs. to 11 cav .....28 mar. 07	Ill. 1870.	Ill.
Swift, Eben, jr .....27 apr. 03	110	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted .....28 mar. hon. must. out .....30 June, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. ....14 July, accepted .....14 July, hon. dis. ....16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. ....27 apr. 93 trs. to 11 cav .....24 July, 1881.	Wyo. 1881.	Ill.
Westmoreland, Wade H.....28 July, 04	122	capt. 3 U. S. inf. ....28 June, 98 accepted .....11 July, hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. ....28 July, 04	S. C. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F.....31 July, 05	141	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav .....15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. ....31 July, 05 trs. to 11 cav .....30 oct.	Va. 1877.	M. A. Va.
Pearson, John A.....28 dec. 05	153	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav .....12 may, 10	Tenn. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Baird, George H .....27 mar. 06	158	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 8 cav .....27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav .....28 oct. 07	Kans. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Meade, William G .....31 mar. 06	160	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July, hon. must. out .....23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 00 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav .....31 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav 2 June,	Ohio.... 1873.	Army.
Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept. 07	186	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav .....4 June, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 11 cav .....23 sept. 07	Ga. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Grunert, George.....16 apr. 08	195	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) ....29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav .....16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav .....26 aug.	Pa. 1880.	Army.
Bell, William H.....22 aug. 09	220	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav .....29 nov. 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 11 cav .....22 aug. 09	Wash. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R.....12 June, 02	8		pvt. corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 Nov. 95 to 10 Nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6 Dec. to 5 Dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....13 Dec. to 11 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....23 Sept. 01 accepted .....12 June, 02 trs. to 11 cav .....26 Sept. (to rank from 12 June, 02.)	Va..... 22 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Laurson, Emil P.....11 June, 03	39		cadet M. A .....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 03	Ill..... 4 Feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Reynolds, Stephen C.....15 June, 04	70		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 June, 04	Mo..... 26 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Gardiner, John de B. W.....13 June, 05	88		cadet M. A .....11 June, 01 2 lt. 11 cav .....13 June, 05	Md..... 11 Dec. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickman, Frederick T.....12 June, 06	109		cadet M. A .....31 July, 02 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 06	Kans. 5 July 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Robinson, Donald A.....12 June, 06	116		pvt. troop B, 3 cav .....11 June, 98 to 23 Oct. cadet M. A .....11 June, 01 to 13 June, 04 cadet M. A .....25 June, 2 lt. 29 inf. ....12 June, 06 trs. to 11 cav .....12 July, 07 (to rank from 12 June, 06.)	Wis..... 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H.....11 Feb. 07	120	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav .....11 May, 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 Feb. accepted .....28 Feb.	Ill..... 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Chandler, Clark P.....14 June, 07	133		cadet M. A .....24 June, 03 2 lt. 15 cav .....14 June, 07 trs. to 11 cav .....21 June, 09	Minn.. 30 Mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H.....14 June, 07	135		cadet M. A .....15 June, 03 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 07	Tex..... 9 June, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D.....14 June, 07	138		cadet M. A .....15 June, 03 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 07	N. Y. ... 1 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M.....14 Feb. 08	157		cadet M. A .....16 June, 04 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 08	Ind..... 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Jackson, Charles S.....14 Feb. 08	159		cadet M. A .....22 Aug. 04 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 08	W. Va.. 22 Aug. 1887.	M. A. W. Va.
Elting, Stewart O.....14 Feb. 08	160		cadet M. A .....16 June, 04 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 08	Ariz... 26 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H.....11 June, 09	191		cadet M. A .....15 June, 05 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 09	S. Dak.. 10 Aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Chester P.....11 June, 09	200		cadet M. A .....15 June, 05 2 lt. 14 cav .....11 June, 09 trs. to 11 cav 7 Aug.	Mont... 21 Aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Literal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 08	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 04 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 07 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 08	Pa. 26 July, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. 2 Oct. 06	5		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Sept. 79 capt. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 13 Apr. lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Oct. 06	Pa. 19 Aug. 1851.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sickel, Horatio G. 16 July, 03	12		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 15 Jan. 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 03	Pa. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. 8 Apr. 05	20		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 Apr. 05	Germ'y 28 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct. 06	32		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 June, 27 July, 1 lt. 29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 Mar. 01 maj. 4 cav. 28 Oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav. 19 Dec.	Md. 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. 10 Jan. 00	8	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 01	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E. 2 Feb. 01	17		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 08	N. Y. 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Caldwell, Frank M. 2 Feb. 01	53	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 8 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 Feb. 01	60	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Mich. 6 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. 2 Feb. 01	78		2 lt. 10 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Va. 27 Jan. 1869.	Mo.
Morgan, John M. 2 Feb. 01	100	qm. 8 July, 08.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio. 11 Mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 01	108		cadet M. A. 21 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 27 july,	S. C. 24 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Craig, John W. 28 feb. 01	111		cadet M. A. 22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01	Ala. 22 july, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Army War College, 1906.					
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 01	128		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 dec. 96 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 nov. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 08	Iowa 10 jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 02	145		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 dec. 96 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 dec. 00 capt. 29 oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav. 31 may, 08	Pa. 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Henry, Guy V. 13 may, 04	171	capt. 26 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, maj. 13 sept. hon. dis. 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 sept. 98 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 13 may, 04	Neb. 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Long, John D. 7 nov. 05	193		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 26 nov. 07	Ind. 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb. 06	196		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 21 feb. 06	Mich. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct. 06	206		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 may, 1876. accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 27 july, capt. 12 cav. 28 oct. 06	S. C. 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Gienty, Daniel H. 1 dec. 10	250	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 12 cav. 1 dec. 10	Vt. 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb. 01	21		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb. 01	39	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct.	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Frederick M. 19 feb. 01	53	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. accepted 19 nov. trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 09	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Kimball, Gordon N. 23 apr. 01	66	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 60 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 23 apr. accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 03	Ind. 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Biegler, George W. 29 may, 01	68	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, accepted 15 mar. 02	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.					
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 03	113	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 03	Cal. 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 03	115	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 07	Pa. 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar. 04	118	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav. 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 mar. 04	Pa. 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Walker, Richard W † 15 oct. 03	131	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 05	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 05	132	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug. 1878.	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Beck, Robert McC., jr. 2 aug. 05	142	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct.		Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Sidman, Frank E. 13 sept. 06	168	pvt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 18 sept. pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 5 apr. 01 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 apr. accepted 6 apr. hon. mus. out 17 apr.	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. trs. to 8 cav. 1 june, 04 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 sept. 06 trs. to 12 cav. 26 may, 10	Pa. 8 june, 1876.	At lge. Mich.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may, 08	199	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 08		Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keyes, Edward A. 1 feb. 10	225	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav. 1 feb. 10	2 feb. 01 19 sept. 1 feb. 10	Tex. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb. 10	227	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 10	2 feb. 01 21 aug. 28 feb. 10	N. Y. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Telford, Charles 11 june, 03	36	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03	20 june, 98 11 june, 03	Utah 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Aleshire, Olan C. 11 june, 03	38	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03	20 june, 98 11 june, 03	Ill. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 june, 04	64	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04	1 aug. 00 15 june, 04	Tenn. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Robert M. 15 june, 04	66	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04	1 aug. 00 15 june, 04	Md. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.
Hunter, George B. 15 june, 04	68	cadet M. A. 22 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04	22 june, 00 15 june, 04	Wyo. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Swift, Innis P. 15 june, 04	84	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 1 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav. 16 nov.	1 aug. 00 15 june, 04 9 aug. 16 nov.	Wyo. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Scott, Charles L. 13 june, 05	92	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05	29 july, 01 13 june, 05	Ala. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 june, 05	94	cadet M. A. 18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05	18 june, 01 13 june, 05	Colo. 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 jan. 06	102	pvt. and sgt, troop H, 13 cav. 9 july, 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	9 july, 01 23 jan. 06 2 jan. 24 jan.	Austria 1879.	Army.
De Armond, George W. 12 june, 06	111	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 06	31 july, 02 12 june, 06	Mo. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Robins, Augustine W. 14 june, 07	128	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 07	1 aug. 03 14 june, 07	Va. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Geary, William D. 14 june, 07	129	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 07	15 june, 03 14 june, 07	Cal. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Garrison, William H. jr. 14 feb. 08	165	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A. 13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 feb. 08	1 aug. 03 13 sept. 13 sept. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 june, 10	205	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 10	15 june, 06 15 june, 10	Ky. 1885.	M. A. Ky.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 01 col. 13 cav. 2 Mar. 03	Ala 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L. 18 Apr. 07	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 25 Oct. 83 capt. 22 Apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 Dec. 02 assd. to 9 cav. 8 Dec. 06 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 07	Pa 21 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr. 05	22		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 July, 86 capt. 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 Apr. 05	La 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds. 30 June, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907.	28		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 15 June, 78 1 lt. 11 Feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 19 Oct. maj. 6 cav. 30 June, 06 trs. to 13 cav. 31 Jan. 10	Pa 21 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 Aug. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	45	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, maj. chf. ord. off. 13 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 9 Mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 Feb. 04 maj. 9 cav. 22 Aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 7 July, 10	Ill 15 Jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lochridge, P. D. 2 Feb. 01 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	25		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ala 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Preston, Guy H. 2 Feb. 01	39	maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 16 July, 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 14 Mar. capt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug.	Mass. 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 Feb. 01	66		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 6 cav. 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 27 July,	Mass. 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Glasgow, William J. 2 Feb. 01 adjt., 6 Mar. 09.	72		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Mo 18 May, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	76		2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.
Short, Walter C. 2 Feb. 01	80	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 Oct. 91 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 Sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio 2 Apr. 1870.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 01	102		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01	Mass. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb. 01	104		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Valentine, William S. 15 may, 03	161		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav 21 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav 2 may, 03 capt. 15 cav 15 may, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav 31 dec. 08	N. Y. 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept. 07	216	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 13 cav 23 sept. 07	Kans. 2 july, 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Rayson, Marion C. 16 apr. 08	221	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 30 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav 16 apr. 08 trs. to 13 cav 8 june,	S. C. 6 feb. 1869.	Tex.
Lippincott, Aubrey 28 jan. 09	228	qm. 15 sept. 09.	2 lt. 1 cav 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav 28 jan. 09	N. Y. 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
Lewis, John H. 26 feb. 10	242	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. capt. 13 cav 26 feb. 10	Wis. 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Cootes, Harry N. 28 feb. 10	243	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 4 oct. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 28 july, capt. 21 feb. 00 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 13 cav 28 feb. 10	Va. 2 apr. 1871.	At lge. Va.
Davis, Edward 4 apr. 10	246	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, capt. 13 cav 4 apr. 10	Ill. 7 sept. 1871.	At lge. Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Herringshaw, William F. ... 2 feb. 01	7	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug.	Ohio. 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Goethe, James 2 feb. 01	22		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01	S. C. 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilén, John W 2 feb. 01	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01	W. Va. 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H. ... 2 feb. 01	31	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 99 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 9 oct.	Del. 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb. 01	41	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99. 1875. 2 lt. 23 inf. 10 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 30 jan. 08 (with rank from 2 feb. 01)	Wis.	Wash.
Moffet, William P. 2 feb. 01	43	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july,	Ill.	N. Dak.
Lowe, William L. † 2 feb. 01	48	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 oct.	La.	Tex.
Clopton, William H., jr. 28 feb. 01	58	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 01 hon. must. out 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Mo.	Mo.
Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 sept. 01	73	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept.	Colo.	Wyo.
Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug. 05	145		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 4 nov.	Tenn.	M. A. Ark.
Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr. 08	194		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 08	Md.	Army.
Place, Olney 6 may, 08	197	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav. 12 june,	Mo.	Army.
Wheatley, William F. 1 july, 09	217		pvt. troop K, 6 cav. 26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 1 july, 09	Md.	Army.
Neill, Walter H. 6 nov. 09	222		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 4 jan. 10	Pa.	Army.
Bull, Henry T. 5 oct. 10	231	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 5 oct. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 29 nov.	Pa.	N. Y. 28 may, 1880.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb. 01	5	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 02	Ind. 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Brown, Levi G. 11 june, 03	37		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav. 25 mar. 10	Miss. 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Reilly, Henry J. 15 june, 04	70		cadet, M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 2 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 13 cav. 8 july, 07	Fla. 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 june, 04	83	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 13 cav. 9 aug.	Pa. 18 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Kiehl, Philip J. R. 13 june, 05	90		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 june, 05	Wis. 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Hensley, William N., jr. 13 june, 05	95		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 june, 05	Neb. 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T. 13 june, 05	97		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 june, 05	N. Y. 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr. 13 june, 05	101		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. 28 aug. 06 (to rank from 13 june, 05.)	Ga. 15 july, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Jones, Alexander H. 11 feb. 67	123		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 8 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Tex. 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Patten, George F. 14 june, 07	149		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D. 14 feb. 08	163		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec. 08	182		2 lt. 13 cav. 14 dec. 08 accepted 15 jan. 09	Ariz. 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L. 11 june, 09	186		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 june, 09	Tex. 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R. 11 june, 09	190		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 june, 09	Neb. 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09	14	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may.	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 24 July, 07	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 78 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav. 5 July, 06 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 July, 07	Va. 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb. 03	5	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 78 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 3 cav. 25 feb. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 16 mar.	Ky. 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Scott, William S. 26 feb. 09	41	capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted 9 June, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 Jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 23 Jan. 09 maj. 14 cav. 26 feb.	Tex. 12 Jan. 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Cameron, George H. 29 nov. 09	47		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 09	Ill. 8 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb. 01	18	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mo. 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Gray, Alonzo 2 feb. 01	32		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 Jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Wis. 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb. 01	58		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 June, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct.	Ga. 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb. 01	59		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 June, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Tex. 13 June, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 01	84		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 June, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 Nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 01	87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 01	95		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ariz. 7 apr. 1869.	Army.
M. H.					
Smedberg, William R., jr. ... 2 feb. 01	99		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Cal. 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb. 01	103		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Kans. 24 dec. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 01	105		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. 28 june, 02	136		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 00 capt. 15 cav. 28 june, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Pa. 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W. 22 aug. 02	142		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, assd. to 14 cav. 24 june, 09	Mich. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Pope, Francis H. 4 apr. 03	154		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 sept.	Kans. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Wells, Rush S. 17 sept. 04	176	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav. 17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav. 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav. 5 nov. 07	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Lovell, George E. 26 nov. 09	240	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 09	Ill. 1 oct. 1864	Fla.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Whitlock, Frank O. 2 feb. 01	10		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Iowa. 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Poillon, Arthur. 3 apr. 01	65	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 3 apr. accepted 11 june,	N. Y. 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKenney, Henry J. 22 feb. 02	82	pvt. sig. corps. 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 22 feb. 02	D. C. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Smyser, Rudolph E. 22 nov. 02	94	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 30 mar. 03	Pa. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Rucker, Kyle. 4 apr. 03	106	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 may,	Colo. 1875.	Colo.
Ellis, Rowland B. 4 apr. 04	120	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 4 apr. 04	La. 1871.	Cal.
Smith, Walter D. 7 july, 05	137	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 11 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 7 july, 05	Md. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov. 05	150	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav. 18 nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 dec.	Ky. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 june, 06	162	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 30 june, 06	Ark. 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct. 06	173	.....	pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 28 july, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 oct. 06	Mich. 1875.	Army.
Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb. 07	176	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. 07	N. Y. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr. 07	179	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav. 18 apr. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 29 nov. 10	Mich. 1876.	Army.
Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct. 07	187	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 23 june, 08	Pa. 1873.	m
Preece, George E. 8 jan. 09	209	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 may, 96 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. 8 sept. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 10 cav. 21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 jan. 09	Ky. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr. 09	215		pvt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav 22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 26 apr. 09	N. Y . . . 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Zane, Edmund L. 12 june, 02	16		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 02	Cal . . . 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. 19 oct. 02	35		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. 1, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav 24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav 27 mar. 03 (to rank from 19 oct. 02.)	Wis. . . . 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. 0 oct. 03	63	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 03.) trs. to 14 cav 14 nov. 07	Mich . . . 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C., jr. . . . 15 june, 04	65		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav 15 june, 04	S. C. . . . 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Wimberly, Albert C. 15 june, 04	78		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav 15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav 9 aug. trs. to 14 cav 20 apr. 09	Ga. 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Park, Joseph D. 15 june, 04	85		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 04 trs. to 4 cav 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 04.) trs. to 14 cav 25 may, 09	R. I. . . . 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Smalley, Henry R. 2 jan. 06	103		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. 2 jan. 06	106		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batt'y. field art 23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Pa 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. 2 jan. 06	107		pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops 1 and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Pa 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr. . . . 12 june, 06	115		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 06	Ohio . . . 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Burch, Bruce L.....11 feb. 07	117		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav.....13 june, 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Ala..... 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Bate, Thurman H.....14 june, 07	127		cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07	Cal..... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Pierson, Emil P.....14 june, 07	132		cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07	Sweden..... 25 may, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Tillson, John C. F., jr.....14 july, 09	203		cadet, M. A.....16 june, 04 to 15 june, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps. and pvt. and sgt. co. L. and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf..... 3 sept. to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 july. accepted..... 6 aug.	Mont..... 10 feb. 1886.	At lge. Army.
Collins, Everett..... 9 sept. 10	221		2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....15 sept.	Mass..... 11 sept. 1886.	N. H.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph	20 apr. 07	11	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 1 Aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav. 8 Feb. 86 capt. 10 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 14 cav. 22 Apr. 03 col. 15 cav. 20 Apr. 07	Ky	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S.	26 Feb. 09	13	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 14 June, 79 capt. 12 Dec. 92 maj. 8 July, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 27 Oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav. 26 Feb. 09	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S.	13 Sept. 06	29	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Mar. 88 capt. 2 cav. 23 June, 98 maj. 15 cav. 13 Sept. 06	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
McDonald, John B.	19 Jan. 07	33	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
			cadet M. A. 8 June, 81 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 6 Aug. 82 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Mar. 82 1 lt. 15 Jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. 23 Sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 July, 05 maj. 15 cav. 19 Jan. 07	8 Feb. 1859.	
Flynn, William F.	15 Nov. 08	39	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Jan. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 15 cav. 15 Nov. 08	Conn.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Littebrant, William T.	2 Feb. 01	41	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Aug. 89 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 26 Aug. 96 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Nov. 07 trs. to 15 cav. 26 Jan. 09	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
McNamee, Michael M.	2 Feb. 01	46	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 hon. must. out 24 June, 01	Wis.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 15 Nov. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 Feb. 89 accepted 5 Mar. 89 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 Sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 Nov. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 2 Sept. 03	6 Feb. 1859.	
Marshall, Francis C.	2 Feb. 01	51	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 Jan. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ill.	M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A.	2 Feb. 01	52	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 Feb. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Conn.	M. A. Conn.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			accepted 9 Aug. 99	27 Mar. 1865.	
Johnston, William T.	2 Feb. 01	69	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 May, 98 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Pa.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C.	2 Feb. 01	83	capt. a. qm. 27 July, 00 adjt. 4 mar. 09. accepted 9 Aug. 00 hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
			cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 7 Nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 6 Feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01	28 Dec. 1863.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Indsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 01	88		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ga. Ga. 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 01	91		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 ^s 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mo. Mo. 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb. 01	94		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 17 aug. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	S. C. S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 01	98	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01	Minn. N. Y. 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Eltzinger, Le Roy. 6 feb. 02	131		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02	N. Y. N. Y. 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Ioses, George W. 31 mar. 02	133	maj. add. pm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav. 21 dec. 07	Ohio. Ohio. 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
com. 9 feb. 03					
Smith, Henry C. 17 may, 03	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav. 6 june, 03	Ind. T. At lge. 28 july, 1873. Colo.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
Dean, Warren. 2 may, 05	183	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 6 dec. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug. 05	Wis. Wis. 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Whitcomb, Warren W. 20 aug. 06	200	qm. 5 mar. 07.	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 03 capt. 20 aug. 06	Canada Tenn. 2 nov. 1875.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Rowman, George T. 2 feb. 01	2	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 98 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 99 1 lt. 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01	N. Y. N. Y. 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb. 01	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 06	Pa. Pa. 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Remaine, William C. 2 feb. 01	34	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 dec. 94 to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 sept. 01	Wis. Wis. 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Briand, Christian.....28 feb.	01	54	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 26 june, accepted 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 feb. accepted 15 feb. 02	D e n - mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Going, Richard B. 15 oct.	01	74	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 oct. accepted 28 oct.	Ala. Ala. 20 apr. 1872.	
Lear, Ben, jr. 9 dec.	01	77	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 apr. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 9 dec.	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Mowry, Philip. 6 feb.	02	81	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02	Pa. 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr.	05	133	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 05	D. C. 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. 2 may,	05	135	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted 20 nov. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 05	Miss. 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M. 3 aug.	05	143	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 05	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J. 20 aug.	06	166	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 06	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Cocke, John 5 sept.	07	184	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 07	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Hennessy, Peter J. 21 jan.	08	191	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. 08	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Martin, Isaac S. 28 jan.	09	210	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav. 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav. 29 nov. 10	Va. 13 june, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowdish, Myron B. 28 sept. 09	221		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 16 june, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1872. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 july, 1872. trs. to 15 cav. 28 sept. 09 24 oct. 10	Pa.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Overton, William W. 2 feb. 01	3	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 02	N. Y. 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 12 june. 02	11		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 23 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 29 june, 19 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 02 1879.	La.	M. A. Tex.
Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 june, 05	98		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 05	N. C. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 june, 06	110		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 06	Kans. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. 07	124		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ky.	Army.
Moose, William L., jr. 14 june, 07	137		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07	Ark. 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Hand, Ellwood S. 14 june, 07	143		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07	N. J. 9 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 june, 07	144		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept. 08	175		2 lt. 15 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr. 11 june, 09	187		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 09	Cal. 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Milling, Thomas De W. 11 june, 09	192		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 09	La. 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 june, 09	194		cadet M. A. 23 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 09	Tex. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june, 09	199		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 09	Mo. 6 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Barnett, Chester P. 15 june, 10	219		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 28 dec. 06 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 15 june, 10	Ind. 14 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, Henry M.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt 6 july, 78 capt 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 lt. col 3 mar. 06 col 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 28 june,	N. Y 13 nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rumbough, David J.....25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1881. Army War College, 1909.	4		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 80 1 lt 30 nov. 88 capt 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 sept. 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art. 25 feb. 08	Va. 4 mar. 1856.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D.....25 jan. 07	3	maj. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 00 lt. col. a. a. g 24 jan. 00 accepted 13 feb. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mo 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Menoher, Charles T 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.	6		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bowley, Albert J.....1 aug. 01	12		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Cal 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
McMaster, Richard H.....22 aug. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.	15		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art 12 apr. 98 accepted 7 may, 98 1 lt. 7 art 15 july, 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	S. C. 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept. 01 Army War College, 1909.	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 91 2 lt. 1 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Ohio. 1 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Conner, Fox.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	19		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Miss 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Farrar, Henry B.....27 sept. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	31		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt 27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 08	Mo 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Hopkins, Frank E.....24 feb. 06 adjt. 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	36	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 resigned 28 may, 01 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 29 may, 02 capt. 24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Vt 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Donnelly, Edward T.....25 jan. 07	42	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 jan. 07	45	pvt. troop C. N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 resigned. 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 8 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. ... 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 07	51	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Mid.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan. 07	62	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 7 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Ill. 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
Hand, Daniel W. †. 25 jan. 07	73	maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. 27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 3 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 aug. 08 unassd. 29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art. 27 june,	Minn. ... 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ennis, William P. 20 may, 05	2	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov.	Cal. 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S. 16 sept. 05	5	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july,	Minn. ... 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Churchill, Marlborough. 25 jan. 07	14	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 2 aug. 10	Mass. ... 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Margetts, Nelson E. 25 jan. 07	18	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. A, Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 14 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Utah ... 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 07	35	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Conn. ... 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 07	39	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Me. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan. 07	40	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan. 07	45	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mich. ... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 08	73	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 mar. 08	15 june, 03 14 june, 07 5 mar. 08	Mo 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Cruse, Fred T. 1 july, 08	74	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 july, 08	15 june, 03 14 june, 07 1 july, 08	Ky 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Marley, James P. 20 july 08	75	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 field art. 20 july, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 29 aug.	15 june, 03 14 june, 07 20 july, 08 29 aug.	Tex 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C. 25 aug. 08	76	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 25 aug. 08	15 june, 03 14 june, 07 25 aug. 08	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry 17 sept. 08	77	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 17 sept. 08	15 june, 03 14 june, 07 17 sept. 08	Md 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Naylor, Harold S 2 jan. 08	5	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. 27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 jan. 24 jan.	Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G 2 jan. 08	8	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F. 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.). 1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 1 field art. 27 oct.	1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 jan. 24 jan. 27 oct.	Cal 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Greely, John N. 4 jan. 08	9	2 lt. 1 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.	4 jan. 08 23 jan.	D. C. ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Clement, Joseph T 25 sept. 08	38	2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 1 field art. 3 jan. 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 3 jan. 10	S. C. 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.
Thummel, Claude B 11 june, 09	44	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. 11 june, 09	15 june, 05 11 june, 09	Kans ... 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Tozue, Frederick W 11 june, 09	48	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. 11 june, 09	15 june, 05 11 june, 09	Ala. 13 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Bateman, Harold H. 14 july 09	50	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 5 may, 06 to 8 aug. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 july, accepted 9 aug.	5 may, 06 to 8 aug. 09 14 july, 9 aug.	Cal 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
Turner, Frank A 13 nov. 09	51	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 nov. accepted 21 nov.	2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 13 nov. 21 nov.	D. C. ... 20 sept. 1884.	Army.
Lewis, Burton O. 15 june, 10	57	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 june, 10	15 june, 06 15 june, 10	Ohio. ... 1 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Selleck, Clyde A 15 june, 10	59	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 june, 10	15 june, 06 15 june, 10	Vt. 29 july, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Peyton, Bernard R. 8 sept. 10	64	2 lt. 1 field art. 8 sept. 10 accepted 15 sept.	8 sept. 10 15 sept.	Miss ... 24 sept. 1886.	Miss.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Sydney W 20 June, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	1		2 lt. 4 art 3 sept. 67 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 26 apr. 73 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 31 July, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. to 22 June, 04 col. art. corps. 20 June, 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07	D. C. ... 21 May, 1849.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W ... 15 Nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 Jan. 84 1 lt. 9 Aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 lieut. col. 15 Nov. 10	Mass. ... 11 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Conklin, John 3 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art 15 June, 84 1 lt. 29 May, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 Oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07	N. Y. ... 29 June, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
McNair, William S. 15 Nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 2 field art. 15 Nov. 10	Mich. ... 18 Sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Summerall, Charles P. 1 July, 01	5		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 1 inf 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 Mar. 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Nov.	Fla. ... 4 Mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Aultman, Dwight E 1 July, 01	8		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 28 Nov. 10	Pa. 2 Feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Guignard, William S 1 Aug. 01	11		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07	S. C. ... 30 Sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Stephens, John E. 23 Sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	17		cadet M. A. 15 June, 91 2 lt. 7 art 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art 4 Sept. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 29 Dec. 09	Tenn. ... 8 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept. 01 adjt. 26 June, 07. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	20		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 23 Sept. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07	N. C. ... 6 Apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.		
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>							
Pulis, Charles C Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	9 june, 06 38	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf hon. must. out pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. accepted capt hon. must. out	12 july, 98 11 may, 99 24 july, 99 17 aug. 26 sept. 15 jan. 01 24 june,	1 lt. art. corps accepted capt. assd. to 6 field art. trs. to 2 field art.	1 aug. 01 19 sept. 9 june, 06 6 june, 07 14 june,	Wis. 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Stuart, Edward A Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	25 jan. 07 41	maj. 2 Tex. inf. hon. must. out capt. 41 U. S. inf. accepted hon. must. out	13 may, 98 9 nov. 17 aug. 99 2 sept. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. accepted capt assd. to 4 field art. trs. to 2 field art.	1 aug. 01 2 sept. 25 jan. 07 6 june, 14 june,	Tenn. ... 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Williams, Harry C Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	25 jan. 07 44	.....	.....	2 lt. 15 inf accepted trs. to art. corps. 1 lt capt assd. to 2 field art.	5 oct. 99 21 nov. 25 july, 01 1 july, 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Miss. ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Yule, Edgar H. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	25 jan. 07 48	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. to 10 mar. 99	2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf accepted trs. to art. corps. 1 lt capt assd. to 2 field art.	1 dec. 99 22 jan. 00 11 sept. 01 1 july, 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Iowa ... 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.
Griffin, Francis W. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	25 jan. 07 58	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. accepted 1 lt accepted hon. must. out 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. accepted 1 lt hon. must. out	25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 26 aug. 2 sept. 15 apr. 99 15 apr. 17 may, 5 july, 17 july, 5 sept. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. accepted 1 lt capt. assd. to 2 field art.	1 july, 01 18 sept. 4 nov. 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Va. 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Cotchett, Walter V com. 13 mar. 08.	25 jan. 07 60	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. hon. dis. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. accepted hon. must. out	11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 20 apr. 11 aug. 11 aug. 12 aug. 13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. accepted 1 lt capt. assd. to 2 field art.	1 july, 01 8 oct. 17 sept. 02 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Mich. .. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>							
Barnes, Joseph F Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	7 may, 05 1	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 2 lt. art. corps. (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt assd. to 1 field art. trs. to 2 field art.	19 june, 97 18 feb. 01 7 may, 05 6 june, 07 27 nov.	D. C. ... 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Brewster, Alden F Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	6 nov. 05 6	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 2 lt. art. corps. (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt assd. to 2 field art.	19 june, 97 18 feb. 01 30 july, 6 nov. 05 6 june, 07	Ill. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William F Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	25 jan. 07 15	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. to 3 oct.	2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. accepted 1 lt assd. to 2 field art.	1 aug. 01 4 feb. 02 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Ala. 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Davis, Robert Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	25 jan. 07 19	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. to 3 apr. 99	21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. accepted 1 lt assd. to 2 field art.	23 sept. 01 11 june, 02 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Me. 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Morrison, William F Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	25 jan. 07 24	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 2 lt. art. corps. 1 lt assd. to 2 field art.	18 june, 98 12 june, 02 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Iowa ... 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Rehkopf, Ned B Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	25 jan. 07 25	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 2 lt. art. corps. 1 lt assd. to 2 field art.	18 june, 98 12 june, 02 25 jan. 07 6 june,	Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Scott .....25 jan. 07	26		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Ind 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Glassford, Pelham D .....25 jan. 07	31		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....30 mar. 08	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 07	48		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Miss ... 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Sturgill, Walter S. 7 july, 07	56		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. ....12 june, 06 trs. to inf. ....12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art. 7 july, accepted. ....18 july,	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Waring, Roy F .....10 july, 07	61		cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 field art. ....10 july, 07 accepted. ....18 july,	Neb. 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Starkey, John R. ....11 july, 07	62		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art. ....11 july, 07 accepted. ....18 july,	Ill 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Sharp, William F .....30 sept. 09	81		2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs. ....29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 feb. accepted. ....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. ....16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 07.) 1 lt. 2 field art. ....30 sept. 09	S. Dak . 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
George, Charles P., jr 1 jan. 08	3		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps. ....30 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. 1 jan. accepted. ....24 jan. trs to 2 field art. ....22 mar. 10	Tex. 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Harlow, Charles W. ....2 jan. 08	4		pvt. troop II, 1 cav. ....22 nov. 00 to 21 nov. 03 pvt. corpl. and sgt. coast art. and gen. retg. ser. 3 dec. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. accepted. ....24 jan.	S. Dak . 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H .....2 jan. 08	6		pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. ....27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. ....25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. 2 jan. accepted. ....24 jan.	Kans. ... 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S. ....14 feb. 08	17		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 feb. 08	Ohio. ... 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Perkins, Kenneth S. ....25 sept. 08	21		2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....28 sept.	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Marr, Harold E. ....25 sept. 08	23		2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....29 sept.	Me 10 dec. 1883.	Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beere, Donald M. 11 june, 09	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 field art. 14 jan. 10	N. Mex. 9 may, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 july, 09	49		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps 12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ky 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G. 13 nov. 09	52		pvt. and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav. 16 mar. 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art 13 nov. accepted 21 nov.	Ill. 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Odell, Herbert R. 15 june, 10	58		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 15 june, 10	Iowa .. 25 aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Dawley, Ernest J 15 june, 10	60		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 15 june, 10	Wis. 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	4		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 jan. 82 capt. 8 mar. 95 maj. art. corps. 11 sept. 02 lt. col. 1 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 col. 12 aug.	Ill 5 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J.....12 aug. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	3	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug.	N. Y. 24 june, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Berry, Lucien G.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 31 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. trs. to 7 art. 3 mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 29 nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Irwin, George Le R.....14 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.	13	capt. a. qm. 13 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 14 jan. 10	Mich. 26 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gatley, George G 8 may, 01	2		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1868. 1 lt. 2 art 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may, capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Me. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
Horn, Tiemann N 8 may, 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	4		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art 15 dec. 18 jan. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 1 aug. 01	10		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 6 june, 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Va. 10 may 1872.	M. A. Va.
Bishop, Harry G.....22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	13		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art 17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Mich. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Newbill, Willard D.....22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	14	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 28 jan. 10	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 04 qm. 17 Jan. 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	30		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 capt. 7 July, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Feb. 05 to 1 Feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art. 17 July,	Iowa 20 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr. 06	37	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted. 8 Feb. 02 capt. 14 Apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07	Vt 1866.	At lge. Mass.
Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 08	53		pvt. troop B, 5 cav. 11 Aug. 96 to 20 Apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 21 Apr. to 27 Nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 Oct. accepted. 28 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 15 Oct. 01 1 lt. 1 July, assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 6 field art. 25 Feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 9 June,	Mich .. 26 Mar. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan. 07	54		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. 11 July, assd. to 6 art. 18 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	Tenn .. 19 July, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July, 07 com. 17 Jan. 10. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	66	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 14 May, 98 to 30 Mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 15 July, to 17 Sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. accepted. 18 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 11 July, hon. dis. 21 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 23 Nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 4 field art. 26 July, trs. to 3 field art. 23 Sept.	Mass. 20 Dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Locke, Morris E 25 Aug. 08	68	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted. 30 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, hon. dis. 12 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 21 Jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 capt. 3 field art. 25 Aug. 08	Utah 14 June, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 Oct. 06	12	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 27 Apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 22 Mar. 00 to 4 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted. 5 July, 1 lt. 16 Oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07	Md 23 Sept. 1879.	Army.
Mortimer, Charles G. 25 Jan. 07	17	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 May, 98 to 20 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted. 4 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	D. C. 1 Aug. 1875.	D. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 Jan. 07	22		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	W. Va. 23 Apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Howze, Marion W. 25 Jan. 07	27		cadet M. A. 21 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June.	Ala. 7 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan. 07	34	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Seagrave, David C. 25 jan. 07	44	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, unassd. 1 july, 10 assd to 3 field art. 28 nov.	Cal. 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Lund, John. 25 jan. 07	46	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 (1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) cap. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 unassd. 1 july, 10 attached to 3 field art 1 july,	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Hammond, John S. 25 jan. 07	47	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan. 07	50	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Ind. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan. 07	53	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Miles, Sherman. 8 july, 07	57	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 8 july, 07 accepted 18 july,	D. C. 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L. 13 july, 07	67	.....	2 lt. 28 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art. 13 july, 07 accepted 2 mar. trs. to 3 field art. 3 sept.	Ind. 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Merrill, Walter W. 16 june 09	78	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. trs. to 1 field art. 27 july, 07 1 lt. 3 field art. 16 june, 09	Ky. 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Downer, John W. 10 sept. 09	79	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 3 field art. 19 aug. 07 1 lt. 10 sept. 09	W. Va. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Shepherd, William H. 2 jan. 08	7	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. 27 jan. 05 corps. 27 jan. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Va. 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb. 08	15	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 feb. 08	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept. 08	27	.....	2 lt. 3 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Tenn. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hopkins, Samuel R.....25 sept. 08	36		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted 4 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....12 oct.	Md ... 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
Stewart, Frederick W.....25 sept. 08	37		2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 08 cepted 28 sept. trs. to 3 field art 27 oct.	Mass... 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr...11 june, 09	46		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 09	Cal ... 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Smith, Armine W.....13 nov. 09	54		cadet M. A. ....24 june, 05 to 15 june, 06 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....21 apr. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 3 field art 13 nov. accepted 19 nov.	Md ... 27 nov. 1883.	Md. Army.
Gay, George S.....18 jan. 10	55		2 lt. 3 field art.....18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb.	N. Y ... 8 aug. 1886.	N. Y.
Wallace, Fred C.....15 june, 10	56		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 field art.....15 june, 10	Tenn ... 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Lynch, John R.....17 aug. 10	63		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 6 cav..... 7 oct. 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 3 field art.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Mo ... 4 aug. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, col. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. 14 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	5	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. dis. 12 may,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art. 14 jan. 10	Me 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley 25 jan. 07	7	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	11		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 12 aug.	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 may, 01 com. 1 aug. 09. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	3		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Fleming, Adrian S. 1 aug. 01 adjt. 30 june, 07. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Ky. 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
McCloskey, Manus 23 sept. 01 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.	16		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Pa. 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Newbold, Henry L 23 sept. 01	21		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Cal 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	40	capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Tex. 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brooke, George M 25 jan. 07	43		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps 19 mar. 01 1 lt 8 may. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Va. 17 may. 1875.	Army.
Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 jan. 07	46	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt 10 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 17 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 june, trs. to art. corps 3 oct. resigned 10 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan. 07	57	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. resigned 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 29 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Conn 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Craig, Daniel F. 25 jan. 07	63	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt 9 may, 99 hon. dis 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt 28 july, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Iowa 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug. 07	67	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 aug.	Minn 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bryson, James H 10 sept. 09	69	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 10 sept. 09	Ga. 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Currie, Dennis H 6 aug. 05	3		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 20 july, trs. to 4 field art. 5 june, 08	Tex 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Fuger, Albert S. 5 apr. 06	9	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. const art) 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 30 june, 02 1 lt 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	Cal 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Michel, William N 22 june, 06	10		pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt 22 june, 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S 1 oct. 06	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt 16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art. 11 july, 07 (to rank from 1 oct. 06.)	N. Y. 6 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, William S. 25 jan. 07	21		2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. 02 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 jan. 07	28		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan. 07	29		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]. 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art. 1 july,	Minn. 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan. 07	37		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Wis. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Smith, Edwin De L. 25 jan. 07	54		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Mich. 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Gilmor, Albert. 10 july, 07	60	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 field art. 10 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1880.	Md. 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 july, 07	63		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 4 field art. 14 july, 07 accepted 26 july, 1881.	Iowa 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Collins, Leroy P. 16 july, 07	69		pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. field art. 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art. 16 july, accepted 23 july,	N. Y. 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard. 19 july, 07	70		2 lt. field art. 9 june, 07 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 july, accepted 22 july,	Miss. 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tyndall, John G. 1 jan. 08	1		pvt. corpl. and sgt troop A, 1 cav. 19 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan.	N. Y. 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Barrows, Frederick M. 5 jan. 08	12	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. 22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted 24 jan.	Conn. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 feb. 08	16		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 field art. 14 feb. 08	Ky. 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 sept. 08	22		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	N. Y. 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
McCleave, William. 25 sept. 08	25		pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 03 to 23 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art. 18 apr. 10	Cal. 15 may, 1882.	Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McBride, Allan C.....25 Sept. 08	26		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Md 30 June, 1885.	Md.
Rogers, Wilbur.....25 sept. 08	34		2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 3 Jan. 10	Ind.... 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Hayden, Herbert.....10 June, 09	39		cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 June, 07 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art.....14 July, 09 (to rank from 10 June, 09.)	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At. lge.
Erlenkotter, Herman.....11 June, 09	43		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 June, 09	N. J.... 18 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L.....11 June, 09	47		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 June, 09	Pa..... 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Brown, Edward T. 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	5		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 13 June, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Dec. 02 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, col. 5 field art. 25 Feb. 08	Me 7 June, 1849.	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 30 Mar. 84 capt. 7 art. 19 Sept. 93 maj. art. corps. 10 Aug. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June,	N. Y. . . . 28 Sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	1		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 Jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 Feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 06 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	Ky 25 June, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Kenly, William L. 5 Apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	10		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 June, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 5 Apr. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June,	Md 18 Feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Farr, Ocho W. B. 1 July, 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	7		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 Nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	Me 6 Feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 Sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.	22	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 5 Aug. hon. must. out. 20 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 23 Sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	Canada 6 Sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Smith, Wright 20 Sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	23		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 20 Sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	N. Y. . . . 3 Aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	25	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 24 July,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 31 July, 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	Me 15 July, 1875.	Me.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug. 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	27		2 lt. 3 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 27 Aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 07	Mich . . . 27 June, 1875.	Mich.
Apple, George M. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	47	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 to 7 May, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 May, accepted 8 May, hon. must. out. 16 May, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 6 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 9 Jan. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1871.	Tenn . . . 13 Jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Westervelt, William I. 25 jan. 07	49		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art. 11 july,	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Greene, George R. 25 jan. 07 qm. 13 july, 07. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	55		pvt. and corpl. co. B, and com. sgt. 9 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 25 july, accepted. 20 aug. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. ... 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan. 07	64	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. ... 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. ... 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Mason, Roger O. 30 sept. 09	70	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 11 june, 02 1 lt. 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art. 30 sept. 09	Pa. 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
Reed, Harrie F. 14 jan. 10	71	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. ... 1 nov. hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 10 june, 02 1 lt. 28 nov. 04 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 2 field art. 14 jan. 10 trs. to 5 field art. 28 nov.	N. Y. ... 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Corey, John B. W. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	13	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 11 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1873.	Wis. ... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Allen, Charles M. 25 jan. 07	23		cadet M. A. 20 june. 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, unassd. 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art. 30 july,	Ohio. ... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Bryden, William 25 jan. 07	32		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Conn ... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 jan. 07	33		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Cal. 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Danford, Robert M. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	36		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ill. 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	38		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ohio. ... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan. 07	42		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. C. ... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan. 07	49		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Kans ... 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 July, 07	65		cadet M. A.....31 July, 02 Pa..... 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 07 21 May, accepted.....18 July, 1884.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Maul, John C.....12 July, 07	66		cadet M. A.....16 June, 02 N. Y..... 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 07 15 Jan., accepted.....19 July, 1885.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Paine, George H.....13 July, 07	68		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 02 Pa..... 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 July, 07 14 July, accepted.....19 July, 1884.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Bailey, Benjamin M.....29 Sept. 09	80		2 lt. 4 inf.....11 Apr. 05 Pa..... accepted.....15 May, trs. to 5 field art.....16 Sept. 07 3 July, 1 lt. 5 field art.....29 Sept. 09 1880.	Pa.	N. Y.
Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 Jan. 10	82		2 lt. 27 inf.....13 Feb. 07 N. Y..... accepted.....4 Mar. 21 Jan. trs. to 3 field art.....16 Sept. 10 1 lt. 5 field art.....14 Jan. 10 1884.	N. Y.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Capron, Webster A.....4 Jan. 08	10		2 lt. 5 field art.....4 Jan. 08 N. Y..... accepted.....23 Jan. 9 Sept. 1886.	N. Y.	Va.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G....14 Feb. 08	18		cadet M. A.....16 June, 04 Wis..... 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 Feb. 08 13 Nov. 1884.	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A.....25 Sept. 08	29		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 08 Md..... accepted.....29 Sept. 2 Dec. 1885.	Md.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A.....25 Sept. 08	31		cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 Ill..... to 15 Apr. 04 25 July, cadet M. A.....15 Aug. 1883. to 17 June, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 08 accepted.....28 Sept.	Ill.	Ill.
Martin, Truby C.....25 Sept. 08	33		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 08 Kans..... accepted.....29 Sept. 23 Oct. 1884.	Kans.	Kans.
Dougherty, Louis R.....25 Sept. 08	35		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 03 Tex..... to 12 Jan. 06 At lge. 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 Sept. 08 14 Jan. accepted.....2 Oct. 1884. trs. to 5 field art.....22 Mar. 10	Tex.	Cal.
Ahern, Leo J.....11 June, 09	40		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 S. Dak..... 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 June, 09 17 July, 1886.	S. Dak.	M. A. Ill.
Miner, Harold E.....11 June, 09	45		cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 Mich..... 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 June, 09 13 Mar. 1885.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 Nov. 09	53	pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 May, 98 to 22 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 Mar. 01 29 Nov. to 28 Mar. 07 1879. pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav.....2 Feb. 09 to 18 Nov. 2 lt. 5 field art.....13 Nov. accepted.....19 Nov.	Md.	Army.
Jones, Ivens.....15 June, 10	62		cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 Iowa..... 2 lt. 5 field art.....15 June, 10 15 Feb. 1886.	Iowa.	M. A. at lge.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Foster, Charles W. 15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 3 art. 15 aug. 1 lt. 1 june, 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 28 july, 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. . . . 6 june, col. 6 field art. 15 nov. 10	Mich 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june,	Ga. . . . 1851.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McMahon, John E. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned. 25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june,	N. Y. . . 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
March, Peyton C 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june,	Pa. . . . 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Snow, William J. 8 may, 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june, 07	N. Y. . . 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Carr, Winfred B. 21 feb. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	24	.....	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 feb. 03 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june, 07	Vt. . . . 8 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. 1 art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june, 07	Eng'l'd. 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 03	29	.....	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art. . . . 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 9 june, 08	D. C. . . 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Kilbreth, John W., jr. . . . 1 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	32	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june, 07	N. Y. . . 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Moore, Dan T. 14 apr. 05 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1904.	34	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 1 may, trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 14 apr. 05 assd. to 6 field art. . . . 6 june, 07	Ala. . . . 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hill, Edward 3 sept. 05	35	capt. 1 N. C. inf. . . . 3 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted. 19 july, capt. 31 july, 00 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 20 aug. 05 capt. 3 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. . . . 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 14 june,	N. C. . . 1875.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	39	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....13 may, 98 1 lt. ....12 sept. hon. must. out ....20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out .....3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted.....14 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	D. C.... 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Birnie, Upton, jr.....25 jan. 07 adjt. 1 july, 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. ....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	56	.....	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf..... 5 july, to 12 sept, 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....31 aug. accepted.....13 sept. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt. 5 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Browning, William S .....15 nov. 10 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. <i>First Lieutenants.</i>	72	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art.... 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art.....15 nov.	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Browne, Beverly F 9 aug. 05	4	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
De Armond, Edward H....24 jan. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	7	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	8	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav.....15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art....29 aug. 08	Me. 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ferris, Charles J .....25 jan. 07	16	1 cl. pyt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf.....11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted 3 mar. 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june,	D. C.... 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Myers, Joseph E.....25 jan. 07	20	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 4 feb. 02 accepted .....12 mar. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Allin, George R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	30	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
McKinlay, Louis H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	41	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	Minn. .. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	51	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,	S. C. 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July, 07	53	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 6 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1882.	S. C. S. C. 18 Aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Cortlandt 8 July, 07	58	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1884.	Ariz ... 10 Dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.	
Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July, 07	64	cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1883.	N. Y. ... 16 Sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Lewis, Robert H. 26 July, 07	71	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art. 13 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 07).	Ohio ... 21 Feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug. 07	72	2 lt. 3 field art. 11 June, 07 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 Aug. trs. to 6 field art. 30 Mar. 08	Va. 25 Jan. 1884.	Va.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan. 08	2	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 and from 13 June, 02 to 9 June, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 Aug. to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art. 1 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Pa. 26 Oct. 1882.	At lge.	
Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan. 08	11	2 lt. 6 field art. 5 Jan. 08 accepted 28 Jan.	N. Y. ... 21 Apr. 1884.	N. Y.	
Higley, Harvey D. 14 Feb. 08	19	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 6 field art. 14 Feb. 08	Iowa ... 16 July, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.	
King, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept. 08	20	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept.	Ga. 4 July, 1884.	Ga.	
Runbough, Joseph W. 25 Sept. 08	24	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	Tex ... 8 July, 1887.	Va.	
Sparks, Leonard C. 25 Sept. 08	28	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 30 Sept.	Neb. ... 27 Aug. 1885.	Wash.	
Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 Sept. 08	30	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 5 Oct.	D. C. ... 5 June, 1887.	Me.	
Magruder, Marshall 25 Sept. 08	32	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 30 Sept.	D. C. ... 12 Oct. 1885.	D. C.	
McNabb, Thomas H. 11 June, 09	42	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 6 field art. 11 June, 09	N. Y. ... 17 June, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.	
Beard, Louie A. 15 June, 10	61	cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. 6 field art. 15 June, 10	Tex ... 20 June, 1888.	M. A. Tex.	

Y SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent e-stablishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY. <i>With rank of Brigadier-General.</i>					
Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 06		col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 18 aug. hon. must. out 3 july, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 june, 78 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 14 apr. 05 col. 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	Mo 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Hatterson, Robert H 1 apr. 06	1	.....	2 lt. 1 art 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 1 nov. 03 col. 1 apr. 06	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.					
Mundeen, John A 2 oct. 06	2	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 feb. 06 col. art. corps. 2 oct.	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Whistler, Garland N 25 jan. 07	3	.....	2 lt. 5 art 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 (ts. to 5 art. 7 may maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 30 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.					
Wisser, John P 27 may, 07	4	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps. 28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Mo 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Loffin, William H 1 sept. 08	5	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 6 mar. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 sept. 02 lt. col. 3 oct. 06 col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08	D. C. 26 aug. 1851.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.					
Todd, Albert 10 oct. 08	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 73 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 77 1 lt. 19 apr. 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 6 nov. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 04 lt. col. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	R. I. 21 oct. 1854.	M. A. Kans.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Slaker, Adam 8 dec. 08	7	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 13 oct. 1 lt. 30 june, 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 dec. 02 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	Ill 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 08	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 3 Nov. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 27 Dec. 08	Pa. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Hamilton, William R. 14 Jan. 09	9		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 18 Apr. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 09	Wis. 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Deems, Clarence. 10 Mar. 09	10		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 14 Sept. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 July, 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 10 Mar. 09	Va. 1856.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.					
White, John V. 31 Mar. 09	11		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 22 Nov. 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Aug. lt. col. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Apr. to 30 June col. coast art. corps. 31 Mar. 09	Miss. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Weaver, Erasmus M. 4 Dec. 09	12	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 2 Oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 14 May, 98 maj. art. corps. 4 Aug. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 4 Dec. 09	Ind. 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Marsh, Frederick. 24 Jan. 10	13		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Mar. 78 1 lt. 9 July, 84 capt. 6 art. 7 Oct. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Aug. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 24 Jan. 10	N. Y. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Woodward, Charles G. 1 July, 10	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 July, 1 lt. 3 Dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 Feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 Apr. maj. art. corps. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. 25 Jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 July, 08 col. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	Md. 1852.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Allen, Samuel E. 11 Apr. 07	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 26 Oct. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 04 lt. col. 11 Apr. 07	Ind. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Rafferty, William C. 20 Jan. 08	3		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 11 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08	Ind. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
Newcomb, Warren P. 1 May, 08	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 9 Dec. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 May, 08	Conn. 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Phillips, Charles L 10 July, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	5		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 1 July, 81 1 lt. 31 Dec. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 July, 08	Ill 16 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Bailey, Charles J 1 Sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	6		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Jan. 88 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 08	Pa 21 June, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P. 10 Oct. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	7	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 July, 98 accepted 4 Aug. hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 21 Oct. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 88 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 Jan. 02 maj. art. corps. 20 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 Oct. 08	77 N. Y. 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Cronkhitte, Adelbert 14 Jan. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	9		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 25 Jan. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 04 maj. art. corps. 24 Nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 09	N. Y. 5 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H. 8 Mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	10		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. 18 Mar. 81 1 lt. 2 Mar. 89 capt. 3 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 Feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 Mar. 09	Pa 23 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foote, Stephen M. 10 Mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	11	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 3 Nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 17 June, 89 capt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 Feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 Mar. 09	Mich. 19 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Brooks, John C. W. 31 Mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	12	capt. a. qm. 17 May, 98 accepted 1 June, maj. qm. 12 Nov. accepted 16 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 14 Aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 Apr. maj. art. corps. 16 Mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 Mar. 09	N. Y. 14 July, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bartlett, George T. 4 Dec. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	13	maj. com. sub. 3 June, 98 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 10 Dec. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 Mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 4 Dec. 09	N. H. 29 Apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 7 Dec. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 16 Dec. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Apr. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 Dec. 09	N. J. 30 Oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 24 Jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	15	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 21 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 10 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 15 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 June, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 24 Jan. 10	79 S. C. 15 Sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Ridgway, Thomas..... 1 July, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	16		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 12 Feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 May, 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 29 Apr. capt. 18 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	N. Y. 18 Aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ruckman, John W. 30 June, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	1		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 06	Ill. 10 Oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 Apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 July, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Oct. to 2 Oct. 10	Ky. 10 Sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Walke, Willoughby. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	3	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 5 July, hon. must. out. 29 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 Aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Oct. 06	Va. 28 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Lewis, Isaac N. 25 Jan. 07	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 June, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 Aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 Apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 12 Oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 Jan. 07 III. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.	5	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 2 art. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 4 art. 28 Aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 Apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 June, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	Minn. 27 Nov. 1858.	Ky.
Barrette, John D. 25 Jan. 07	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 June, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 Aug. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	La. 14 May, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 Oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	Conn. 27 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	8	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 11 June, maj. 18 July, accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 7 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 5 art. 18 July, 1 lt. 1 art. 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 30 June, 1864.	M. A. La.
Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan. 07	9		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 23 Mar. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. 23 June, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Robinson, Wirt 25 Jan. 07	10	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 9 July, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 1 Aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 16 Oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
anders, George F.....25 jan. 07	11		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	Md 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
atchell, George W.....25 jan. 07	12		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 87 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 4 art 12 nov. 1 lt. 5 art 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	R. I. 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
traub, Oscar I .....25 jan. 07	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 87 2 lt. 13 aug. 1 lt. 5 art 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
chumm, Herman C .....25 jan. 07	14		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 87 2 lt. 2 art 20 nov. 1 lt. 8 mar. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	Wis. 22 jan. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
unter, Alfred M .....25 jan. 07	15		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 trs. to 4 art 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art 22 mar. 91 trs. to 4 art 27 apr. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	Ill. 21 jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1909.					
ayden, John L.....25 jan. 07	16		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 88 1 lt. 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	2 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Wilson, Eugene T .....25 jan. 07	17	capt. sig. corps 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, vacated 4 oct. maj. com. sub. 24 sept. accepted 4 oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ... 24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 june,	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art 4 dec. 1 lt. 3 art 12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907.					
Blake, Edmund M.....25 jan. 07	18		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art 21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E.....25 jan. 07	19		cadet M. A 11 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	N. J. 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Haan, William G 9 apr. 07	20	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 mar. 01	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art 10 oct. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 apr. 07	Ind. 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Army War College, 1905.					
skerrett, Delamere.....27 may, 07	23		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art 30 sept. trs. to 5 art 27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art 18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 dec. to 5 july, 10,	Ohio. 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Campbell, Archibald 29 oct. 07	24		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 10 dec. 89 1 lt. 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 07	Pa 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 jan. 08	26		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 23 may, 98 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08	N. Y. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan. 08	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08	Ill 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Hearn, Clint C. 1 may, 08	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C. 10 july, 08	29	capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 00 accepted 7 nov. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 oct. 08	31		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ind. 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Lamoreux, Thomas B. 8 dec. 08	32	capt. a. qm. 18 apr. 00 accepted 26 may, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art. 10 sept. 91 1 lt. 2 art. 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	Mich. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec. 08	33		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 nov. 91 1 lt. 5 art. 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	La. 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. 14 jan. 09	34		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. 8 mar. 09	35		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Pa. 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W. 10 mar. 09	36		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Kans. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.	
		in volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>						
Smith, William R.	31 mar. 09	37	cadet M. A.	16 june, 88	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.			add. 2 lt. 1 art.	11 june, 92		
			2 lt.	23 sept.	2 apr. 1868.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	8 may, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	31 mar. 09		
Chase, Arthur W.	9 sept. 09	39	cadet M. A.	16 june, 88	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.			add. 2 lt. 2 art.	11 june, 92		
			2 lt.	1 july, 98	18 sept. 1866.	
			1 lt.	23 feb. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	8 may, 01		
			pm. [by detail, act			
			2 feb. 01]	27 aug. 03		
				to 29 may, 06		
			maj. coast art. corps.	9 sept. 09		
Kephart, Samuel A.	10 sept. 09	40	cadet M. A.	16 june, 88	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.			add. 2 lt. 3 art.	11 june, 92		
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.			2 lt. 4 art.	28 nov. 90	30 oct. 1868.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	10 sept. 09		
Burgess, Louis R.	4 dec. 09	41	cadet M. A.	16 june, 88	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.			add. 2 lt. 5 art.	11 june, 92		
			2 lt.	28 nov. 90	22 mar. 1871.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	4 dec. 09		
Shipton, James A.	7 dec. 09	42	capt. 41 U. S. inf.	17 aug. 99	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.			accepted	5 oct.		
			vacated	2 nov.		
			maj. 47 U. S. inf.	26 oct.		
			accepted	2 nov.		
			hon. must. out	2 july, 01		
			cadet M. A.	16 june, 88		
			add. 2 lt. 4 art.	11 june, 92		
			2 lt. 1 art.	8 dec.	10 mar. 1867.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	7 dec. 09		
Chamberlaine, William	10 dec. 09	43	cadet M. A.	16 june, 88	Va.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.			add. 2 lt. 2 art.	11 june, 92		
			2 lt. 1 art.	23 dec.	1 mar. 1871.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	10 dec. 09		
Heiner, Gordon G.	24 jan. 10	44	cadet M. A.	15 june, 89	D. C.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.			2 lt. 2 art.	12 june, 93		
			trs. to 4 art.	29 nov.	2 nov. 1869.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	24 jan. 10		
McMannus, George H.	1 july, 10	45	cadet M. A.	15 june, 89	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.			add. 2 lt. 5 art.	12 june, 93		
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.			2 lt. 3 art.	30 june.	23 dec. 1867.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			qm. [by detail, act 2			
			feb. 01]	30 dec. 02		
				to 29 dec. 06		
			maj. coast art. corps.	1 july, 10		
Timberlake, Edward J.	10 sept. 10	46	cadet M. A.	1 sept. 89	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.			add. 2 lt. 2 art.	12 june, 93		
			2 lt.	1 july,	11 aug. 1869.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	10 sept. 10		
Pence, William P.	18 sept. 10	47	cadet M. A.	1 sept. 90	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901.			2 lt. 5 art.	12 june, 94		
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99	10 oct. 1869.	
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
			maj. coast art. corps.	18 sept. 10		
<i>Captains.</i>						
Williams, James M.	1 july, 01	1	cadet M. A.	17 june, 90	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.			2 lt. 1 art.	12 june, 94		
			trs. to 7 art.	19 apr. 98	12 apr. 1873.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		
Hamilton, Alston	1 july, 01	2	cadet M. A.	17 june, 90	N. C.	M. A. Va.
			2 lt. 5 cav.	12 june, 94		
			trs. to 1 art.	4 oct.	20 oct. 1871.	
			1 lt.	2 mar. 99		
			capt. art. corps.	1 july, 01		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 July, 01	3	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 June, accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 18 Aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 01	N. Mex. 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 5 July, 01	5	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 Dec. trs. to 2 art. 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 5 July, 01	Ala. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. 1 Aug. 01	6		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Md. 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. 1 Aug. 01	7		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 29 Oct. 1 lt. 4 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Minn. 24 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H. 1 Aug. 01	8		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 28 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	N. Y. 4 July, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Tracy, Joseph P. 1 Aug. 01	9		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 30 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	D. C. 4 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M. 1 Aug. 01	10		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Ind. 25 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson. 1 Aug. 01	11		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 26 Aug. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	S. C. 16 June, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T. 1 Aug. 01	12		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 23 Sept. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Neb. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fergusson, Frank K. 1 Aug. 01	13		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 cadet M. A. 18 June, add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 25 Dec. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Tenn. 18 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Abernethy, Robert S. 1 Aug. 01	14	capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, maj. 24 Dec. hon. dis. 16 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Tex. 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 Aug. 01	15		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 2 Mar. 00 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	S. C. 8 Aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 Aug. 01	16		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 2 art. 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01	Cal. 27 Mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Miller, Lawrence S 1 aug. 01	17		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01	Mid 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Buckey, Mervyn C 22 aug. 01	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 art 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Mid 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Johnston, Frederick E 22 aug. 01	19		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf 7 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10	Iowa 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Pearce, Earle D'A 22 aug. 01	20		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 nov. 98 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 23 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S 22 aug. 01	21		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf 8 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	N. Y. 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Koehler, Benjamin M 22 aug. 01	22	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 00 maj 10 apr. 06 hon. dis. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 16 dec. 98 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art 10 july, 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Ill 1 jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F 22 aug. 01	23		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Carmichael, Roderick L 22 aug. 01	24		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art 29 nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Moses, Andrew 22 aug. 01	25		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Tex 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Ashburn, Thomas Q 22 aug. 01	26	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, 00 maj 2 dec. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art 1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Ohio 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F 22 aug. 01	27		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07	Ky 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E 22 aug. 01	28	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 dec. 99	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art 31 may, 00 trs. to 3 art 18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	N. J. 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Vestal, Samuel C 22 aug. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	29		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 june, 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01	Ind. 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 01	30		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E. 5 inf. 29 mar. to 2 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art 12 apr. accepted 3 may. trs. to 1 art. 4 apr. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 june, 1 lt. 18 june, 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 to 6 apr. 08	Ala. 12 oct. 1869.	Tenn. Army.
Ward, Philip R. 23 aug. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	31		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art 20 apr. 98 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 6 art 10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps 23 aug. 01	N. Y. 13 july. 1874.	N. Y.
Nugent, George A. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	32	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 art 18 june, 1 lt. 4 art 5 oct. 00 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 may, 03 to 1 may, 07	Mich. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Cole, William E. 23 sept. 01	33		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07	Utah .. 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	34		cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07	Miss. 25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	35		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Ohio .. 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	36		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art 22 june, accepted 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	37		pvt., band, 3 art 20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art 7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	E. Ind. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William. 23 sept. 01	38		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf. 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Ky 2 mar. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	service in the Army.		born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Young, Malcolm.....23 sept. 01	39		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 June, 1872. accepted.....7 July, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio.....	Army.
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 01	40		pvt. troop F, 7 cav.....20 apr. 94 to 19 July, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art.....1 Oct. 1875. to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 June, accepted.....7 July, trs. to 2 art.....1 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....23 sept.	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Steele, Harry L.....23 sept. 01	41		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 June, 1874. accepted.....9 July, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....23 sept.	Ark.....	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F.....29 oct. 01	42		cadet M. A.....17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf.....10 July, 98 assd. to 9 inf.....1 Jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 Aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 Feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....18 May, trs. to 21 inf.....18 June, 02 trs. to art. corps.....19 Dec. 04 (to rank from 29 Oct. 01.) qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....22 Apr. 10 to 12 May.	Ireland	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Mitchell, James B.....4 Nov. 01	43	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....18 May, 98 1 lt. ....20 July, hon. dis.....24 July,	2 lt. 4 art.....9 July, 98 accepted.....25 July, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....4 Nov. 1872.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Morgan, Alfred S.....4 Nov. 01	44	capt. 13 Minn. inf...7 May, 98 hon. must. out...3 Oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf...5 July, accepted.....4 Oct. hon. must. out...30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 accepted.....4 Nov. accepted.....3 Feb. 02 22 Aug. 1865.	Minn.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hilton, Charles H.....4 Nov. 01	45	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf....1 May, 98 capt.....1 Apr. 99 hon. must. out...8 Sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 Aug. accepted.....16 Sept. hon. must. out...6 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....24 Aug. capt.....4 Nov. 22 Mar. 1871.	Ind.....	At lge. Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Glasgow, Edward L.....31 Jan. 02	46	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 May, 98 capt.....4 Mar. 99 hon. dis.....11 Aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav...10 Aug. accepted.....12 Aug. hon. must. out...30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 capt.....31 Jan. 02 accepted.....19 Apr. 4 Mar. 1866.	Iowa ...	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Foster, Leo F.....21 Feb. 02	47	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf...14 May, 98 hon. dis.....12 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf...5 July, accepted.....13 July, hon. must. out...30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 accepted.....26 Sept. capt.....21 Feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....9 June, 06 to 8 June, 10	Ill.....	At lge. S. Dak.
Willis, Percy.....5 Apr. 02	48	maj 2 Oreg. inf....7 May, 98 hon. must. out...7 Aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf...17 Aug. accepted.....23 Aug. hon. must. out...3 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 accepted.....11 Oct. capt.....5 Apr. 02 15 Feb. 1865.	Tex ...	At lge. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Stewart, William F., jr....3 June, 02	49		2 lt. 1 art.....9 July, 98 accepted.....23 July, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....3 June, 02	Cal.....	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Douglas, Joseph B.....18 June, 02	50		2 lt. 5 art.....9 July, 98 accepted.....25 July, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 capt.....18 June, 02	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Patten, Hudson T. 22 July, 02	51		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 July, 02	S. C. 7 Feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hall, Harrison 30 July, 02	52		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 30 July, 02	Ohio 1 Apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Kimmel, Edward 11 Sept. 02	53	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 May, 98 to 4 Aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 11 Sept. 02	Iowa 15 Mar. 1875.	Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Procter, John R. 6 Nov. 02	54		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 6 Nov. 02	Ky 13 July, 1875.	Ky.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 Dec. 02	55		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Dec. 02	Ohio 5 Oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 Dec. 02	56		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 20 Dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 17 July, 05 to 16 July, 09	Cal 28 Jan. 1872.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 Dec. 02	57		2 lt. 7 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 30 Dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Sept. 04 to 11 June, 08	Md 9 Jan. 1872.	Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Bishop, Percy P. 14 Apr. 03	58		2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 14 Apr. 03	Tenn 27 May, 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Hatch, Henry J. 14 Apr. 03	59		2 lt. 2 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. trs. to 4 art. 27 Dec. 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 14 Apr. 03	Mich 28 Apr. 1869.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Hase, William F. 28 July, 03	61		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. trs. to 4 art. 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 28 July, 03	Wis 31 Aug. 1874.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1903.					
Doores, William R. 31 July, 03	62		2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 31 July, 03	D. C. 26 May, 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Howell, James F. 3 Aug. 03	63		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Aug. 03	Iowa 1 June, 1866.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Goodfellow, John C. 4 Aug. 03	64		2 lt. 7 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, trs. to 4 art. 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 Aug. 03	D. C. 29 July, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Geary, John T. 10 Aug. 03	65		2 lt. 7 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. trs. to 5 art. 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 Aug. 03	Ky 26 Sept. 1873.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Scott, Guy T. 10 aug. 03	66		2 Lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 aug. 03	W. Va. 1873.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug. 03	67		2 Lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 aug. 03	Va. 1874.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Carpenter, Edward. 14 aug. 03	68	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav. 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 Lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03	Mass. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug. 03	69		2 Lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03	Me. 1877.	Wash.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Workizer, John G. 27 aug. 03	70		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 Lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 Lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 98 1 Lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct. corps. 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03)	Mo. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov. 03	71		2 Lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 28 nov. 03	Pa. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 04	72	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. 1. art. 13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 Lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 21 jan. 04	Ind. 1875.	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr. 04	73		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 Lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04	Ala. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Jewell, Frank C. 20 may, 04	75		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 Lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct. 04	77		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 Lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art 4 apr. 12 july, 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 oct. 04	Ky. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05	79		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 Lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 jan. 05	N. C. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan. 05	80		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 Lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 Lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 23 jan. 05	Pa. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Smith, Clarence B. 20 may, 05	81	1 Lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 Lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 Lt. 8 may, 1874. capt. 20 may, 05	S. C. 1874.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 05	82	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 Lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 Lt. 8 may, 1872. capt. 8 june, 05	Ohio. 1872.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McMillan, Robert F. 11 June, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	83		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. 29 May, K, 2 art. 17 June, 98 to 18 Apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf 10 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 11 June, 05	D. C.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin 30 June, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	81		2 lt. of inf 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 May, trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 30 June, 05	Va.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July, 05 M. H. Honorary Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	85	2 lt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 9 June, 1 lt. 1 July, accepted 25 Aug. hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf 1 Aug. 99 accepted 2 Sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 Mar. 02 1 lt. 8 May, 01 capt. 17 July, 05	Va.	Oreg. 23 Dec.
Monroe, William H. 16 Sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	86	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 accepted 6 July, hon. must. out. 8 June, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 30 Aug. hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 to 22 June, 91 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 16 Sept. 05	W. Va.	W. Va. 21 Jan. 1871.
Ellis, Richard T. 16 Sept. 05	87	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 June, 98 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 1 May, 99 accepted 1 May, hon. must. out. 8 June, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 4 Aug. capt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 11 Oct. capt. 16 Sept. 05	Ohio	Ohio. 16 Oct. 1870.
Gulick, John W. 16 Feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	90	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt. 9 Nov. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 17 Sept. capt. 16 Feb. 06	N. C.	N. C. 8 Nov. 1874.
Grant, Homer B. 3 Mar. 06 Honorary Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	92	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 July, 1 lt. 3 Mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 01 hon. must. out. 13 May,	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 9 Aug. resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 3 Mar. 06	Mass.	Mass. 4 May, 1871.
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 Mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	93	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 12 Mar. 02 capt. 9 Mar. 06	Mich.	N. Y. 14 Aug. 1869.
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 Mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	95	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 21 Jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 17 Sept. capt. 26 Mar. 06	Scott'd	Mass. 18 Aug. 1869.
Ruggles, James A. 5 Apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	96	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf 7 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 Jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted 26 July, capt. 16 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 10 Sept. capt. 5 Apr. 06	Ill.	Ill. 1 Apr. 1869.
Newton, Harry W. 30 June, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	98	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 28 July, capt. 25 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 11 Sept. capt. 30 June, 06	Wis.	Wis. 14 Jan. 1867.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Raymond, Allen D.	30 june, 06	99	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 12 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 7 dec. accepted 16 jan. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 30 june, 06	Cal Pa.	1867.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Pourie, James R.	30 sept. 06	100	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 sept. capt. 30 sept. 06	Mo Mo.	20 apr. 1871
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Hughes, John L.	1 oct. 06	101	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 9 jan. 02 capt. 1 oct. 06	Cal Cal.	4 jan. 1862.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Matthews, Harry T.	3 oct. 06	103	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 24 aug. capt. 3 oct. 06	Ill Cal.	3 nov. 1865.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Barnes, Harry C.	3 oct. 06	104	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 3 oct. 06	Ark At lge. Okla.	19 feb. 1873.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Mould, Stephen H.	16 oct. 06	105	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 24 sept. capt. 16 oct. 06	N. Y N. Y.	17 aug. 1869.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Chappelcar, Louis S.	26 nov. 06	106	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 oct. capt. 26 nov. 06	Ill At lge. Cal.	12 aug. 1870.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Sevier, Grauville.	5 apr. 07	107	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 feb. 02 capt. 5 apr. 07	Tenn Tenn.	9 sept. 1869.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Woods, Robert F.	25 jan. 07	108	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 25 aug. hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. Wis.	30 june, 1871.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Thompson, Albert C., jr.	25 jan. 07	109	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 24 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio At lge. Ohio.	28 nov. 1870.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Steele, Theophilus B.	25 jan. 07	110	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 17 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ky At lge. N. Y.	19 apr. 1863.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gilmer, Ellison L.	25 jan. 07 111	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 12 nov. 98 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 5 oct. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. C. 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr.	25 jan. 07 112	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. 98 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 29 oct. 01 resigned 2 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 3 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mich. 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K.	25 jan. 07 113	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf 23 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ark 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hubbard, George O.	25 jan. 07 114	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 98 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 21 aug. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	Me 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Hancock, Gwynn R. †	12 apr. 05 115		cadet M. A 25 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 12 apr. 05	Mo 27 jan. 1876.	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Wheeler, James M.	25 jan. 07 116	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Kerrick, Harrison S.	25 jan. 07 117	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 98 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf 8 nov. 98 hon. must. out 26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 01 resigned 1 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ill 13 oct. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Miller, Frank J.	25 jan. 07 118	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 98 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 14 aug. 01 resigned 29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 30 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Golderman, Philip S.	25 jan. 07 119	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 98 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 28 oct. 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 28 aug. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Lanham, Charles L.	25 jan. 07 120	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 98 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 1 lt. 10 aug. 00 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 31 oct. 01 resigned 27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 28 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Md 16 june, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Connolly, George F.	25 jan. 07 121	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 oct. 98 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 sept. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ireland 13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Yost, Philip.	25 jan. 07 122	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf 13 may, 98 capt. 5 sept. 98 hon. must. out 21 nov. 98 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio 21 dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Johnston, John S	25 Jan. 07 123	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 1 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill 7 Feb. 1870.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hardin, Joseph S	25 Jan. 07 124	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 10 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Sept. hon. must. out 31 May, 01	cadet M. A 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June, 88 to 5 Sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 21 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 15 Apr. 1868.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Bennett, Louis E.	25 Jan. 07 125	maj. 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted 4 Apr. capt. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 June, hon. must. out 30 June, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 20 Apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 21 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill 18 Feb. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hicks, George L., jr	25 Jan. 07 126	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 Nov. 98 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 Feb. 01 accepted 29 Mar. maj. surg. 11 May, hon. must. out 30 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 21 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Md 4 Apr. 1871.	Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Edwards, Lynn S	25 Jan. 07 127		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, and sgt. maj. 2 art 28 Aug. 97 to 2 Nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf 1 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. trs. to art. corps 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y 12 May, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Taylor, Hugh K.	25 Jan. 07 128		pvt. co. C, 12 inf. and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art 27 Sept. 97 to 15 Nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 1 Oct. accepted 16 Nov. trs. to art. corps 7 May, 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky 13 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Trotter, Alden	25 Jan. 07 129	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. 26 May, 98 to 26 July, capt. 3 Miss. inf 27 July, hon. must. out 15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 trs. to art. corps 19 June, 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07	Miss 28 Apr. 1875.	Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Long, Frank S.	25 Jan. 07 130	capt. 6 Iowa batty 8 July, 98 hon. must. out 5 Sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out 6 May, 01	cadet M. A 16 June, 87 to 30 May, 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 19 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Conn 19 May, 1869.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Spurr, John P	25 Jan. 07 131	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. 12 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Canada 2 Aug. 1867.	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Ralston, Francis W.	25 Jan. 07 132	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. 1 art. 6 May, 98 to 19 Nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 1 lt 17 Mar. 01 hon. must. out 3 Apr.	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 27 July, resigned 28 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 accepted 29 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa 7 June, 1867.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Clarke, Adna G	25 jan. 07	133	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 28 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mo 1874. 27 may,	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					1874.	
Shartle, Samuel G	25 jan. 07	131	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 8 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa 1871.	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					2 apr.	
Barry, Michael H	25 jan. 07	135	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. H. 15 june, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Bunker, Clarence G	25 jan. 07	136	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 24 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 7 oct. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Watson, Harry J	25 jan. 07	138	capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa 11 oct. 1868.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Raymond, William H.	25 jan. 07	139	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 25 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 10 oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Wyke, Jacob E	25 jan. 07	140	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 25 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Zollars, Charles O	25 jan. 07	141	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned 29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 19 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 23 june, 1868.	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Storek, John	25 jan. 07	142	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 dec. 99 accepted 21 jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav. and post com. sgt. 17 mar. 01 to 3 feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Swed'n Tex. 14 sept. 1864.	Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
McBride, Robert B	25 jan. 07	144	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, capt. 1 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 18 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ga 20 july, 1867.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						
Coward, Jacob M	25 jan. 07	145	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 10 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. J. 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.						
Roberts, John L., jr.	25 jan. 07	146	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 21 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
ick, Frederick L. 25 Jan. 07	147		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 Dec. 04 capt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 29 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
opkins, Jay P. 25 Jan. 07	148		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mieh. 2 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
nderland, Archibald H. 25 Jan. 07	150		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 2 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
enner, Raymond H. 25 Jan. 07	151		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mont. 17 Oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
rohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 Jan. 07	152		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Mass. 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
ryde, Arthur P. S. 25 Jan. 07	154		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. 11 July, 01 assd. to 7 art. 18 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. J. 17 Oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
arson, Clifford C. 25 Jan. 07	155		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 4 Apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
obinson, James P. 25 Jan. 07	156		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 11 Sept. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Kans. 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
erkins, George T. 25 Jan. 07	157		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Wis. 4 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
urphy, John B. 25 Jan. 07	158		cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 97 to 8 Mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 June, 00 to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 July, 01 accepted. 4 Aug. 01 trs. to art. corps. 19 June, 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 30 Oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.
erriam, Henry C. 25 Jan. 07	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. 20 Aug. 98 to 27 Aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 20 Aug. 00 accepted. 28 Aug. 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 May, 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 17 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
icCauley, Harry W. 25 Jan. 07	162	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted. 19 Mar. 02 resigned. 20 July, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted. 21 July, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 3 Nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
ollins, Robert W. 25 Jan. 07	163	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 26 July, 99 1 lt. 22 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. 18 May, 99 to 25 July, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted. 6 Aug. 01 1 lt. 23 Aug. 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 29 Nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Covington, William A. 25 jan. 07	164	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 12 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 May, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 1 lt. 4 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. capt. art. corps 12 Jan. 04 25 Jan. 07	Tenn. ..	Tenn. 7 June, 1873.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Abbott, Elisha G. 25 Jan. 07	165	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 Feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 2 Sept. 1 lt. 20 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 14 Oct. 1 lt. 4 Nov. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Tex.	Tex. 10 June, 1875.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
English, Samuel M. 25 Jan. 07	166	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art. 15 June, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 July, hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 20 Aug. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 21 Feb. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Cal.	Cal. 18 May, 1877.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred. 25 Jan. 07	167	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 July, 98 to 25 Sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 3 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 Apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 14 July, hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 5 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y.	N. Y. 4 Dec. 1879.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Dunn, John M. 25 Jan. 07	168	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 Nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 18 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Del.	At lge. Del. 16 Aug. 1875.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Power, Carroll. 25 Jan. 07	169	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 21 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 16 Sept. 1 lt. 21 June, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky.	Ky. 31 Oct. 1875.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Koch, Theodore H. 11 Mar. 08	170	.....	pvt. artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. 3 Aug. 98 to 4 Nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 Aug. accepted 5 Nov. trs. to art. corps 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 08	Switz'd	Army. 20 May, 1873.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Long, James L. 25 Jan. 07	171	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 22 Mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 7 Aug. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky.	Ark. 11 Jan. 1874.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 Jan. 07	172	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 to 5 Dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 Dec. 99 hon. must. out. 6 Apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 7 Aug. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa.	Pa. 14 Nov. 1877.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Dengler, Frederick L. 25 Jan. 07	173	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Nov. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Sept. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Ark.	At lge. Ark. 9 Aug. 1877.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Williams, Richard H. 25 Jan. 07	174	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98 to 8 Nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 Nov. hon. must. out. 6 Apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 7 July, 00 hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 17 Oct. 1 lt. 11 Sept. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. J.	At lge. N. J. 26 Oct. 1874.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mason, Alfred M.	25 jan. 07 175	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 sept. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Vt. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S.	25 jan. 07 176	pvt. and corpl. co. H. and gm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Masteller, Kenneth C.	25 jan. 07 177	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 20 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph	25 jan. 07 178	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 14 apr. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 1876.	Iowa.
Lincoln, Francis H.	25 jan. 07 179	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa 1878.	Iowa.
Powers, Edward D.	25 jan. 07 181	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mass. 1874.	Mass.
Long, Edwin C	25 jan. 07 183	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L.	25 jan. 07 184	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 14 jan. 02 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Md 1874.	Md.
Seaman, Claudius M.	9 apr. 07 185	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 9 apr. 07	Pa 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B	11 apr. 07 186	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. 11 apr. 07	Ireland 1878.	N. Y.
Fuller, Arthur L.	13 apr. 07 187	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps 13 apr. 07	Iowa 1879.	S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Casey, Henry R. 27 may, 07	188	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 16 may, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 Feb. 02 1 lt. 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Ga. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Perry, Fred L. 1 July, 07	189	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 07	Iowa .. 1875.	Colo.
Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug. 07	190	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 July, trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07	Engl'd. 1873.	N. Y.
Beekham, David Y. 27 dec. 07	191	capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 12 Jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07	Ky. 1874.	Ky.
Steger, John O. 21 Jan. 08	193	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 2 apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, resigned 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Jan. 08	Va. 1877.	Va.
Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may, 08	194	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 11 July, capt. 11 nov. accepted 2 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga. 1874.	Ga.
Thomas, James A. 13 July, 08	195	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 08	Ga. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept. 08	196	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08	Wis. 1869.	Wis.
Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept. 08	197	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, 00 accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 dec. to 2 July, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 17 June, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 sept. 08	Me 1875.	At lge. Me.
M. H. and C. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept. 08	198	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. 11 July, 99 to 15 July, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 June, accepted 16 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 3 July, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 08	Ill. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Watson, James D. 29 sept. 08	199	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 el. pvt., sgt., and 1 el. sgt. sig. corps. 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 8 Feb. 02 1 lt. 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 29 sept. 08	Ga. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct. 08	200	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va. 1866.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	201	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may. 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may. 02 1 lt. 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ky	Ky.
Hines, Frank T. 4 dec. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	202	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah I. art. 9 may. 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah I. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 17 dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 08	Utah . . .	At lge. Utah.
Totten, James 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	203	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y. . . .	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. . . . 18 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	204	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may. 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08	Ohio . . .	Army.
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	205	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Scott, Henry H. 25 feb. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	206		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 25 feb. 09	Nev . . .	Cal.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	207	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 09	Kans . . .	Mo.
Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 09 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	208		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans . . .	M. A. Ill.
Wieczorek, George A 10 mar. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	209		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps (by de- tail act 2 mar. 03). 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 07, to rank from 4 may, 05.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Conn . . .	Army.
Canfield, Edward, jr 15 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	210		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 09	N. Y. . . .	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H 31 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	211		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Ohio . . .	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G 14 apr. 09 212			cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09	N. C . . .	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Shinkle, Edward M 1 july, 09	214		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar., 03] 1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 28 feb., 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09)	Ohio 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Bettison, William R 1 july, 09	215		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	Ky 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Maybach, Alfred A 18 july, 09	216		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 09	Ohio 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio
Berry, John A 28 aug. 09	217		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 09	N. J. 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Robinson, Gordon 9 sept. 09	218		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09	La 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brigham, Claude E 10 sept. 09	219		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 29 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Ind. 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Tidball, William 4 dec. 09	220		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Va. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 6 dec. 09	221		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 09	N. Y. 5 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Battle, Marion S 7 dec. 09	222		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	N. C. 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thornton, Frank T 10 dec. 09	223	pvt. and sgt. batty. C, Cal. h. art 10 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. 9 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 dec. 09	Ind. 18 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. 26 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01			
Ross, Stanley S 24 jan. 10	224		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 26 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10	Ky 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Art, Charles C. 28 feb. 10	225		pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf 12 jan. 99 to 30 June, 01	Ohio....	Army. 22 apr. 1878.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 10		
Miller, Howard S. 22 apr. 10	226		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop 1, 2 cav. 17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 00	Minn ..	Army. 13 sept. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			pvt. and corpl. batt. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 June, to 2 July, 01		
			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 apr. 10		
Enges, William H. 9 may, 10	227		pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 July, 99 to 1 July, 01	Ind	Army. 23 mar. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 may, 10		
Lesling, Arthur L. 1 July, 10	228	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 01	Illi	Army. 14 June, 1881.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10		
Schr, Francis J. 10 sept. 10	229		pvt. co. G, 12 inf 20 May, 98 to 28 Dec.	Germ'y	Army. 13 Jan. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 01		
			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 28 Sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 10		
Wusgrave, John R. 18 sept. 10	230	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf 19 Oct. 99 to 27 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 Sept. 10	Pa	Army. 11 Jan. 1875.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07	La	Army. 18 Nov. 1878.
Wutler, Hartman L. 25 Oct. 10	231	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf 20 Aug. 98 to 18 Dec.	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 1 Oct. 06 trs. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07		
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			corps. 11 July, capt. 25 Oct. 10		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Walker, Graham 1 Apr. 06	1	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batt. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 June, 99 to 30 June, 01	Ala	Army. 8 Jan. 1877.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 Apr. 06		
Week, William H. 3 Oct. 06	2	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 8 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 Nov. 99 to 24 Apr. 01	Va.	Army. 30 May, 1876.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, trs. to art. corps 24 June, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06		
Wilson, James E. 3 Oct. 06	3		electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 Mar. 99 to 5 July, 01	Md	Army. 25 Sept. 1875.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.			2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06		
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rhoades, Albert L. 19 oct. 06	4		pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) . . . 6 apr. 99 to 4 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 19 oct. 06	Mass. 1880.	Army.
Murray, William E. 26 nov. 06	5		pvt. batty. M, 1 art . . . 5 July, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batt'y. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 mar. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 nov. 06	Tex. 1876.	Army.
Stayton, Norris. 21 dec. 06	6	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav 15 June, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 00 to 21 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 21 dec. 06	Ohio 1880.	Army.
Furnival, Richard. 5 apr. 07	7		cadet M. A 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 07	Pa. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, George A. 25 Jan. 07	8		2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	R. I. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E. 25 Jan. 07	9	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 June, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 12 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Minn. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E. . . . 25 Jan. 07	10	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 May, 98 to 12 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Wis. 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E. 25 Jan. 07	11		2 lt. art. corps 16 July, 01 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T. 25 Jan. 07	13		2 lt. art. corps 16 July, 01 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Wash. 1875.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B. 25 Jan. 07	14	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 May, 98 to 3 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Conn. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L. 25 Jan. 07	15		2 lt. art. corps 16 July, 01 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Tex. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H. 25 Jan. 07	16		cadet M. A 19 June, 97 to 28 Jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps 16 July, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S. † 24 Feb. 06	17	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf 9 May, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 Mar. 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 24 Feb. 06	Neb. 1878.	Army.
Page, John M. 25 Jan. 07	18	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 May, 98 to 1 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 31 Jan. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. 1877.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 Jan. 07	19	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. 23 July, 98 to 12 Feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ky 28 Feb. 1880.	Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Taylor, James B. 25 Jan. 07	20	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 July, 98 to 28 Dec.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 6 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 26 Dec. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.		pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 Sept. 99 to 24 June, 01			
Taylor, Brainerd 25 Jan. 07	21	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. 21 June, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 7 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Mass. . . . 29 Apr. 1877.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 Jan. 07	22	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf. 6 May, 98 to 5 Nov.	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. 27 Mar. 99 to 26 Sept.	Iowa . . . 31 Mar. 1879.	Iowa.
		pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf. 26 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07		
Winslow, Richard P. 25 Jan. 07	23	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 12 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Miss. . . . 14 May, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J. 25 Jan. 07	24	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 May, 98 to 7 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 17 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Oreg. . . . 7 Feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Geere, Frank 25 Jan. 07	25	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 May, 98 to 8 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 26 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Engl'd. . . 18 Jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. 25 Jan. 07	26	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 16 July, 1877.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Baker, Walter C. 25 Jan. 07	27	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 to 17 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 22 Sept. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Hawes, George P., jr. 25 Jan. 07	28	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 June, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 17 Feb. 1876.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
McKenney, Richard I. 25 Jan. 07	29	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 to 18 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 9 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Minn. . . . 15 Jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A. 25 Jan. 07	30	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 May, 98 to 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 11 June, 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ill. 8 Nov. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Fulton, James M. 25 Jan. 07	31		2 lt. art. corps. 24 Jan. 02 accepted 12 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 30 July, 1875.	At large Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Wheatley, Charles E. 25 Jan. 07	32		2 lt. art. corps. 1 Feb. 02 accepted 7 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Vt. 20 May, 1878.	Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Paterson, William 25 Jan. 07	33		2 lt. art. corps. 27 Feb. 02 accepted 20 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Minn. . . . 2 Apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl 25 Jan. 07	34		2 lt. art. corps. 5 Mar. 02 accepted 20 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	D. C. . . . 26 Sept. 1879.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Crawford, Lawrence C25 jan. 07	35		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art.11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps18 mar. 1880. accepted7 apr. 1 lt25 jan. 07	Me25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H.25 jan. 07	36		cadet M. A20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps12 june, 02 1 lt25 jan. 07	S. C18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Munroe, John E.25 jan. 07	38		cadet M. A20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps.25 jan. 07	Mass.29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Stephen25 jan. 07	39		cadet M. A20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.12 june, 02 1 lt25 jan. 07	Ill8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Myron S.25 jan. 07	40		cadet M. A18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.12 june, 02 1 lt25 jan. 07	Mich7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K.25 jan. 07	41		cadet M. A20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.12 june, 02 1 lt25 jan. 07	Tenn7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P25 jan. 07	42		cadet M. A18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.12 june, 02 1 lt25 jan. 07	N. Y17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P.25 jan. 07	43		2 lt. art. corps16 oct. 02 accepted21 oct. 1 lt25 jan. 07	R. I.10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere25 jan. 07	44		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.)30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps17 oct. accepted27 oct. 1 lt25 jan. 07	Ohio26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Lecocq, Franc25 jan. 07	45		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.)31 may, 00 and 87 co. coast art.26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps17 oct. accepted27 oct. 1 lt25 jan. 07	Pa21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John25 jan. 07	46		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.)6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps17 oct. accepted27 oct. 1 lt25 jan. 07	Mass.8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T.25 jan. 07	47		2 lt. 13 inf28 oct. 02 accepted31 oct. trs. to art. corps.2 mar. 03 1 lt25 jan. 07	D. C15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Collins, Owen G.25 jan. 07	48		cadet M. A13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps11 june, 03 1 lt25 jan. 07	Ill7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mith, Frederic H. 25 jan. 07	49		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Bocheu, George W. 25 jan. 07	50		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.				17 oct.	
Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan. 07	51		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 18 dec.	M. A. Pa.
				1877.	
Curtle, Lewis 25 jan. 07	52		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	W. Va. 1 jan.	M. A. At lge.
				1880.	
ones, Clifford 25 jan. 07	53		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ga. 27 nov.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				1879.	
Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan. 07	55		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 9 june,	M. A. Pa.
				1880.	
Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan. 07	56		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Mich. 7 may,	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.				1881.	
Gray, Quinn. 25 jan. 07	57		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Tex. 28 sept.	M. A. Tex.
				1878.	
Dice, Louis R. 25 jan. 07	58		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 2 oct.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				1877.	
Colvin, William M. 25 jan. 07	59		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Mo. 18 nov.	M. A. Pa.
				1876.	
Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan. 07	60	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ind. 14 feb.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.				1879.	
Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan. 07	61		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. 8 dec. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Morse, Harry L. 25 jan. 07	62		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, trs. to art. corps. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 25 jan.	Mass. 1878.	Mass.
Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan, 07	63		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, trs. to art. corps. 30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07	Mich. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Alley, Charles R. 25 jan. 07	64		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Mass. 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Litho. No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fenton, Chauncey L. 25 Jan. 07	65		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 14 Jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
McDonald, Donald C. 25 Jan. 07	67		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Canada 12 June, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 Jan. 07	68		cadet M. A. 6 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Miss. 8 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
McKie, John W. 25 Jan. 07	69		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Canada 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H. 25 Jan. 07	70		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 23 June, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Dillard, James B. 29 May 07	71		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 06 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 29 May, to 30 June, 10	Va. 22 Apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Crain, James K. 25 Jan. 07	72		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Tex. 28 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
McKell, David McC. 25 Jan. 07	74		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. 4 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A. 25 Jan. 07	75		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 06 to 30 June, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. 17 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Colley, Henning F. † 25 Jan. 07	76		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 June, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 29 May, to 30 June, 09	Iowa 10 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Barkley, Albert H. 25 Jan. 07	77		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 16 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter 25 Jan. 07	78		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 29 Sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo W. 25 Jan. 07	79		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Iowa 18 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 Jan. 07	80		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. H. 30 July, 1880.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mack, Jacob A .....25 jan. 07	81	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 01 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Carpenter, William T. ....25 jan. 07	82	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. ....6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. ....24 apr. accepted. ....24 apr. hon. must. out. ....16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. ....11 apr. 05 accepted. ....19 may, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Ark. 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. ....25 jan. 07	83		2 lt. art. corps. ....11 apr. 05 accepted. ....8 july, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	D. C. 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., jr .....25 jan. 07	84		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 to 13 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 apr. 05 accepted. ....23 may, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	N. Y. 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas .....25 jan. 07	85		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 to 16 jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 apr. 05 accepted. ....15 may, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Wash. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. ....25 jan. 07	86		cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Mich. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L. ....25 jan. 07	87		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey .....25 jan. 07	88		cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	D. C. 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy .....25 jan. 07	89	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. l. art. ....28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	R. I. 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C. ....25 jan. 07	90	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	N. Y. 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. ....25 jan. 07	91	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Ill. 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Moon, Basil G. ....25 jan. 07	92	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Va. 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Walker, James F. ....25 jan. 07	93		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Colo. 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. ....25 jan. 07	94	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Me. 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno .....25 jan. 07	95	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf. ....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Iowa 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Dusenbury, James S. ....25 jan. 07	96	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	S. C. 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed rom.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan. 07	97		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	D. C. 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Upham, Francis B. 25 jan. 07	98		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Vt. 24 mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan. 07	99		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Kans. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan. 07	100		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 19 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ky. 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Nathan. 25 jan. 07	101		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 30 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Russia. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan. 07	102		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 july, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr. 25 jan. 07	103		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ala. 28 feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Torney, Henry W. 25 jan. 07	108		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Mex. 12 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan. 07	109		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ill. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Green, Joseph A. 25 jan. 07	111		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan. 07	112		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ariz. 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C. 25 jan. 07	113		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan. 07	115		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 20 june, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan. 07	116		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio. 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan. 07	117		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Mich. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S. 25 jan. 07	118		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Va. 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan. 07	119		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 july, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kieffer, Pierre V.....	2 July, 07 120		cadet M. A 31 July, 02 2 lt. 2 cav 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 2 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Pa..... 6 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Grace, Joseph J.....	3 July, 07 121		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps... 3 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	S. C..... 4 Sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E.....	3 July, 07 122		cadet M. A 31 July, 02 2 lt. 3 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 3 July, 07 accepted 4 Aug.	Mo..... 31 Jan. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A.....	4 July, 07 123		cadet M. A 16 June, 02 2 lt. 13 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 4 July, 07 accepted 21 July,	W. Va.. 8 Feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A.....	5 July, 07 124		cadet M. A 11 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps... 5 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Tex... 12 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R.....	6 July, 07 125		cadet M. A 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav..... 13 June, 05 2 lt. 26 June, 1 lt. coast art. corps... 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Ark... 19 June. 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W.....	6 July, 07 126		cadet M. A 29 July, 01 2 lt. 20 inf 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps... 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Tenn.. 18 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J....	7 July, 07 127	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 Sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art 5 Dec. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps... 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	Cal.... 11 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O.....	7 July, 07 128		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Hand L, 19 inf. . 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf 9 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps... 7 July, 07 accepted 20 July,	Ill.... 16 Sept. 1876.	Army.
Loop, Chester H.....	7 July, 07 129		2 lt. 4 inf 11 Apr. 05 accepted 15 May, trs. to 13 inf. 21 June, 1 lt. coast art. corps... 7 July, 07 accepted 20 July,	Tenn.. 28 Aug. 1880.	Tenn.
Mathews, Philip.....	7 July, 07 130		cadet M. A 29 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	N. Y... 30 Aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H...	7 July, 07 131		cadet M. A 31 July, 02 2 lt. 28 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	Ohio.. 12 June, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R.....	8 July, 07 132		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art 3 Sept. 02 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to 18 inf 20 Feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps... 8 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Mich.. 11 July, 1880.	Army.
Rose, William W.....	8 July, 07 133		cadet M. A 11 June, 01 to 14 Feb. 02 cadet M. A 31 July, 2 lt. 16 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 8 July, 07 accepted 20 July,	Pa..... 30 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Hotz, John G.....	9 July, 07	134	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 07 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 3 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.	
Campbell, Robert N.....	9 July, 07	135	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Tenn. 15 Aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.	
Loughry, Howard K.....	9 July, 07	136	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. 30 July, 98 to 30 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 07 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 21 Mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A.....	10 July, 07	137	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 07 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 Apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.	
Currier, William P.....	11 July, 07	138	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 07 accepted 22 July,	Va. 3 Apr. 1882.	Va.	
Spurgin, Horace F.....	11 July, 07	139	cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 6 Feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.	
Bates, Ralph D.....	12 July, 07	140	cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 07 accepted 19 July,	Ill. 7 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.	
Brown, Edward A.....	13 July, 07	141	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 07 accepted 18 July,	Mass. 27 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.	
Donovan, John G.....	16 July, 07	142	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 Aug. 04 to 22 July, 07	D. C. 20 Aug. 1882.	Army.	
Gearhart, Guy L.....	16 July, 07	143	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master elec- trician, art. corps. 20 Aug. 03 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O.....	26 July, 07	144	2 lt. field art. 10 June, 07 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 07.)	Tex. 5 Feb. 1881.	Tex.	
Wildrick, George A.....	16 July, 07	145	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. 22 May, 05 to 19 July, 07	N. Y. 8 Feb. 1883.	N. J.	
Kimberly, Allen.....	16 July, 07	146	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Va. 10 Oct. 1885.	Va.	
Clark, Thomas A.....	16 July, 07	147	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Ill. 22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.	
Dowd, William S.....	16 July, 07	149	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June 01 trs. to 4 cav. 5 Dec. 05 resigned 4 Aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 07 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July, 07	153		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 8 Aug.	N. Y. 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Murray, Maxwell 27 July, 07	155		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	N. Y. 19 June, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July, 07	156		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 10 Aug.	Mass. 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July, 07	157		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallooly, James A. 27 July, 07	158		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 5 Sept.	Ohio 6 July, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, Royal K. 27 July, 07	159		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ariz. 27 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July, 07	160		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Iowa 10 June, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Horton, Paul J. 27 July, 07	162		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 July, accepted 7 Aug.	Ga. 1 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug. 07	163		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 7 Aug.	S. Dak. 4 Feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P. 26 Aug. 07	164		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 26 Aug.	Mo. 26 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept. 07	165		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 10 Sept.	Miss. 26 June 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Seybt, Clarence E. 1 Jan. 08	166		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps. 6 Aug. 03 to 27 Feb. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 28 Feb.	S. C. 16 July, 1882.	Army.
McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan. 08	167		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 Sept. 01 to 29 Jan. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 30 Jan.	Ill. 28 July, 1879.	Army.
Peek, George M. 3 Jan. 08	168		2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 Jan. 08 1 lt. 3 Jan. accepted 29 Jan.	Va. 7 Sept. 1886.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan. 08	169		2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 Jan. 08 1 lt. 20 Jan. accepted 1 Feb.	Mich. 24 Apr. 1885.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, William P. 21 jan. 08	176	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 1 lt. 21 jan. accepted. 29 jan.		Va. 10 sept. 1881.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L. 23 jan. 08	171	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 1 lt. 23 jan. accepted. 28 jan.		Idaho . 31 mar. 1881.	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar. 08	172	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar.		Mich. . 31 aug. 1886.	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J. 1 may, 08	173	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 may,		N. Y. . 1 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr 1 july, 08	174	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,		Va. 2 may. 1886.	Va.
Vose, Robert E. 1 july, 08	175	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,		Miss . 12 mar. 1881.	Ohio.
Hall, Dean. 1 july, 08	176	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,		Ohio. . 14 dec. 1883.	Mass.
Williams, John S. 13 july, 08	177	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 july,		Va. 17 jan. 1881.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr 27 july, 08	178	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 27 july,		N. Dak. 22 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Mort, John E. 1 sept. 08	179	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 sept.		Va. 17 may, 1881.	Va.
Pierce, Junius. 21 sept. 08	180	2lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 21 sept.		Tex . . 5 june, 1881.	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T 28 sept. 08	181	2lt. coast art. corps. 5 jan. 08 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 28 sept.		Va. 26 july, 1881.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 08	182	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 29 sept.		W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C 8 oct. 08	183	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 oct.		Ga. 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W. 10 oct. 08	184	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 10 oct.		Pa. 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold 8 nov. 08	185	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 nov.		N. J. . . 7 oct. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec. 08	186	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 dec.		N. Y. . . 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lonstalot, Albert L.	8 dec. 08	187	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 dec.	La. 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard	18 dec. 08	188	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 18 dec.	Ky 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford.	18 dec. 08	189	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 18 dec.	La. 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W.	27 dec. 08	190	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 dec.	Ohio. 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W.	2 jan. 09	191	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 jan. 09	Conn. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert.	27 jan. 09	192	cadet M. A. 5 july, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 jan. 09	Tenn. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L.	25 feb. 09	193	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 25 feb. 09	Tenn. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A.	28 feb. 09	194	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 28 feb. 09	Ala. 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N.	8 mar. 09	195	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 mar. 09	Tenn. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L.	12 mar. 09	196	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 12 mar. 09	N. H. 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr.	15 mar. 09	197	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 15 mar. 09	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H.	31 mar. 09	198	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 31 mar. 09	Mass. 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M.	14 apr. 09	199	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 14 apr. 09	Colo. 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr.	4 may, 09	200	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 may, 09	N. C. 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R.	1 july, 09	201	2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 9 june, 08 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W.	1 july, 09	202	2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 9 june, 08 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Tenn. 19 july, 1885.	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B.	1 july, 09	203	2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 july, 08 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	N. Mex. 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July, 09	204	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 4 sept. 08 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 09		Iowa ... 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.
Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July, 09	205	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 09		N. Dak. ... 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Edwards, Robert O. 3 July, 09	206	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 July, 09		N. C. ... 7 nov. 1885.	Va.
Mix, Guy A. 18 July, 09	207	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 18 July, 09		N. Y. ... 9 may, 1886.	N. Y.
Pirie, John H. 28 aug. 09	208	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 28 aug. 09		Tex. ... 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.
Norton, George R. 9 sept. 09	209	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 sept. 09		Mass. ... 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Reybold, Eugene 10 sept. 09	210	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 09		Del. ... 13 feb. 1884.	Del.
Danielson, Wilmot A. 6 dec. 09	211	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 6 dec. 09		Iowa ... 25 July, 1884.	Iowa.
Pitz, Hugo E. 7 dec. 09	212	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 7 dec. 09		Germ'y ... 27 June, 1880.	Iowa.
Cook, Thomas C. 10 dec. 09	213	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 dec. 09		Ohio. ... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan. 10	214	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 10		Ga. ... 27 June, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H. 16 feb. 10	215	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 10		Iowa ... 3 July, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H. 28 feb. 10	216	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 10		R. I. ... 17 Jan. 1885.	R. I.
McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar. 10	217	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 26 mar. 10		Tex. ... 2 Jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N. 22 apr. 10	218	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 22 apr. 10		D. C. ... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 may, 10	219	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 may, 10		N. Y. ... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Pepin, Lonis D. 1 July, 10	220	2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10		Mich. ... 26 June, 1887.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Maddux, Rufus F 1 July, 10	221	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 1 July, 10	Ohio 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A 1 July, 10	222	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 1 July, 10	Iowa 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July, 10	223	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 8 oct. 1 July, 10	Oreg. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C. 10 sept. 10	224	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 30 sept. 10 sept. 10	Iowa 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R. 18 sept. 10	225	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 21 oct. 18 sept. 10	Ark. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John 20 sept. 10	226	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 20 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 30 sept. 20 sept. 10	Mass. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R. 25 oct. 10	227	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 25 oct. 10	25 sept. 08 28 sept. 25 oct. 10	Ill. 1887.	N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Goolrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept. 08	1	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct.	25 sept. 08 5 oct.	Va. 9 June. 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P. 25 sept. 08	2	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	25 sept. 08 29 sept.	Va. 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Smith, John P. 25 sept. 08	3	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	25 sept. 08 28 sept.	Pa. 28 Jan. 1883.	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept. 08	4	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	25 sept. 08 29 sept.	Mich. 31 Jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney 25 sept. 08	5	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 25 sept.	25 sept. 08 25 sept.	W. Va. 24 Aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept. 08	6	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 6 oct.	25 sept. 08 6 oct.	Tenn. 9 Aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept. 08	7	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	25 sept. 08 28 sept.	N. C. 3 Jan. 1887.	N. C.
Maynard, John B. 25 sept. 08	8	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	25 sept. 08 29 sept.	Va. 12 Aug. 1887.	Va.
Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept. 08	9	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	25 sept. 08 29 sept.	Ohio 26 Nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Frank, Jacob 25 sept. 08	10	21t. coast art. corps 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	25 sept. 08 28 sept.	Vt. 30 July, 1884.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bell, Warren R. 25 sept. 08	11	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. Inf. 30 June, 08 to 15 Nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept. 08	12		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 15 Nov. 1884.	Va.
Rowe, John T. 25 sept. 08	13		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 26 Apr. 1884.	Va.
Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept. 08	11		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 Oct.	Ind. 26 Nov. 1882.	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L. 1 Oct. 08	15		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps. 13 Aug. 06 to 1 Oct. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 Oct. accepted 2 Oct.	R. I. 11 Aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcell S. 2 Oct. 08	16		2 lt. 24 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps. 16 Nov. (to rank from 2 Oct. 08.)	Md. 13 July, 1886.	Md.
Garrett, Robert C. 4 Jan. 09	17		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 Jan. 09 accepted 30 Jan.	Ohio. 9 Mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
Lawrason, Guy B. 26 Feb. 09	18		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps. 31 Aug. 05 to 8 Mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Feb. accepted 9 Mar.	Mich. 26 Apr. 1882.	Army.
Lohr, Carl A. 6 Apr. 09	19		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 Apr. 09 accepted 26 Apr.	Mich. 1 Sept. 1882.	Mich.
Walker, Laurence T. 7 Apr. 09	20		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 27 Apr.	Mass. 15 May, 1885.	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H. 7 Apr. 09	21		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 27 Apr.	Md. 6 Sept. 1885.	Md.
Schrader, Otto H. 7 Apr. 09	22		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 26 Apr.	Ill. 9 Feb. 1887.	Ill.
Clark, Howard T. 7 Apr. 09	24		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 26 Apr.	Conn. 12 Sept. 1887.	Conn.
Councilman, Halstead P. 7 Apr. 09	25		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 27 Apr.	Minn. 28 June, 1883.	Minn.
Doig, Arthur H. 7 Apr. 09	26		2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted 29 Apr.	Kans. 11 Dec. 1884.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Guthrie, Robert E. 7 apr. 09	27		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr.	Neb . . . 8 aug. 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R. 7 apr. 09	28		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr.	Va. 25 july, 1885.	Va.
Herman, Paul H. 7 apr. 09	29		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr.	Md 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C. 7 apr. 09	30		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 30 apr.	N. Y. . . . 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S. 7 apr. 09	31		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 25 apr.	Mass. . . . 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B. 7 apr. 09	32		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr.	Mich . . . 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S. 7 apr. 09	33		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr.	La. 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O. . . . 7 apr. 09	34		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr.	Cal 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F. 7 apr. 09	35		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr.	Tenn . . . 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M. 7 apr. 09	36		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr.	Pa. 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 apr. 09	37		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr.	Ala 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E. 7 apr. 09	38		2lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr.	Md 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Richardson, Charles T. . . . 11 june 09	39		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 june, 09	Fla 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Oldfield, Homer R. 11 june 09	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 june, 09	Iowa . . . 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beargsee, Norton M. 11 june 09	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 june, 09	N. Y. . . . 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C. 11 june, 09	42		cadet M. A. 16 june, 01 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 june, 09	Del 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A. 11 june, 09	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . . 11 june, 09	S. C. . . . 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dunsworth, James L. 11 june, 09	44	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Ill. 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H. 11 june, 09	45	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mich. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G. 11 june, 09	46	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mo. 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Malven, Henry H., jr. 11 june, 09	49	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		N. Y. 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L. 11 june, 09	50	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mo. 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston. 11 june, 09	51	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mo. 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B. 11 june, 09	52	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Wis. 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A. . . . 11 june, 09	53	cadet M. A. 26 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Perego, Fordyce L. 11 june, 09	54	cadet M. A. 3 july, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mich. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S. 11 june, 09	55	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mich. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hickok, Monte J. 11 june, 09	56	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mo. 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick 11 june, 09	57	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		Mich. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M. 11 june, 09	58	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 09		D. C. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Koenig, William C. 12 july, 09	59	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 12 july, 09 accepted 24 july		Ala. 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Stephenson, Harry W. 12 july, 09	60	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 12 july, 09 accepted 26 july		Neb. 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Thomas, John J. 25 sept. 09	61	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct.		Mass. 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Acheson, Herbert H. 25 sept. 09	62	2lt. coast art. corps. . . 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct.		Oreg. 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shippam, Willis.....25 sept. 09	63	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct.	N. Dak. Minn. 1 June, 1885.	
Buell, Frank A.....25 sept. 09	64	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....13 oct.	Ohio . . . Ohio. 26 Jan. 1886.	
Call, Loren H.....25 sept. 09	65	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct.	Mo. Kans. 30 June, 1888.	
Applin, Frank D.....25 sept. 09	66	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	N. H. . . . N. H. 26 June, 1885.	
Eaton, Charles A.....25 sept. 09	67	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted 2 nov.	Mass. . . . Mass. 16 Nov. 1884.	
Tilton, Rollin L.....25 sept. 09	68	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	Ill. Ill. 22 Feb. 1888.	
Jemison, John K.....25 sept. 09	69	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct.	Ala. Ala. 3 May, 1888.	
Dodd, Townsend F.....25 sept. 09	70	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct.	Ill. Ill. 6 Mar. 1886.	
McCammom, Furman E.....25 sept. 09	71	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	Ark. Ark. 5 Dec. 1887.	
Campbell, James R.....25 sept. 09	72	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....14 oct.	Mich. . . Mich. 5 Nov. 1884.	
Lee, Raymond E.....25 sept. 09	73	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	Mo. Mo. 26 Mar. 1886.	
Bender, Louis B.....25 sept. 09	74	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....14 oct.	Kans. . . Wash. 10 July, 1884.	
Norton, Augustus.....25 sept. 09	75	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 2 June, 1888.	
Hemingway, Hughey S.....25 sept. 09	76	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct.	D. C. . . . N. Y. 27 Apr. 1887.	
Cecil, Thomas J.....25 sept. 09	77	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	Tenn. . . Tenn. 10 Jan. 1885.	
Harrison, Ralph C.....25 sept. 09	78	.....	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps.14 Jan. 08 to 14 Oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. accepted .....15 oct.	Cal. Cal. 12 Mar. 1887.	
Hardaway, Francis P.....25 sept. 09	79	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct.	Mo. Mo. 26 Apr. 1888.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Heth, Clement C. ....25 sept. 09	80		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted12 oct.	Va. 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Wallis, John W. ....25 sept. 09	81		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted15 oct.	Tex. 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Price, Frederic A., jr. ....25 sept. 09	82		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted9 oct.	N. J. 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.
Noyes, Edward P., jr. ....25 sept. 09	83		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted31 oct.	Fla. 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Ide, Charles E. ....25 sept. 09	84		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted11 oct.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Frazer, William D. ....25 sept. 09	85		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted11 oct.	N. Y. 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Moore, George F. ....25 sept. 09	86		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted12 oct.	Tex. 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R. ....25 sept. 09	87		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted17 oct.	Mich. 26 may, 1883.	Mich.
Austin, Jason McV. ....25 sept. 09	88		2 lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 09 accepted11 oct.	Ohio. 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Clark, Virginius E. ....17 oct. 09	89		2 lt. coast art. corps.17 oct. 09 accepted31 oct.	Pa. 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Steere, Thomas I. ....18 oct. 09	90		2 lt. coast art. corps.18 oct. 09 accepted30 oct.	Cal. 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.
Browne, Harrison C. ....28 jan. 10	91		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 jan. 10 accepted21 feb.	Wash. 21 dec. 1886.	Mich.
Porter, William N. ....8 mar. 10	92		2 lt. coast art. corps.8 mar. 10 accepted26 mar.	Ohio. 15 mar. 1886.	Ohio.
Willett, Maurice B. ....26 mar. 10	93		2 lt. coast art. corps.26 mar. 10 accepted10 may,	Ohio. 8 oct. 1885.	Ohio.
Van Deusen, George L. ....25 may, 10	94		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 feb. 08 resigned20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps.25 may, accepted29 june,	N. J. 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Kennedy, Belton O'N. ....26 may, 10	95		2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted15 june,	S. C. 30 june, 1885.	Pa.
Wilson, Cary R. ....26 may, 10	96		2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted15 june,	Va. 5 sept. 1886.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hood, John H. 26 may, 10	97	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 D. C	31 july, 1886.	D. C.
Dodson, Richard S 26 may, 10	98	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 Va.	6 may, 1886.	Va.
Peirce, Christopher D 26 may, 10	99	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 N. C	14 may, 1886.	N. C.
Ljungstedt, Philip M. 26 may, 10	100	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 N. Y	13 apr. 1887.	Md.
Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 may, 10	101	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 23 june,	26 may, 10 Pa	3 july, 1883.	Pa.
Dyer, Edward L. 26 may, 10	102	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 Mass.	11 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Clay, Wallace L 26 may, 10	103	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 Pa	10 july, 1888.	N. Y.
Clark, Walter L. 26 may, 10	104	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 Vt	4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Kingman, Fredrick E. 26 may, 10	105	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 Wis	4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Sperry, Simon W 26 may, 10	106	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 Cal	12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Swan, Daniel N., jr 26 may, 10	107	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 Utah.	28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Steese, Charles M. 26 may, 10	108	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 17 june,	26 may, 10 Pa	18 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Stovall, Harry W. 26 may, 10	109	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 16 june,	26 may, 10 Ga	28 mar. 1883.	Ga.
Cannon, Fenelon. 26 may, 10	110	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 18 june,	26 may, 10 Tex	31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Cox, Richard F. 26 may, 10	111	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 20 june,	26 may, 10 Minn	26 feb. 1886.	Minn.
Chandler, Rex 26 may, 10	112	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 20 june,	26 may, 10 Mich	2 june, 1888.	Ind.
McCaskey, John P., jr. 26 may, 10	113	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	26 may, 10 Kans	14 aug. 1888.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harrison, Edward S. 26 may, 10	114		2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	Cal 18 sept. 1888.	Va.
Miles, Francis H., jr. 15 june, 10	115		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mass... 20 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pillans, Harry T. 15 june, 10	116		cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ala 12 nov. 1887.	M. A. Ala.
Cocroft, Reginald B. 15 june, 10	117		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	R. I. 4 june, 1888.	M. A. R. I.
Curtis, Le Grand B. 15 june, 10	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Iowa .. 9 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge
Harmon, Kenneth B. 15 june, 10	119		cadet M. A. 16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Cal 13 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Elmore B. 15 june, 10	120		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mich .. 9 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
O'Leary, Herbert. 15 june, 10	121		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Wis 22 dec. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Richards, Willard K. 15 june, 10	122		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ala 7 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Drake, Frank. 15 june, 10	123		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Nev ... 9 aug. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Ray, Martin H. 15 june, 10	124		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 25 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Wildrick, Meade. 15 june, 10	125		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 16 may 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A. 15 june, 10	126		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Minn .. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Seydel, Fred. 15 june, 10	127		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Iowa .. 20 sept. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A. 15 june, 10	128		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mich .. 26 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mich.
Barr, Robert W. 15 june, 10	129		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mo 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hines, Charles. 15 june, 10	130		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Utah .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Pendleton, William A., jr. 15 june, 10	131		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june,	Va. 24 june 1886.	M. A. Va.
Dunn, Walter K. 15 june, 10	132		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Va. 17 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Vautsmeier, Walter W. 15 june, 10	133	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ill. 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Beller, John E. 15 june, 10	134	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	W. Va. 10 july 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
O'Rear, John T. H. 19 june, 10	135	2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 june, 10 accepted 6 july,	Ky. 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
Haines, Ralph E. 20 june, 10	136	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 6 july,	Iowa 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
Jones, Thomas H. 20 june, 10	137	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 2 july,	Ga. 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence 20 june, 10	138	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 5 july,	Kans. 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sumner, Henry N. 20 june, 10	139	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 7 july,	N. C. 14 may 1885.	N. C.
Roth, Edward, jr. 20 june, 10	140	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 5 july,	Mass. 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
Easterday, George W. 20 june, 10	141	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 2 july,	D. C. 16 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Gorham, George B. 20 june, 10	142	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 2 july,	D. C. 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.
Wilson, Charles N. 20 june, 10	143	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 5 july,	Ark. 6 june, 1887.	Ark.
Frick, Austin G. 20 june, 10	144	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 2 july,	Del. 29 jan. 1887.	Del.
Winslow, Sydney S. 20 june, 10	145	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 5 july,	Mass. 11 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Torney, Francis J. 20 june, 10	146	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted 1 july,	Va. 8 jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B. 10 aug. 10	147	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 10 accepted 22 aug.	Wis. 8 jan. 1885.	Wis.
Riley, George D. 10 aug. 10	148	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug.	Md. 7 nov. 1885.	Md.
Garcin, Frederick R. 17 aug. 10	149	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps. 10 apr. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 aug. 10 accepted 24 aug.	Va. 23 apr. 1887.	Army.
Cordiner, Douglas C. 25 aug. 10	150	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 10 accepted 2 sept.	Wyo. 18 sept. 1884.	Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hatcher, Julian S. 26 aug. 10 151			2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 10 accepted 1 sept.	Va. 26 june, 1888.	Va.
Wilson, Ralph W. 17 sept. 10 152			pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf. 3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 sept. accepted 29 sept.	Mo 24 july, 1884.	Army.
Green, Fred M. 30 sept. 10 153			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Mass. 1 nov. 1887.	Mass.
Lenzner, Delmar S. 30 sept. 10 154			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Mich. 17 sept. 1888.	Mich.
McDonnell, Austin M. 30 sept. 10 155			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Md. 19 dec. 1888.	Md.
Pinger, Roland W. 30 sept. 10 156			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 7 oct.	Minn. 2 feb. 1889.	Cal.
Armstrong, Donald. 30 sept. 10 157			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 5 oct.	N. Y. 15 apr. 1889.	N. Y.
Babeck, Franklin 30 sept. 10 158			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct.	Conn. 11 aug. 1885.	Cal.
Zornig, Hermann H. 30 sept. 10 159			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Iowa 19 jan. 1888.	Iowa.
Barnes, Gladeon M. 30 sept. 10 160			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct.	Mich. 15 june, 1887.	Mich.
Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 30 sept. 10 161			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 19 oct.	Cal. 16 feb. 1885.	Cal.
Walsh, Rayeroft. 30 sept. 10 162			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Mass. 14 nov. 1888.	N. J.
Allen, Harvey C. 30 sept. 10 163			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 15 oct.	Vt. 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
Dennis, Edward B. 30 sept. 10 164			2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 13 oct.	Ohio. 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
Colton, Roger B. 1 nov. 10 165			2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 nov. 10 accepted 8 nov.	N. C. 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLÉGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K. 3 July, 06	12		2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 June, 91 maj. 3 inf. 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf. 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf. 30 July, col. 1 inf. 3 July, 06	Md 1854.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S. 20 Oct. 06	5		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 25 Aug. 87 capt. 26 Apr. 95 maj. 25 Mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 18 Aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf. 20 Oct.	Pa 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noble, Robert H. 4 Oct. 07	56	maj. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 19 Mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. accepted 9 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 81 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 12 Oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 Oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 11 Nov.	Md 1861.	M. A. Md.
Moore, Tredwell W. 8 Mar. 08	64		2 lt. 22 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 Sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 9 Feb. 92 capt. 21 inf. 16 Jan. 99 maj. 1 inf. 8 Mar. 08	Nev 1861.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Martin, Charles H. 28 Feb. 10	95	capt. a. qm 17 Oct. 95 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 84 cadet M. A. 4 Sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 Apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. 5 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01]. 15 Dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 15 Dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 28 Dec. trs. to 23 inf. 28 Jan. 10 maj. 1 inf. 28 Feb.	Ill 1863.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Tayman, Charles E. 2 Mar. 99	12	capt. a. qm 26 Nov. 98 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 June, 90	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 to 10 Jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. 22 Oct. 84 to 22 Mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 6 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 30 Apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. 16 May, capt. 1 inf. 2 Mar. 99	Pa 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Lacey, Francis E., jr. 14 Aug. 95	32		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 Nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 Oct.	W. Va 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
Upton, La Roy S. 15 Sept. 00	67		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 Feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 29 Mar. 00 capt. 4 inf. 15 Sept. trs. to 15 inf. 24 Aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 22 June, 03	Mich 1869.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Newman, William..... 2 feb. 01	109		cadet M. A.....16 june,88 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june,92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf.....11 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Tenn .. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Ofley, Robert S..... 2 feb. 01 com. 24 nov. 10.	172		sgt. sig. corps .....16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf.....31 oct. 20 oct. accepted..... 5 nov. 1869. 1 lt. 7 inf..... 2 may,98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....27 apr. 09	Mich .. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 01	203		cadet M. A.....15 june,92 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june,96 1 lt. of inf.....17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 1 may,01	Ohio... 2 may. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Pickering, James N.....11 july,01	209		cadet M. A.....15 june,92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,96 2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 28 mar. 1 lt. of inf.....15 dec. 98 1872. assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt.....11 july,01	Ohio... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr....30 july, 02	252		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 2 lt. 1 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....30 july, 02 trs. to 1 inf..... 5 feb. 03	S. C. 7 july. 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F..... 3 dec. 02	260		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 2 lt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf..... 3 dec. 02	Wis.... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell.....26 aug. 03	293		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav.....31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 30 aug. accepted.....26 july, 1871. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....26 aug. 03	N. C. 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Knight, Harry E.....16 dec. 01	328	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf.....12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf.....17 dec. 05	N. J. 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Aloe, Alfred.....24 jan. 06	361	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf.....17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav.....25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 sept. 23 sept. accepted.....19 sept. 1874. 1 lt. 12 inf.....26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 06	Mo..... 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Game, Clyffard.....24 jan. 07 qm. 24 july, 09.	391		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....28 feb. 1873. capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 07	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
Townsend, Grosvenor L....28 dec. 07	413	capt. 201 N. Y. inf.....22 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....28 apr. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt.....28 dec. 1874. trs. to 1 inf.....28 jan. 10	N. Y. 19 june. 1874.	N. Y.
Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar. 08 adjt. 24 nov. 10.	423	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf.....16 mar. 08	Ill 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Lister, Ralph B..... 4 dec. 01	69	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 1 lt.....15 july, 99 hon. must. out..... 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted.....16 mar. 4 dec. 01 1 lt. 1 inf..... 4 dec. 01	N. J. 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ruttencutter, Brady G 22 jan. 02	76	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, 98 hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 02	W. Va. 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Bishop, Augustus H 12 mar. 02	80		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 12 mar. 02	Del. 16 nov. 1877.	Del.
Nowlen, Edwin J. 28 june, 02	97	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 01	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 05	Pa. 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Goodale, William M. 25 jan. 03	116	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 1 inf. 17 sept. 07	Ohio. 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Fales, Henry M. 7 may, 03	129	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept.	N. Y. 14 july 1862.	N. Y.
Burnett, Frank C. 29 july, 03	137	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept.	Iowa ... 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
Packer, Gouverneur V. 30 apr. 04	194	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 apr. 04	N. J. ... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
Caziare, Elliot. 16 dec. 04	206		pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 04	Me. 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov. 05	247		pvt. co. G, 8 inf. 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.: pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. 30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf. 7 aug. 06	Ill. 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Wells, Harry A 5 feb. 06	255		pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 06	Kans. ... 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W. 5 feb. 06	256	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps. 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 27 nov. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 06	Ind. 16 jan. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Malone, Harry S. 7 mar. 06	264		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1874. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. I inf. 7 mar. 06	Ind. 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr. 07	320		2 lt. I inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct.	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug. 09	409		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf. 31 aug. 17 july, 1 lt. I inf. 18 aug. 09	Ill. 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Phillipson, Irving J. 15 june, 04	21		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. I inf. 15 june, 04	Mich. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Davis, Arthur J. 15 june, 04	29		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 08 (with rank from june 15, 04)	Idaho 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Budd, Arthur D. 15 june, 04	41		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. I inf. 15 june, 04	Conn. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Ulio, James A. 5 oct. 01	72		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf. and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf. 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. I inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Wash. 29 june, 1882.	Army.
True, John M. 5 oct. 04	80		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. I inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Iowa 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E. 13 june, 05	130		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 adl. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. I inf. 28 june,	N. C. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Scotfield, Seth W. 14 june, 07	214		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. I inf. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C. 14 june, 07	222		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. I inf. 14 june, 07	Fla. 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C. 2 jan. 08	230		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. I inf. 2 jan. 1882. accepted 24 jan.	Pa. 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Whitley, Franklin L. 11 feb. 08	261		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. I inf. 14 feb. 08	Mo. 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Roberts, Warder H. 11 june, 09	318		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 1 inf. 18 oct.	Ill. 20 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Sears, Robert. 11 june, 09	351		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. I inf. 11 june, 09	Ore. 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ore.
Mitchell, Manton C. 11 june, 09	363		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. I inf. 11 june, 09	R. I. 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1795, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1795, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 03	3		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june. 71 1 lt. 28 june. 78 capt. 13 apr. 89 maj. 2 mar. 91 lt. col. 19 inf. 11 nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 26 june. 02 col. 2 inf. 12 aug. 03	Ohio. 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Maney, James A. 28 feb. 10	29		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 aug. 85 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 2 inf. 28 feb. 10	Tenn. 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may, 08	69		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 apr. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 may, 08	Ind. 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Duncan, George B. 19 july, 09	85	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 19 july, 09	Ky. 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Weigel, William 12 mar. 10	96	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted. 10 dec. 98 hon. dis. 16 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 june, 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 aug. 03 unassd. 22 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. 07 maj. 2 inf. 12 mar. 10	N. J. 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 nov. 99	44	maj. 35 Mich. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99	Mich. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wholley, John H. 20 nov. 99	47	col. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. 99 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. 20 nov. 99	Mass. 13 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Saffarrans, George C. 5 oct. 00	69	maj. 3 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 18 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf. 5 oct. 00	Tenn. 20 july, 1869.	M. A.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 2 feb. 01	94		2lt. 11 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june, 03 unassd. 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, 07 trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec. 07	Mass. 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Marquart, Peter E. 2 feb. 01	99		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Mo 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897					
Price, Harrison J. 2 feb. 01	101		2 lt. 21 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 17 nov. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	W. Va. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Lincoln, Charles S. 8 July, 02	248		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 21 inf 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf 8 July, 02	Iowa 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1916.					
McCleave, Robert. 15 July, 02	250		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art 12 apr. accepted 3 may, trs. to 2 inf 8 June, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 15 July, 02 trs. to 2 inf 8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Black, Hanson B 27 aug. 03	296		2 lt. 4 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] 21 June, 02 capt. art. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf 22 June, (with rank from 27 Aug. 03.)	Md 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Harris, Archie J. 30 dec. 04	330		2 lt. 2 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 3 Aug. 98 1 lt. 16 may, 99 capt. 30 dec. 04	Iowa 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
adjt. 1 June, 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb. 05	334		2 lt. 2 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 27 July, 98 1 lt. 15 inf 30 June, 99 trs. to 25 inf 14 Jan. 05 capt. 13 inf 11 feb. 05 trs. to 2 inf 17 June, 07	Ky 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
qm. 10 June, 10.					
Bell, James E. 28 July, 05	344	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 July,	2 lt. 12 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 27 July, 98 trs. to 2 inf 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf 9 sept. 99 capt. 2 inf 28 July, 05	Ill 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar. 08	426	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf 9 may, 98 to 20 Jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf 24 mar. 08	Ohio 20 July, 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, William R. 13 apr. 09	458	capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A 15 June, 96 to 26 Jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 1 June, 99 accepted 13 June, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf 13 apr. 09	Ohio 3 June, 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kent, William A. 25 June, 09	463	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 14 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. mnst. out. 17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf 1 June, 99 accepted 30 June, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf 30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf 25 June, 09	D. C. 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Walter O	2 feb. 01	11	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct.	Ind Ind. 26 july, 1867.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	28 feb. 01	28	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 26 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1877. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01	N. J. Ill. 18 july, 1877.
Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr. 01	37	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. C, 5 art. 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 01	Md Army. 1 apr. 1870.
Barber, Charles W.	11 nov. 01	65	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 1 lt. 27 sept. accepted 3 mar. 99 capt. 6 apr. hon. must. out 5 july, 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 nov.	N. J. N. J. 21 sept. 1872.
Chamberlin, De Witt W.	18 oct. 02	106	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 oct.	Mich. Mich. 25 feb. 1868.
Mitchell, Harry D.	23 july, 03	133	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 30 june, 98 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out 26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 23 july, 03	Ohio Ohio. 26 may, 1874.
Lauber, Philip J.	26 aug. 03	153	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. B, 6 art. 31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 aug. 03	Pa. Army. 18 oct. 1873.
Kay, Joseph C.	16 nov. 03	166	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. 28 nov. hon. must. out 11 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 nov. 03	N. Y. N. J. 14 may, 1877. Army.
Jackson, Franklin P.	15 feb. 04	179	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 21 july, 1876.
Ball, William G.	29 apr. 04	191	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june. hon. dis. 31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 apr. 04	Ohio Ohio. 19 apr. 1875.
Booth, Alfred J.	30 dec. 04	208	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 dec. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 17 may, 1875.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Craig, James L. 31 dec. 04	210	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) . . . 10 apr. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 31 dec. 04	Tex. 1 aug. 1873.	Army.
Boller, Vernon W. 17 june, 05	221	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and mus- cian, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 05	Mich. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may, 06	273	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. 14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 may, 06 trs. to 2 inf. 24 sept.	Ky. 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Preston, Homer N. 29 mar. 10	436		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A. 10 june, 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 10	Minn. 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McAndrew, Joseph A. 15 june, 01	46		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 june, 04	Ark. 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H. 15 june, 01	52		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 june, 04	Ohio. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Edgerly, George W. 5 oct. 04	68		pvt. and corpl. 11 batt'y. field art. and 51 co. coast art. . . . 23 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Mass. 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R. 5 oct. 04	81		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. . . . 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ky. 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Caffery, Charles S. 13 june, 05	117		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05	La. 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Gullion, Allen W. 13 june, 05	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05	Ky. 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Loganecker, Ira. 2 jan. 06	135		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf. and H. 18 inf. 7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Ind. 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A. 12 june, 06	148		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 to 13 june, 02 cadet M. A. 31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 06	Vt. 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Lincoln, Rush B. 11 feb. 07	162		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf. and pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Iowa. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fredendall, Lloyd R.....13 feb. 07	174		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 31 jan. 02 and from 28 aug. 28 dec. to 5 jan. 03 1883. 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....27 feb.	Wyo	Wyo.
Crockett, Cary I..... 5 jan. 08	338		2 lt. 9 inf..... 5 jan. 08 accepted..... 23 jan. trs. to 2 inf..... 27 may, 09	Tenn 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 08	256		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 08	Oreg. 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 08	308		2 lt. 2 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	N. C 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar. 04	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf 29 Dec. 90 maj. 19 inf 8 July, 99 lt. col. 29 inf 30 July, 02 trs. to 17 inf 19 Aug. 03 trs. to 7 inf 7 Feb. 03 trs. to 13 inf 27 Aug. 03 col. 3 inf 29 Mar. 04	Ky	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mann, William A. 7 mar. 07 Army War College, 1905.	10		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf 16 June, 75 1 lt. 19 May, 81 capt. 1 Jan. 96 maj. 14 inf 1 July, 01 trs. to 19 inf 20 Sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf 7 Mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf 17 Dec. 09	Pa	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 Aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	13		2 lt. 21 inf 24 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 80 1 lt. 10 July, 88 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 15 Aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf 17 Dec. 09	Tex.	Ky.
Nichols, Maury. 2 Dec. 06	50		2 lt. 16 inf 21 Nov. 83 accepted 26 Nov. 83 1 lt. 14 inf 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf 20 July, 91 capt. of inf 8 Sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 Jan. 99 maj. 10 inf 2 Dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf 7 Jan. 07	D. C.	N. Y.
Dean, James T. 20 Oct. 10	103	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 3 inf 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 inf 14 Aug. 94 capt. 10 inf 2 Mar. 99 maj. 3 inf 20 Oct. 10	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAndrew, James W. 2 Mar. 99 Honograduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	13		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 21 inf 11 June, 88 1 lt. 3 inf 1 May, 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 July, 01 assd. to 3 inf 6 July, 05	Pa	M. A. Pa.
Sample, William R. 1 Apr. 99 adjt. 30 June, 08.	18	capt. a. a. g. 20 May, 98 accepted 9 June, 98 hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 11 June, 88 2 lt. 1 July, 88 1 lt. 13 inf 1 Oct. 95 capt. 3 inf 1 Apr. 99	Tenn	M. A. Ark.
Butts, Edmund L. 18 Jan. 00	56	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, 98 hon. dis. 15 Nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 21 inf 14 June, 90 1 lt. 27 June, 97 trs. to 3 inf 21 July, 97 capt. 13 inf 18 Jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf 21 Feb. 07	Minn	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Charles 2 Feb. 00 com. 6 Aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	58	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 7 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 25 July, 00	pvt., corpl., Sgt., and 1 Sgt. troop M. Scav. 21 Jan. 84 to 7 Nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf 6 Nov. 90 accepted 8 Nov. 90 1 lt. 16 inf 7 Aug. 97 capt. 2 inf 2 Feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf 20 Oct. 02	Germ'y	Army.
Jackson, William P. 13 Nov. 00 qm. 25 July, 07.	73		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf 29 Mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf 17 Nov. 98 capt. 3 inf 13 Nov. 00	Mo	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 01	137		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Fla. 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 01	193	capt., asst. eom. sub. 31 aug. 00 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis. 26 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july. 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 01	Va. 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Langdon, Russell C. 26 july, 01	212		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 12 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 25 july, 01 capt. 9 inf. 26 july. trs. to 3 inf. 21 june, 02	N. Y. 20 june. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Giddings, Paul. 8 nov. 01	223		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop. E, 8 cav. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 24 may, 02	Minn. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Oury, William H. 14 aug. 03	289	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar, 03] 31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf. 31 may, 10	Va. 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Ross, Tenney. 26 aug. 03	294		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 09	N. H. 22 june. 1871.	D. C.
Hoeker, Woodson. 2 july, 06	372	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 11 inf. 21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 may, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 3 inf. 4 feb. 07	Ky. 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 aug. 07	404		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. L, 3 art. 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 25 july, capt. 22 inf. 19 aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 18 jan. 08	Tenn. 20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Hurst, Paul. 31 oct. 08	445		2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov. 08	447	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 nov. 08	S. Dak. 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Fred E. 2 feb. 01	4	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june,	Ill. 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb. 01	15	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may. 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U.S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 Ga. to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 1866.	16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Ragsdale, Robert O. 28 feb. 01	24	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may. 98 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 11 june, 02	10 dec. 1868.	Tenn. Tenn.
Rees, Robert I. 9 apr. 01	36		corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1871. 1 lt. 9 apr. 01	9 nov. 1871.	Mich. Army.
Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug. 03	151		pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav. 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 june, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 8 jan. 09	Swed'n	Army.
Orchard, Samuel C. 7 apr. 04	187	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 7 apr. 04	31 aug. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Hossfeld, Henry. 24 mar. 06	267		pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 mar. 06	7 may, 1875.	Germ'y Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. 07	315		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 19 dec. 1879.	13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
Everington, James W. 4 june, 07	324		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov. 1878.	27 may, 1878.	Wis. Minn.
Walling, Jason M. 19 aug. 07	329		pvt. hosp. corps 2 apr. 00 to 22 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 23 july, trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 07	31 aug. 1878.	N. Y. Army.
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr. 08	356		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 apr. 02 1 lt. 24 apr. 08	13 mar. 1876.	Mo. Mo.
Ewell, George W. 21 nov. 08	379	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08	18 apr. 1879.	Ky. Ky.
Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr. 09	395		2 lt. 6 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. 09	26 feb. 1881.	N. Y. N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Upham, John S. 2 feb. 10	431		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 10	5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McCammon, Edward E. 22 oct. 10	162		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, and batt. sgt. maj., 14 inf. 20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt., 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt., 3 inf. 22 oct. 10	Utah	Army. 9 dec. 1879.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dickinson, Ralph 15 june, 04	34		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt., 3 inf. 15 june, 04	Va.	M. A. Va. 8 dec. 1878.
Simpson, Harry L 15 june, 04	55		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt., 3 inf. 15 june, 04	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 16 mar. 1883.
Whipple, Sherburne 15 june, 04	62		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt., 3 inf. 15 june, 04	N. Y.	M. A. Mass. 2 may, 1881.
Kunzig, Louis A 13 june, 05	119		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt., 3 inf. 13 june, 05	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 6 jan. 1882.
Clark, Paul H 13 june, 05	125		cadet, M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt., 25 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf. 28 jan. 07	Ill.	M. A. Ill. 21 jan. 1879.
Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb. 07	166		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf. 16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt., 3 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ariz.	Army. 19 sept. 1884.
Crafton, Denham B 14 june, 07	205		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt., 3 inf. 14 june, 07	Mo.	M. A. Mo. 13 mar. 1882.
Hartman, Charles D 14 feb. 08	280		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt., 3 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss.	M. A. Miss. 22 aug. 1886.
Frink, James L. 29 aug. 08	290		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. 9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt., 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa	Army. 10 mar. 1884.
Loughborough, Wm. B. 25 sept. 08	302		2 lt., 13 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 14 oct.	S. Dak.	At lge. 28 sept. 1885.
French, Marion O. 25 sept. 08	314		2 lt., 3 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Mont.	N. Y. 2 oct. 1886.
Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june, 09	361		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt., 3 inf. 11 june, 09	Wyo.	M. A. Idaho. 27 dec. 1882.
Singleton, John S. 14 july, 09	369		pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps. 18 july, 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt., 3 inf. 14 july, accepted 10 aug.	Tenn.	Army. 8 apr. 1882.
Torrey, Daniel H. 15 june, 10	381		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt., 3 inf. 15 june, 10	Utah	M. A. At lge. 25 jan. 1887.
Welty, Maurice D. 15 june, 10	385		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt., 3 inf. 15 june, 10	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 6 sept. 1886.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Bolton, Edwin B.....	2 dec. 06	14	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 june, 00 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 aug. 03 col. 4 inf. 2 dec. 06	Miss ... 27 jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Lassiter, William	4 sept. 09	26	cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 in. 1 oct. 73 accepted 14 oct. 73 1 lt. 26 apr. 88 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf. 4 sept. 09	N. C. ... 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.	
<i>Majors.</i>						
Shanks, David C.....	5 nov. 04	26	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 nov. 04	Va. 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W.	20 oct. 06	48	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	2 lt. 6 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july, 89 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 oct. 06	Mo. 2 jan. 1859.	Mo.
Shattuck, Amos B.....	7 dec. 08	78	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 oct. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 june, 06 maj. 4 inf. 7 dec. 08	N. H. ... 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.	
<i>Captains.</i>						
Wolf, Paul A.....	2 dec. 99	49	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 jan. 01	Ill. 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Guy H. B.....	7 dec. 00	75	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 15 inf. 7 dec. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 24 aug. 01	Mich ... 1 dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.
Switzer, John S.....	2 feb. 01	80	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Pa. 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Fine W.....	28 feb. 01	188	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01	Ky. 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.	
Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb. 01	190	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01	N. C. ... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.	
Hughes, John H.....	12 mar. 02	231	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 june,	N. Y. ... 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dorey, Halstead 5 may, 02	239		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf 1 june, 03	Mo 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept. 02	253		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf 24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf 18 oct.	Ohio 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Carl A. 20 jan. 04 com. 23 june, 10.	310		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf 20 jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf 23 july, 09	Kans 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec. 04 qm. 20 june, 10.	329	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf 13 may, 99 cpt. 8 inf 16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf 17 july, 09	Ill 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Furlow, James W. 28 oct. 07 maj. Phil. scouts, 5 feb. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	409		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf 8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf 28 oct. 07	Ga. 4 aug. 1872.	Ga. Army.
Noyes, Samuel W. 19 july, 09	465	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf 19 july, 09	Wyo 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Coleman, Willis P. 12 sept. 09	471	capt. 9 U. S. inf 29 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf 12 sept. 09	La 27 apr. 1876.	La.
Butler, Lawrence P. 1 dec. 09 adjt. 20 june, 10.	476	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf 24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out 11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf 30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf 1 dec. 09	Kans 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.
Sharon, George B. 9 may, 10	490		2 lt. 25 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf 9 may,	Nev 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d 2 mar. 01	30		2 lt. 13 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 01	Pa 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C. 9 mar. 01	32	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. 9 mar. 01	Mo 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.
Cordier, Constant. 22 sept. 01	53		2 lt. 5 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 00 1 lt. 22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf 6 june, 03	La 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Hall, J. De Camp	28 sept. 01	56		2 lt. 25 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 17 aug. 06	Mass. 1877.	D. C.
Leisenring, Franklin S.	4 feb. 03	119	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 00 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 nov. 00 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 feb. 03	Pa. 1876.	Pa.
Abel, Charles	24 nov. 03	168		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 nov. 00 to 17 sept. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 july, accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 nov. 03	Germ'y 1871.	Army.
Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr. 04	185	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 12 feb. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 29 jan. accepted 13 feb. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. 5 apr. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 25 may,	Pa. 1878.	Pa.
Cowan, John K.	7 feb. 06	258		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 19 nov.	Miss. 1876.	Army.
Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct. 06	298		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 06	N. Y. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John	4 feb. 07	308		pvt. and corpl. eos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 00 to 3 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 feb. 07	Wyo. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D.	26 mar. 07	316	pvt. and corpl. eos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 4 inf. 23 nov.	Tex. 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Hardman, Albert	7 june, 08	359		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art. 15 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 june, 08	Mo. 1873.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H.	3 apr. 09	393	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf. 9 june, 1880.	Cal. 1880.	Cal.
Hodges, Campbell B.	26 july, 09	406		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf. 26 july, 09 trs. to 4 inf. 22 apr. 10	La. 1881.	M. A. La.
Bowman, Everett N.	24 mar. 10	435	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov.	cadet M. A. 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 mar. 19	Cal. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hewitt, Robert B. 15 june, 04	47		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 Pa. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 04	14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Lane, Arthur W. 13 june, 05	107		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 N. H. 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05	22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Weeks, William S. 13 june, 05	115		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 N. Y. 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05	7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Bubb, John P. 13 june, 05	120		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 Wyo. 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf. 21 jan. 08	14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 feb. 07	163		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps. 13 nov. 01 to 27 feb. 07	3 may, 1877.	Army.
Selbie, William E. 14 june, 07	207		cadet M. A. 13 june, 03 S. Dak. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 07	9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G. 4 jan. 08	234		2 lt. 4 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 26 jan.	30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C. 14 feb. 08	245		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 N. H. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb. 08	274		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 Ill. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H. 14 feb. 08	277		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 Canada 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf. 25 apr.	8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug. 08	298		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 inf. and troop H, 13 cav. 28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08	31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept. 08	315		2 lt. 4 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	3 sept.	
			2 lt. 4 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	28 nov. 1885.	Va. Va.
Smith, Raymond D. 11 june, 09	349		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 N. Y. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 09	18 june, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Thornell, John G. 15 june, 10	406		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 Iowa 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 10	5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05	7	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 may. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 02 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 05	N. C. 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buck, William L. 28 aug. 10	33		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 4 feb. 88 capt. 23 mar. 98 maj. 18 inf. 11 oct. 02 trs. to 3 inf. 10 mar. 03 trs. to 10 inf. 7 jan. 07 lt. col. 5 inf. 28 aug. 10	Ala. 1856.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb. 08	63		2 lt. 6 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 6 oct. capt. 16 inf. 11 jan. 99 maj. 5 inf. 13 feb. 08	Ky. 1860.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.					
Martin, William F. 30 june, 08	72		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 june, 08 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. 09	Ohio. 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar. 09	80		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 09	La. 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sigerfoos, Edward 2 feb. 01	93		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio. 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Davis, William D. 2 feb. 01	118		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf. 28 july, 10	Mich. 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 01	157		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 03	Mass. 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb. 01	178		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar. 01	191		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 01	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bash, Louis H	2 mar. 01 192		cadet M. A	15 june, 89	Ill
			add. 2 lt. 13 inf	12 june, 95	Ill.
			2 lt.	5 july, 95	7 mar. 1872.
			1 lt. of inf.	4 aug. 98	
			assd. to 25 inf	1 jan. 99	
			trs. to 13 inf	23 mar.	
			capt. 7 inf	2 mar. 01	
			com. [by detail, act		
			2 feb. 01]	10 oct. 05	
			assd. to 5 inf	10 oct. 09	
Field, Robert	4 nov. 01 222		pvt., corpl., and sgt.		D. C. Army.
com. 14 oct. 03.			troop H, 8 cav.	7 jan. 94	
			to 1 mar. 97	24 feb. 1869.	
			2 lt. 14 inf	16 feb.	
			accepted	2 mar.	
			1 lt. 11 inf	13 feb. 99	
			trs. to 14 inf	14 mar.	
			capt. 5 inf	4 nov. 01	
Baltzell, George F.	9 may, 02 240		cadet M. A	21 june, 93	Fla. M. A.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry			add. 2 lt. 12 inf	11 june, 97	Fla.
School, 1906.			2 lt. 5 inf	16 dec.	13 june, 1875.
Graduate Staff College, 1908.			1 lt.	2 mar. 99	
			capt. 27 inf	9 may, 02	
			trs. to 5 inf	29 aug.	
Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug. 03 290	capt. 2 Oreg. inf ...	10 may, 98	1 lt. 28 inf	2 feb. 01
		hon. must. out	25 july, 99	accepted	7 aug.
		capt. 35 U. S. inf. ...	5 july,	trs. to 7 inf	11 sept. 02
		accepted	26 july,	capt. 21 inf	15 aug. 03
		hon. must. out	2 may, 01	trs. to 5 inf	10 oct. 01
Williams, Ezekiel J.	3 sept. 03 297		2 lt. 5 inf	9 july, 98	Ga. Ga.
Graduate Army School of the			accepted	28 july,	
Line, 1909.			1 lt.	2 mar. 99	16 july, 1872.
Graduate Staff College, 1910			capt. 25 inf	3 sept. 03	
			trs. to 5 inf	3 mar. 01	
Arrowsmith, George D.	24 jan. 04 312		2 lt. 13 inf	9 july, 98	N. J. N. J.
			accepted	25 july,	
			1 lt. 25 inf	2 mar. 99	5 nov. 1876.
			trs. to 26 inf	2 may, 01	
			capt.	24 jan. 04	
			pm. [by detail, act 2		
			feb. 01]	21 aug. 05	
			assd. to 6 inf	21 aug. 09	
			trs. to 5 inf	3 oct. 10	
Trott, Clement A.	20 aug. 06 381		cadet M. A	15 june, 95	Wis. M. A.
qn. 30 sept. 10.			2 lt. 7 inf	15 feb. 99	Wis.
			1 lt. 5 inf	15 sept. 00	14 dec. 1877.
Honor graduate Infantry and			capt. 9 inf	20 aug. 06	
Cavalry School, 1905.			trs. to 5 inf	16 apr. 07	
Graduate Staff College, 1906					
McCoy, Ralph	23 dec. 07 412	1 lt. 35 Mich inf. ...	13 july, 98	2 lt. 20 inf	10 apr. 99
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry		capt.	3 mar. 99	accepted	18 apr.
School, 1905.		hon. must. out	31 mar.	trs. to 7 inf	21 june, 27 jan. 1873.
Graduate Staff College, 1906.				1 lt.	2 feb. 01
				trs. to 27 inf	10 dec. 02
				capt. 5 inf	23 dec. 07
Price, Howard C	14 mar. 08 419	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa.		2 lt. 5 inf	10 apr. 99
		inf.	5 may, 98	accepted	13 apr.
		hon. must. out	17 oct.	1 lt.	2 feb. 01
				capt. 5 inf	14 mar. 08
					1872.
Partello, Joseph K.	24 apr. 08 432			2 lt. 5 inf	10 apr. 99
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry				accepted	16 apr.
School, 1904.				1 lt.	2 feb. 01
				capt.	24 apr. 08
					18 oct. 1877.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sinclair, William S.	2 feb. 01 8	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich.		2 lt. 14 inf	1 july, 99
		inf.	9 may, 98	accepted	19 aug.
		to 31 may,		1 lt. 28 inf	2 feb. 01
		2 lt. 1 U. S. inf	21 june,	trs. to 23 inf	18 aug. 02
		accepted	2 july,	trs. to 5 inf	14 june, 03
		hon. must. out	23 oct.		
Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov. 01 62	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf	20 may, 98	2 lt. 5 inf	2 feb. 01
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry		hon. must. out	31 oct.	1 lt.	7 nov.
School, 1904.		2 lt. 3 Ala. inf	7 nov.	accepted	3 feb. 02
		hon. must. out	20 mar. 99		1 aug. 1876.
		2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ...	5 july,		
		accepted	15 july,		
		1 lt.	31 july, 00		
		hon. must. out	15 mar. 01		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Standiford, William R. 17 dec. 01	71	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. ... 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. capt 1 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 2 inf 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf 16 oct. 10	W. Va. ... 1 May, 1874.	W. Va.
Ball, Collin H. 30 July, 03	138	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. 11 May, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ... 4 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 4 inf 30 July, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 9 June, 09	Kans. ... 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.
Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept. 03	161	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. ... 4 oct. hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 15 May, 99 to 18 Aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 25 July, accepted 19 aug. trs. to 10 inf. 26 June, 03 trs. to 19 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 17 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 31 Jan. 08	N. Y. ... 16 May, 1873.	Army.
Deutsch, Auswell E. 15 oct. 03	165	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 to 23 Mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt. 15 oct. 03	Ohio ... 1 Nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Hopson, Sydney H. 7 aug. 04	200	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. ... 16 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. batty. A, 2 art. ... 21 July, 98 to 21 Apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 Jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf. 7 Aug. 04 trs. to 5 inf. 30 Mar. 09	Engl'd 30 Apr. 1876.	Mass.
Barnes, John B. 18 Jan. 06	253	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps ... 15 June, 95 to 14 June, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps 17 June, to 1 June, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 29 Oct. 00 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 Jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 9 Mar. 08	W. Va. ... 18 Sept. 1876.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar. 06	265	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 27 Aug. 98 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 10 Mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 10 Sept.	Ind. ... 5 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D. 7 July. 06	280	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. 23 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H. and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. 99 to 25 Oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 Feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 July, 06	Ala. ... 6 June, 1875.	Ala.
Clapham, John F. 15 Aug. 06	287	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) 20 June, 98 to 16 Apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 Apr. to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 Aug. 06	N. Y. ... 12 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept. 06	290	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. 31 May, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. 06	N. Y. ... 4 Sept. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonald, James E. 2 nov. 06	299		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 01 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 nov. 06	Ky 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar. 07	311		2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf. 22 nov.	Ala 1 Aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar. 08	347	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may. 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 00	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 sept. 02 accepted 26 sept. (trs. to 9 inf. 24 may, 04 1 lt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 08	N. Y. 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 June, 04	9		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June,	Italy ... 6 June, 1880.	Conn.
Truesdell, Karl. 9 June, 04	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 01 to 31 Jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, accepted 11 June,	Minn ... 27 Aug. 1882.	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L. 15 June, 04	40		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 04	N. Y. ... 27 Oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E. 5 Oct. 04	89	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 Aug. 03 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Ohio ... 16 May, 1876.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan. 13 June, 05	114		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 05	N. C. ... 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Boyd, Jesse W. 11 Feb. 07	160		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 June, 03 to 21 June, 06 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 June, to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	La. 27 Feb. 1882.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H. 11 Feb. 07	169		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 Apr. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Mo. 19 Dec. 1881.	Army.
White, Charles H. 14 June, 07	209		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 07	Mass. ... 29 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A. 14 June, 07	217		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 07	N. Y. ... 6 July, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Ereck, Alfred H. 5 Jan. 08	235		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 Jan. 08 accepted 23 Jan.	Wyo ... 13 Oct. 1886.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb. 08	239		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Mass. ... 22 May, 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Curry, John F. 14 feb. 08	212		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A 25 sept. 08	310		2 lt. 5 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept.	S. C. 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
McDowell, John M. 11 june, 09	359		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 09	Pa. 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Frank, Walter H. 15 june, 10	391		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug. 03	2		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 10 may, 78 capt. 24 apr. 88 maj. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 16 oct. 01 col. 6 inf. 9 aug. 03	Tex 1853.	Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea 8 may, 06	1		2 lt. 23 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 9 june, 84 capt. 11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 31 may, trs. to 17 inf. 28 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 feb. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf. 8 may, 06 trs. to 6 inf. 17 dec. 09	Ohio 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beacom, John H. 14 aug. 03	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 27 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. dis. 27 june, 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 apr. 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 03	Ohio 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july, 08	73	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf. 12 aug. trs. to 19 inf. 15 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf. 3 july, 08	N. Y. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Haekney, Stephen M. 31 jan. 10	93		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. 12 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 19 oct. 09 maj. 31 jan. 10	Ala 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund 2 mar. 99	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 dec. 01 assd. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 3 oct. 10	Ohio 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar. 99	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 5 jan. 09	Me 1863.	M. A. Me.
Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 06 [act 30 jan. 03].					
Simons, William H. 2 feb. 01	102		2 lt. 6 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	S. C. 1869.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard..... 2 feb. 01	144		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf 12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf 19 dec. capt. 2 feb. 01	N. J. 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1908.					
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 01	198		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf .. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf 6 nov. accepted 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf 19 june, capt. 7 inf 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf 29 oct.	N. Y. 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 02	242		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf 28 may, 02	Pa. 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Howell, Willey. 24 nov. 03	304		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf 24 nov. 03	Ark. 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july, 04	322		2 lt. 20 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf 12 july, 04	Ky. 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
com. 16 jan. 10.					
Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july, 06	375		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf 18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf 29 june, 01 capt. 6 inf 7 july, 06	Cal 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.
qm. 10 oct. 09.					
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 06	384		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf 20 oct. 06	Ohio. 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 07	411	capt. 1 Ky. inf 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf 20 dec. capt. 6 inf 11 dec. 07	Ala. 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept. 08	441		2 lt. 15 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. trs. to 11 inf 17 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf 16 sept. 05	Ala. 29 dec. 1877.	Ga.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 aug. 09	469		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf 19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf 1 june, accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf 21 aug. 09	Utah 27 july, 1878.	At lge.
Morris, John E. 4 nov. 09	474	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july. hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. capt. 20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 sept. capt. 6 inf 4 nov. 09	La. 31 aug. 1875.	La.
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 31 jan. 10	480	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt. 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf 16 sept. capt. 6 inf 31 jan. 10	Ga. 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Agnew, Ernest H.....	28 feb. 01 23	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 1 lt. 23 july, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. 01 accepted 29 july, 01	Ill.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.....	28 feb. 01 27	capt. 6 Mo. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 28 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 2 mar. 03	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., jr.....	19 mar. 01 33	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 01	La.	At lge.
Anderson, Davis C.....	7 oct. 01 58	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 sept. 99 hon. dis. 3 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav 28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 1 jan. 00 accepted 1 feb. 01 1 lt. 7 oct. 01	Oreg.	Ohio, Pa.
Dauids, Howard G.....	10 mar. 02 79	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf 12 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. 6 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 99 1 lt. 10 mar. 02	N. Y.	Pa.
England, George W.....	23 june, 02 96	capt. 1 D. C. inf 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 99 1 lt. 17 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 nov. 99 1 lt. 23 june, 02	D. C.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Kirwin T.....	26 july, 03 135	capt. 44 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 oct. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. Fand L 10 inf. 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 26 july, 03	Ill.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Glade, Herman.....	9 aug. 05 143	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf 13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 aug. 03	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Cook, Leonard H.....	11 apr. 05 215	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 may, 99 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 apr. 05	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T.....	1 may, 05 218	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf 7 mar. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 01 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 05	Ill.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G.....	13 may, 05 221	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf 30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 july, 01 1 lt. 2 inf 13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf 24 sept. 06	Ill.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Richard.....	12 jan. 06 252	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf 14 may, 98 to 24 oct. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt. 6 inf 12 jan. 06	Wis.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dannemiller, Augustus F.	29 apr. 07 322	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio Inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf. 5 dec.	Ohio.	Ohio.
McGinness, John R.	5 dec. 07 337		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 dec. 07	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Gregory, Keith S.	23 feb. 10 482		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf. 25 apr.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Simpson, William A. L.	15 june, 04 48		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04	Va.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Hawley, Harry	15 june, 04 63		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 04	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T.	13 june, 05 102		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 05	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Feild, Ben W.	13 june, 05 122		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 05	Tenn.	M. A. Ark.
Simons, John W., jr.	4 jan. 08 231		2 lt. 6 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 24 jan.	S. C.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr.	4 sept. 08 299		2 lt. 6 inf. 4 sept. 08 accepted 10 sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Elliott, Charles W.	25 sept. 08 317		2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Minn.	Minn.
Bowen, Thomas S.	11 june, 09 352		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H.	11 june, 09 364		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Carberry, Joseph E.	15 june, 10 387		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Bridges, Thomas S.	15 june, 10 390		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10	Neb.	M. A. Neb.
Hardin, Tolbert F.	17 aug. 10 411		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. c, 1 batt. eng 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Mo.	Army.
Logan, Leon M.	11 oct. 10 419		pvt. troop F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 12 cav. 18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct.	Engl'd.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Cornman, Daniel	8 aug. 03	1	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf. 8 aug. 03	Pa. 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Getty, Robert N.	1 oct. 07	12	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june. 78 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf. 23 jan. 99 maj. 23 july, 01 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 oct 07	N. Y. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.	
<i>Majors.</i>						
Goodin, James A.	5 apr. 06	36	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july. 91 capt. 25 inf. 2 may. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 16 sept. 98 maj. 8 inf. 5 apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 11 may.	Ky. 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.						
Burnham, William P.	20 aug. 06	45	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and Sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 july. accepted. 6 july. 1 lt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 22 july. 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf. 20 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 31 may, 07	Pa. 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.						
Ballou, Charles C.	26 june, 09	83	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 7 feb. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] maj. 7 inf. 31 oct. 08 26 june, 09	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan. 00	55	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf. 24 june. capt. 7 inf. 15 jan. 00	Mo. 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.						
Smith, Harry A.	17 sept. 00	68	maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 feb. 10	Kans. 18 june, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.						
French, Charles G.	5 may, 99	71	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 88 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. 5 may, 99	Mass. 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 01	101		2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
McBroom, Walter S 28 feb. 01	189		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf 28 feb. 01	Ind 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 01	219		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C. 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf 16 feb. accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf 15 oct. 01	Kans .. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 02	227		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav 23 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 11 jan. 02	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 02	228	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 02	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
M. H.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 01	309		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 04	N. J. 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard. 26 feb. 04	313		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 feb. 04	Mo 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 04	320	com. 22 may, 09.	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 08	Wis. 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 06	365		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf 16 apr. capt. 5 apr. 06	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 07	408	qm. 17 nov. 08.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf 29 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf 23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf 8 jan. 08	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Bentzen, Frederick W. 23 july, 09	466		2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf 23 july, 09	Ga. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Watson, James T. 10 aug. 09	468		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 6 may, 09 capt. 7 inf 10 aug.	Cal 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, William O 12 mar. 02	81		2 lt. 7 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 12 mar. 02	Ariz. 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. 15 july, 02	102	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf 15 july, 02	Me. 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Morgan, Gad. 26 aug. 03	155		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 and from 29 june, 17 may, to 19 apr. 00	N. Y. 1877.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.			pvt. eos. K and F, 15 inf 16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 26 aug. 03		
Leonard, Charles F. 28 jan. 04	178	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf 18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf 14 aug. accepted 18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 28 jan. 04	Mass. 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Jones, Carl C. 16 dec. 04	207	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99	2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 16 dec. 04	Iowa. 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
		pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 july, accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01			
Massee, Edward K. 15 jan. 05	211	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art 7 apr. 92 to 6 july, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 22 inf 15 jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf 20 oct.	Wis. 26 july, 1871.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.		1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf 3 aug. hon. must. out 14 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 nov. to 27 june. 01			
Peck, Robert G. 28 july, 05	228	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. 1 art. 27 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. II, 10 inf. 11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. trs. to 27 inf 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf 28 july, 05	N. J. 10 apr. 1879.	Army
Fulmer, John J. 3 mar. 06	262	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) 3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 mar. 06	Pa. 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar. 06	266		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 21 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06	Mass. 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan. 07	305		2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf 31 jan. 07	N. Y. 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct. 07	333		2 lt. 12 inf 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf 23 oct. 07	N. H. 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Burr, Francis H. 11 dec. 08	384		2 lt. 3 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf 11 dec. 08	Mass... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
Bendel, C. Stockmar 1 dec. 09	422	pvt. and corpl. batty. B. Cal. h. art. 9 may. 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf 14 july. 1 lt. 18 inf 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf 11 apr. 10	Cal. 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Franklin, John F. 12 jan. 10	428		cadet M. A 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf 12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf 25 feb.	Tenn ... 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Madison, Irving M. 28 feb. 10	433		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 7 inf 28 feb. 10	Minn ... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Strong, Donald W. 10 oct. 03	5	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may. 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U.S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U.S. inf. 31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 7 inf 8 dec. 03 (to rank from 10 oct. 03.)	N. Y. ... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Scott, William R. 15 june, 04	53		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf 15 june, 04	Ind 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, John C. 5 oct. 04	70		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav. 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf 5 oct. accepted 13 oct.	Iowa ... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
McClure, Charles W. 11 apr. 05	96		2 lt. 7 inf 11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june,	Ill. 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Robinson, Eugene 13 feb. 07	178		2 lt. 7 inf 13 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb.	Mich. ... 17 sept. 1884.	Mich.
Morrison, William E. 14 june, 07	183		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 07	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Rice, Charles H. 14 june, 07	185		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 07	Wyo. ... 10 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Taylor, James G. 14 june, 07	191		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 07	Pa. 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, Harry S 14 june, 07	218		cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 inf 11 june, 07 trs. to 7 inf 17 sept.	Mich. ... 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hill, Roy A. 14 feb. 08	271		cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf 14 feb. 08	Kans. ... 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spencer, Theodore K. 14 feb. 08	278		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mass. 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E. 25 sept. 08	304		2 lt. 7 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Mich. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Landis, John F. 15 june, 10	397		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 10	Ind. 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mason, Charles W. 28 oct. 08	23		2 lt. 13 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. trs. to 4 inf. 15 feb. 1 lt. 4 feb. 82 capt. 18 may. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf. 5 nov. 04 col. 8 inf. 28 oct. 08	Cal. 11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bullard, Robert L. 31 oct. 06	7	col. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 col. 39 1 st S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 6 may. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. 28 sept. capt. com. sub. 22 june, 98 accepted 11 july, maj. com. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf. 31 oct. 06	Ala. 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wright, Walter K. 26 aug. 03	14	maj. com. sub. 7 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 11 may, 06	N. Y. 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Wright, William M. 14 mar. 08	65	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 14 mar. 08	N. J. 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
Hanson, Thomas G. 24 mar. 10	97		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 24 mar. 10	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sargent, Frederic H. 19 may, 99	23		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 capt. 19 may, 99	Ill. 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Norman, Traher. 2 feb. 01	108		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Mo. 14 dec. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
McMaster, George H. 2 feb. 01	122		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A. 16 june, 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf. 21 feb. 07	S. C. 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb. 01	141		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. K and F, 13 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Norwy 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 01	153		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july,	D. C. 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 01	173		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf 31 oct. 1872. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf 27 may. 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 08	Cal	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F. 9 apr. 01	199		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. 1870. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 07	D. C.	Army.
Stewart, Merch B. 12 june. 01	206		cadet M. A. 24 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june. 96 2 lt. 8 inf 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june. 01	Va.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 26 oct. 10.					
Evans, Houston V 24 sept. 01	214		cadet M. A. 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june. 96 2 lt. 6 inf 7 dec. 1872. 1 lt. of inf 28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf 24 sept. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june. 04	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june. 06	370		2 lt. 6 inf 9 july. 98 accepted 29 july. 1 lt. 14 inf 11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf 25 june. 06	Ga.	Ga.
Reed, William L. 26 mar. 07	398	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may. 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 07	N. J.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1874. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 sept. 09	470		pvt. hosp. corps. 7 june. 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 june. 1877. accepted 19 july. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 feb. 03 capt. 8 inf. 4 sept. 09	Oreg.	Oreg.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graeie, William B. 16 nov. 09	475	capt. 1 N. Y. inf 20 may. 98 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july. capt. 8 inf 16 nov. 09	N. Y.	N. Y. 20 oct. 1867.
Christie, A. LaRue. 12 june. 10	491	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july. 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 2 july. 01	1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 oct. capt. 12 june. 10	N. J.	N. J. 7 sept. 1871.
Griffiths, Joseph H. 24 aug. 10	496	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf 15 may. 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, capt. 8 inf. 24 aug. 10	D. C.	D. C. 8 feb. 1870.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Widdifield, Samuel W. 2 feb. 01	14	pvt. and corpl. co. Lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 20 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 12 June, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 13 June, 01	Hawaii 30 may, 1875.	At lge. Hawaii.
Coburn, Harold D. 1 July, 01	47	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 July, 01	W. Va. ... 12 nov. 1875.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Baker, William B. 26 July, 01	52		pvt. corpl., and sgt. Astor batty 28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. accepted 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 26 July, 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 July, 09	N. Y. ... 4 may, 1878.	N. Y.
C. M.					
Carter, Robert D. 15 oct. 01	59		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 Jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 6 July, 10	Mass. ... 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Moorman, Thomas S. 11 Jan. 02	73	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 Apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Jan. 02	S. C. 7 feb. 1875.	S. C.
Wilson, Jennings B. 31 Jan. 02	77	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 June, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 8 June, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 July, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 Aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 31 Jan. 02	Ind. 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Bracken, Edwin J. 21 June, 02	95	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 21 June, 02	Wis. 9 July, 1874.	At lge. Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Johnson, Walter H. 8 Nov. 02	108	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 to 23 July, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 July, 1 lt. 10 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 Oct. 1 lt. 8 Nov. 02	Minn. ... 28 Nov. 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Baker, Leonard T. 30 July, 02	117	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 Jan. hon. must. out. 18 Apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 8 Aug. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	pvt. gen. ser. 29 June, 99 to 7 Aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 July, 02 trs. to 8 inf. 24 Sept. 03	Tex. ... 7 Jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Pope, Benjamin H. 7 Aug. 03	141		pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 13 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Feb. 00 accepted 15 Mar. 1 lt. 7 Aug. 03	Tex. ... 6 Sept. 1877.	Tex.
Kalde, Frank H. 14 Aug. 03	147		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 30 Sept. 93 to 29 Dec. 96 pvt. corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 Jan. 98 to 4 Aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 July, accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 14 Aug. 03	Minn. ... 24 June, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept. 03	162		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. 13 July, 93 to 12 Oct. 96	Mich. 2 June, 1872.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 1 art. 16 Apr. 97 to 5 Nov. 98		
			pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 00		
			2 lt. 6 inf. 25 July, accepted 26 Aug. 00		
			1 lt. 8 inf. 17 Sept. 03		
Twyman, Wilford 17 May, 06	269	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Feb. 99	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept.	Ky. 10 Aug. 1875.	Ky.
		2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July,	trs. to 29 inf. 21 Oct.		
		1 lt. 31 May, 00 hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 17 May, 06		
Davis, William J. 9 Aug. 06	286	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99	Pa. 7 Aug. 1876.	Army.
			2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01		
			accepted 3 Feb. 02		
			1 lt. 9 Aug. 06		
Guild, George R. 16 Dec. 09	426		cadet M. A. 17 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 8 inf. 16 Dec. 09	Neb. 26 May, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dravo, Charles A. 9 June, 04	15		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June, trs. to 8 inf. 5 Oct.	Ariz. 16 July, 1880.	Pa.
VanWormer, Augustus B. 15 June, 01	39		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 04	N. Y. 7 June, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 Oct. 04	77		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. 5 May, 02 to 14 Oct. 04	Va. 10 Nov. 1878.	Army.
			2 lt. 8 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 15 Oct.		
Jones, Ralph A. 12 June, 06	153		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 06	Pa. 9 Oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb. 08	255		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Cal. 17 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Walker, John C., jr. 25 Sept. 08	325		cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 to 25 Nov.	Tex. 6 July, 1886.	Tex.
			2 lt. 3 cav. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept.		
			trs. to 9 inf. 8 Jan. 09 (with rank from 25 Sept. 08.)		
			trs. to 8 inf. 26 Mar. 10		
Everts, Edward A. 11 June, 09	333		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 09	Cal. 3 Oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Hobson, Walker E. 11 June, 09	365		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 09	Tenn. 26 Mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Olsmith, Vernon G. 14 July, 09	366		pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf. 26 Sept. 06 to 5 Aug. 09	Ohio. 28 Dec. 1884.	Army.
			2 lt. 8 inf. 14 July, accepted 6 Aug.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McGrath, James A. 13 nov. 09	370		pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art. ... 7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04	Mass .. 17 mar. 1885.	Army.
			pvt., musician, corpl., and sergt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf. 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07		
			pvt., corpl., and sergt. co. I, 9 inf. ... 24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09		
			2 lt. 8 inf. 13 nov. accepted 20 nov.		
Scowden, Frank F. 15 june, 10	388		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 10	Pa 18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Conolly, Whitmon K. 9 sept. 10	413		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 19 sept.	S. C. 25 mar. 1889.	S. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 07	18	col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. 21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf. 16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf. 25 oct.	Miss . . . 1852.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Pickering, Abner. 23 feb. 10	28		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf. 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 12 mar.	Ind. . . . 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noyes, Charles R. 12 aug. 03	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 03 a. a. g. by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 08	Mass. . . 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
McIver, George W. 29 mar. 04	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 13 oct. 10	N. C. . . 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 07	55		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 03 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov.	Mass. . . 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 july, 99	28		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug.	Ohio. . . 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01	166	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june,	Va. . . . 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 01	202		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf. 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. accepted 10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 feb. capt. 3 inf. 19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 21 june, 02	Cal. . . . 7 aug. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Munson, Fred L. 2 jan. 02	226		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf 11 jan. 93 to 21 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf 3 June, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 2 jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf 19 July,	Ind. T.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec. 02	262		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 91 2 lt. 9 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf 22 dec. 03	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July, 03	281		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 22 Jan. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 9 inf 22 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 28 July, 00 capt. 29 July, 03	Tenn.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Naylor, William K. 14 aug. 03	288	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 21 July,	2 lt. 9 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 18 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 29 aug. 03 capt. 11 inf 14 Aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf 7 dec.	Ill.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.					
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June, 06	371		2 lt. 13 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 9 inf 18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf 30 June, 06 trs. to 9 inf 24 Jan. 08	Tex.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Brown, Fred R. 4 dec. 06	388		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 9 inf 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf 25 July, 01 capt. 17 inf 4 Dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf 22 Jan. 07	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
adjt. 19 aug. 07.					
Merry, William T. 15 dec. 06	389		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf 30 July, 01 capt. 9 inf 15 Dec. 06	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Smith, Reuben. 5 mar. 08	417	2 lt. 11 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 4 Feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf 26 Oct. 07 capt. 16 inf 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf 13 apr.	Minn.	Minn.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 July, 08	439		pvt. and sgt. Astor batt'y 30 may, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf 30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf 8 June, capt. 9 inf 18 July,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Wallace, George W. 28 Oct. 08	444		2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf 28 Oct. trs. to 9 inf 5 Jan. 09	Kans.	Colo.
M. H.					
Baskette, Alvin K. 2 Feb. 10	481	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 to 25 Oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 Oct. hon. dis. 17 July, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted 18 July, 1 lt. 25 May, 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 3 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, capt. 9 inf 2 Feb. 10	Tenn.	At lge. Tenn.
					1873.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hanson, Linwood E. 31 mar. 10	487	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 maj. 7 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 5 July, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 9 inf. 31 mar. 10	N. H. 17 June, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Loeb, Abraham U 23 July, 01	51	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 July, 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 Dec. 02	Ind. 19 Sept. 1878.	Ind.
Castle, William A. 5 May, 02	89	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 5 May, 02 trs. to 9 inf. 15 Feb. 06	W. Va. 9 Mar. 1872.	Ohio.
Whitson, Kaolin L. 21 Oct. 02	107	sgt., and 1 sgt., co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 3 Apr. 01	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 June, 1 lt. 9 inf. 21 Oct. 02	Md. 18 May, 1875.	Md.
Evans, Herbert L. 25 May, 03	130	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 25 May, 03	Ohio 12 Mar. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Goodrich, Paul M. 13 Aug. 03	146	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 25 July, accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 13 Aug. 03	Mass. 27 Nov. 1871.	Army.
Hearn, Roscoe H 17 Sept. 03	163	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 4 cav. 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 Sept. 03	Tex. 15 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Smith, Emery T 30 Dec. 04	209	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Oct. 00 accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 Dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf. 14 Feb. 05	Nev. 2 Feb. 1878.	Cal.
Lawrance, Horatio I 11 Apr. 05	216	sgt., co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 15 July, hon. must. out 8 Sept.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 to 17 Apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 30 Apr. 00 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 Apr. 05	Ky. 11 Oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Adams, Robert W 8 Aug. 05	231	.....	pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 Sept. 99 to 19 Nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 20 Nov. trs. to 8 inf. 9 Apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 5 Oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 Aug. 05	Tex. 28 Apr. 1875.	Army.
Leonard, William R. 29 Oct. 06	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl., batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 Nov. 97 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 20 inf. 18 Aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 Oct. 06	Tex. 24 July, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. 07	313	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. ... 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 08	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter 23 apr. 07	321	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 07 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct. 07	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G 5 june, 08	358		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 june, 08 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio. 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept. 09	411		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 1 sept. 09	N. Y. 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Farrell, Louis. 23 june, 10	450		pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 23 june, 10	Tenn. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McIlroy, James G. 15 june, 04	16		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 04	Ohio. 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Wilson, Erle M. 15 june, 04	43		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 04	Ky. 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Whitener, William C. 2 jan. 06	136		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art. 10 sept. 02 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 jan. 1880. accepted 25 jan. trs. to 9 inf. 19 mar. 10	N. C. 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Lewis, Charles A 12 june, 06	143		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 06	Ind. 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
James, Russell 12 feb. 07	173		2 lt. 8 inf. 12 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 9 inf. 26 mar. 10	Va. 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Lang, John W 14 june, 07	199		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 apr. 10	Miss. 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Jenkins, John L. 14 june, 07	208		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 07	W. Va. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. . 4 jan. 08	233		2 lt. 9 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.	Md. 21 june, 1884.	Md.
Chaney, James E 14 feb. 08	243		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Md. 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Williams, James C 14 feb. 08	248		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 10	Ala. 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 feb. 08	252	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf 14 feb. 08	Ky 18 July, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J. 14 feb. 08	254	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf 14 feb. 08	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T 25 sept. 08	312	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J 25 sept. 08	313	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R 25 sept. 08	316	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 3 oct. 1882.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A. 20 oct. 06	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf 31 may, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf 8 aug. 03 col. 10 inf 20 oct. 06	N. Y. 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cecil, George R. 31 jan. 07	9	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt. 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf 2 may, 01 maj. 3 inf 4 may, trs. to 26 inf 3 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf 3 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf 31 jan. 07	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Frier, James H. 5 apr. 09	81		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf 24 feb. 1864. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf 5 sept. 08 maj. 7 inf 5 apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf 8 june,	Mo. 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
Gerhardt, Charles 12 june, 10	101		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf 1 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf 12 june, 10	Md. 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Seay, Samuel 28 aug. 10	102	capt. a. e. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf 13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf 28 aug. 10	Tenn. 17 jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Baylies, James 2 mar. 99	8		pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf., 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf 6 feb. 1863. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Mass. 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Helmick, Eli A 4 may, 99	20		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf 5 aug. 27 sept. 1863. trs. to 6 inf 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf 21 dec. capt. 15 inf 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf 3 july,	Ind. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910.					
Bush, Ross L. 31 may, 00	61		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf 31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf 30 july, trs. to 10 inf 7 dec. 04	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb. 01	114	maj. 18. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out 10 nov.	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	S. C. 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Tebbetts, Harry H 22 sept. 01	213		cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf 11 nov. 30 oct. 1874. 1 lt. of inf 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf 22 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf 17 sept. 06	N. H. 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 01 adjt. 10 mar. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	220		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav 20 July, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 14 mar. capt. 30 inf 16 oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf 19 aug. 03	Mo	Army.
Heidt, James V. 4 July, 02 qn. 31 dec. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	246		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 2 July, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. . . 30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf 12 apr. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 July, 02	Ga.	Ga. 10 may, 1873. Army.
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 02	254		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 3 oct. 02	N. Y.	M. A. S. Y. 25 sept. 1872.
Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	258		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 5 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 8 nov. 02	Mass.	M. A. Mass. 18 July, 1873.
Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar. 03	268		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 15 mar. 03	Va.	M. A. Va. 18 feb. 1873.
Schoeffel, John B. 25 May, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	274		pvt. co. C, 18 inf 26 June, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 3 inf 22 June, accepted 7 July, trs. to 9 inf 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 25 May, 03	N. Y.	Army. 14 mar. 1874.
Coleman, Frederick W. 4 oct. 05 com. 22 aug. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	348		2 lt. 13 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf 15 May, 00 capt. 10 inf 4 oct. 05	Md	D. C. 16 July, 1878.
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 May, 06	368		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf 5 feb. 00 capt. 31 May, 06	Ky	Ky. 17 July, 1873.
Young, James S., jr. 2 July, 06	373	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 June, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf 30 Jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf 31 May, 00 trs. to 10 inf 7 aug. capt. 2 July, 06	Pa.	Pa. 18 Nov. 1876.
Mayes, James J. 20 oct. 10	499	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 June, 01	1 lt. 24 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, capt. 10 inf 20 Oct. 10	Ohio	Mo. 23 apr. 1870.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, William, 2 feb. 01 capt. acting judge adv. 12 apr. 10.	21	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 May, 99	1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf 18 aug. 02	Tenn.	At lge. Tenn. 12 feb. 1868.
Humber, Robert C. 4 mar. 01	31		2 lt. 10 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 01	Ga.	Ga. 7 mar. 1874.
Hitt, Parker, 21 mar. 01	34	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 July, 98 to 16 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf 28 Nov. 10	Ind.	Ind. 27 aug. 1878.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shuman, John B. 10 apr. 03	125	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. resigned 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 03	Pa. 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
Reed, Walter L. 8 jan. 04	174		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 jan. 04	Ariz ... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
Jervey, William St. J., jr. ... 24 may, 06	270	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art 21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 24 may, 06	S. C. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Eastman, Francis B. 15 june, 06	275	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 06 trs. to 10 inf. 3 aug.	Pa. 27 aug. 1878.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G. 2 july, 06	277		pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 july, 06	Tenn .. 26 may. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct. 06	291	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 oct. 06	Kans .. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 mar. 08	348		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 13 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf. 14 mar. trs. to 10 inf. 27 aug.	Ga. 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Lewis, Converse R. 5 june, 09	398		2 lt. 23 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 june, 09	Mont .. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov. 09	419		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 nov. 09	Colo .. 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Gaston, Jesse 31 mar, 10	437		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 18 inf. 28 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 26 may,	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Harrell, William F. 31 mar. 10	438		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batt. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) 15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, accepted 28 june, trs. to 29 inf. 7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 5 may,	S. C. 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. 21 apr. 19	442		2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted. 29 june, trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 apr. 10	Md 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cutts, Gordon R. 15 june, 04	25		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04	Ala 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
White, Andrew J. 15 june, 04	32		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04	Pa 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Conry, Charles F. 15 june, 04	51		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 june, 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 04	Ohio 29 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Cron, Anton C. 25 june, 04	67		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. 22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 june, accepted. 30 june,	Wis. 31 oct. 1878.	Mich.
De Lancey, John B. 5 oct. 04	85		pvt. batty. L, 2 art.: 1 el. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 el. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july, 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Pa 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cummings, Avery D. 13 june, 05	116		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov.	Iowa 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 feb. 07	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. 24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Ohio 30 sept. 1878.	Army.
Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 june, 07	206		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 10 inf. 2 dec. 08	Ohio 23 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb. 08	244		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ohio 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Stutesman, John H. 25 sept. 08	307		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept.	Ind 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept. 08	311		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept.	Ill 10 july, 1886.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 june, 09	345		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf. 22 july,	Ohio 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 june, 10	389		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10	S. C. 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Carrithers, Fred B. 15 june, 10	393		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10	Ill 30 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur 5 june, 09	24		2 lt. 3 inf 31 oct. 74 accepted 9 nov. 74	Pa.....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.			1 lt. 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf 18 may, 93 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf 16 dec. 04 col. 11 inf 5 june, 09	29 apr. 1849.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mailory, John S. 31 mar. 10	30	maj. ins. gen. 20 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 10 apr. 88 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf 31 mar. 10	Va.....	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blatchford, Richard M. 13 aug. 03	10		2 lt. 11 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 7 dec. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf 13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf 27 aug. 03	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				17 aug. 1859.	
Devore, Daniel B. 15 may, 08	70	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt 17 inf 2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf 12 aug. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf 15 may, 08	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1908.				14 may, 1860.	
Baker, David J., jr. 18 july, 08	75		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf 24 feb. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf 17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf 18 july, 08	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1910.				25 june, 1865.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carnahan, Earl C. 2 mar. 99	9		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf 10 oct. 83 2 lt. 12 inf 6 feb. 88 accepted 23 mar. 88 1 lt. 5 inf 18 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pin. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf 3 feb. 09	Miss ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				18 aug. 1866.	
Lee, Harry R. 20 june, 99	27		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf 3 aug. 96 trs. to 11 inf 28 apr. 99 capt. 20 june, 99	R. I. ...	M. A. R. I.
				28 mar. 1866.	
Heavey, John W. 9 july, 00	64		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf 16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf 9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, 00	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
				19 feb. 1867.	
Battle, John S. 2 feb. 01	158		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. C. ...	M. A. N. C.
adjt. 11 feb. 10.				19 feb. 1872.	
Wells, Frank L. 2 feb. 01	162		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
qm. 11 feb. 10.				19 oct. 1868.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 01	181		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 tr. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 mar. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01	D. C. ... 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.	
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 02	233		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 02	Mo. 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.	
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 01	314		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 04	9 apr. 1866.	Ind. Ind.	
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 05	356		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. 25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 06	6 jan. 1876.	Ohio. Ohio.	
Ansell, Samuel T. 7 aug. 06	379		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf. 18 aug. 06 capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf. 3 nov. 09	N. C. ... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.	
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 07	397	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 21 july. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july. trs. to 17 inf. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 07	N. Y. ... 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.	
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may, 07	401		pvt. mus. corpl. and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 1876. accepted. 23 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 07	12 oct. 1876.	Mass. Army.	
Myer, Edgar A. 3 july, 08	437	com. 1 june, 09.	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.	
McConnell, Francis J. 24 july, 08	440		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf. 24 july, 08	Conn. ... 2 june, 1872.	Del.	
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 08	443	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov. 2 lt. 2 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov.	Wis. 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Smith, Richmond. 2 feb. 01	9	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 25 feb. 10	1 july, 99 19 aug. 2 feb. 01 25 feb. 10	Pa. 1874.	Wis.
Wilson, Evert R. 4 may, 01	42		pvt. corpl. and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 01	25 jan. 1876.	Ind. Army.	
Holley, George M. 28 mar. 02	83	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. accepted. 31 oct. hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, 1 lt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 07	2 feb. 01 13 apr. 1876.	Ala. At lge. Ga.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Errington, Charles H. 3 apr. 02	85	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 02	Mich. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Lawrence, Charles G. 11 apr. 03	126	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 hon. must. out 3 june, 01	pvt. 1. art. dets. 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 24 july, 06 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. 07	Ohio. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Wilson, George K. 14 may, 04	197	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 3 july, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 25 june, accepted 4 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. Scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 14 may, 04 trs. to 11 inf. 5 oct. 06	Colo. 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Persons, William E. 28 sept. 04	202	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 20 sept. hon. must. out 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. J, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 15 oct. accepted 26 oct. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 sept. 04	Ala. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	250	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf. 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 2 jan. 06	Ky. 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E. 25 may, 06	271	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, trs. to 11 inf. 5 dec. 02 1 lt. 25 may, 06	Va. 1871.	Army.
Black, Frederick F. 23 dec. 07	339	.....	cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 dec. 07	Me. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may, 08	357	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf. 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 may, 08	Ill. 1878.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar. 09	390	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. 25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 dec. 02 accepted 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 mar. 09	N. Mex. 1881.	N. Mex.
Lyon, Robert M. 25 june, 09	401	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 june, 09 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Russell, William C. 18 jan. 10	429		cadet M. A. 24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 18 jan. 10	Ill 1880.	M. A. Ill.
McCune, Frank C. 13 sept. 10	459		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf. 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. 4 june, 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 sept. 10	Neb ... 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 9 june, 04	6		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, 10 oct. 1882.	Pa. 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Brunzell, Otto L. 15 june, 04	57		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 june, 04	Idaho. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H. 5 oct. 04	84		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M. 5 oct. 04	86		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ill 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 june, 05	121		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 05	Neb ... 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Connolly, William J. 2 jan. 06	138	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. 22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. 16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H. 12 june, 06	147		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 06	Mass ... 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Palmer, Irving J. 14 june, 07	286		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07	Mich. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Reardan, John D. 2 jan. 08	228		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ohio ... 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb. 08	266		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss ... 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss
Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb. 08	279		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. 03 to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ala ... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants - Continued.</i>					
Chant, Earle M. 14 July, 09	368		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 125, 134, and 168 cos. coast art. corps 11 July, 05 to 4 Aug. 09	Ill 1 Sept. 1883.	Army.
Sloan, Frank A 9 Sept. 10	414		2 Lt. 11 inf. 14 July, accepted 5 Aug. 2 Lt. 11 inf. 9 Sept. 10 accepted 17 Sept.	Utah... 8 June, 1889.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Bowen, William H. C.	22	1 July, 08	2 lt. 5 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 75 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf. 1 July, 08	75 N. Mex. 7 Jan. 1852.	Me.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Ames, Robert F †	24	6 May, 07	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 8 sept. 79 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. 11 July, 01 trs. to 29 inf. 11 mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf. 6 May, 07	74 R. I. 10 Feb. 1856.	N. Y.	
<i>Majors.</i>						
Barth, Charles H.	23	7 Apr. 04	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 23 Apr. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 7 Apr. 04	Iowa 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.						
Penn, Julius A.	87	10 Aug. 09	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 10 Aug. 09	Ill 19 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.						
Hall, Herman	98	31 Mar. 10	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 11 inf. 8 June, 91 trs. to 22 inf. 22 June, 91 capt. 21 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 31 Mar. 10	Ill 6 June, 1864.	M. A. Mo.	
Asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, July 3, 07. [Act 30 Jan. 03.]						
<i>Captains.</i>						
Lafitte, Jacques de L.	77	11 Dec. 00	capt. a. qm. 10 June, 98 accepted 27 June, 98 hon. dis. 31 Jan. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf. 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 8 inf. 31 Jan. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Mar. 05 assd. to 6 inf. 9 Mar. 05 trs. to 12 inf. 10 Dec. 07	La 30 July, 1869.	M. A. La.
Ham, Samuel V	121	2 Feb. 01	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 1 July, 98 hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 July, 05 assd. to 8 inf. 23 July, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Aug. 08 unassd. 30 Oct. 08 assd. to 12 inf. 4 Nov. 08	Ind. 25 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Cochon, Frank S.	149	2 Feb. 01	Army War College, 1908.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 22 Nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Harbeson, James P.	165	2 Feb. 01	Maj. Phil. scouts, 9 May, 10.	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 cap. 2 Feb. 01	Ky 17 Dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
Morrow, Frank J	170	2 Feb. 01	adjt. 5 July, 09.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 21 Jan. 92 to 1 Nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 Oct. 94 accepted 2 Nov. 94 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 May, 05 assd. to 12 inf. 24 May, 09	Utah 25 Mar. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishments		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 01	186		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01	Ohio	M. A. Ohio. 9 dec. 1869.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 01	187		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 4 sept. 02	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 4 feb. 1871.
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 01	218		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 feb. 1869. accepted. 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. 15 oct. 01	N. C.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 01	225		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 may, 1874. accepted. 24 may. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 01	D. C.	Army. 25 nov. 1874.
com. 3 mar. 08.					
Read, Alvan C. 5 dec. 02	261		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 5 dec. 02	Tenn. La.	M. A. La. 11 sept. 1873.
Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr. 01	318	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 14 apr. 01	Neb.	Oreg. 1 jan. 1876.
Wickham, Frank D. †. 12 aug. 03	337	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav. 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf. 27 june, 98 accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june, 02 capt. 12 aug. 03	Mo.	Mo. 21 mar. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Knabenshue, Fredk. G. 20 july. 05	342		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf. 20 july, 05	Ohio	Ohic. 18 feb. 1873.
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 08	421	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out. 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 inf. 14 mar. 08	Pa.	Pa. 8 dec. 1872.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McFeely, Henry F. 5 june 09	461	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 1 sept. capt. 2 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 june, 09	Minn.	At lgc. Ind. 26 nov. 1873.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jackson, Rhees. 28 feb. 01	26	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01	Oreg.	Oreg. 12 mar. 1878.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Wright, Andrew C. 26 apr. 01	40		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 01	Ill.	Army. 2 aug. 1873.
Davis, Frank B. 23 june, 03	132	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 15 may, 98 1 lt. 1 aug. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted. 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 08	N. C.	N. C. 2 may, 1873.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Taylor, William W., jr. 14 aug. 03	148	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 jan. 99 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 aug. 03	Mich. 24 oct. 1873.	Army.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 03	156	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03	Wis. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Adams, Frank H. 14 sept. 03	158	.....	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. 17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 03	Ind. 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Keck, Morris M. 10 oct. 03	164	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 03	Pa. 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
White, Sherman A. 7 apr. 04	186	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 12 feb. 03 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y. 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
Manning, Guy E. 4 may, 05	220	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 apr. 02 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 07 (with rank from 4 may, 05.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov.	Ohio. 11 aug. 1870.	Ohio.
McNamara, Wallace. 30 june, 05	225	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 30 june, 05	N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872.	Army.
Mudgett, John J. 5 apr. 06	268	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 dec. 96 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 5 apr. 06	Iowa. 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Smith, Ira A. 7 aug. 06	284	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf. 25 feb. 10	Ind. 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Soléliac, Louis. 13 feb. 08	344	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 7 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 june, 02 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. 13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf. 24 apr. 09	N. J. 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Nalle, James B. 3 july, 10	452	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art. 15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 3 july, 10	Va. 6 june, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Remington, Philip 1 dec. 10	463	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and gm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 lt. 22 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf 1 dec. 10		Ind. T. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stilwell, Joseph W. 15 june, 04	18	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04		Fla 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Hoop, Edward L. 15 june, 04	20	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04		Mass. 1 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Diller, Ursa M. 15 june, 04	26	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04		Md 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Hoop, Oscar W. 5 oct. 04	69	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. . . 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 08		Iowa 5 oct. 1882.	Army.
Greacen, Walter S. 5 jan. 08	237	2 lt. 12 inf 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.		N. Y. 25 june, 1882.	N. Y.
Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb. 08	253	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 feb. 08		Neb 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 08	289	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps 26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.		Tex 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Coker, Robert 25 sept. 08	305	2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.		Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
Hoey, William F., jr 25 sept. 08	306	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.		Del 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D 25 sept. 08	318	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. . . 10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. accepted 1 oct.		Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Hunter, Francis R 11 june, 09	362	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 09		Wis 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Fletcher, Harvey H 15 june, 10	395	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 jan. 10 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june.		R. I 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Walker, John R. 15 june, 10	402	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10		Pa 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07	15		2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 00 lt. col. 12 aug. 03 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 07	Va. 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Nichols, William A. 8 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	14		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may, 77 accepted 10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. 5 oct. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. 03 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 07 lt. col. 18 inf. 8 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 20 apr.	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr. 04	22		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 08	Tex. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 08	77		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. 1863. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov.	Ga. 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Winn, Frank L. 5 june, 09	82		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 june, 09	Ky. 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAlexander, Ulysses G. ... 2 mar. 99 Army War College, 1907.	1	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Minn. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Lindsay, James R. 11 oct. 99 qm. 9 july, 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	42		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99	Ill. 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct. 00 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	70		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july, 93 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may, 01	Ill. 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	95		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept. 01	215		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 dec. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 01	N. Y. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Fassett, William M. 14 apr. 02	237		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 Dec. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 Apr. 02	N. H. 28 Jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Miller, Harvey W. 7 Oct. 02	255		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 7 Oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf. 21 Oct.	N. Y. 29 July, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A. 15 Aug. 03	291	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 22 July, 99 hon. dis. 30 July, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out 12 June, 01	1 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, capt. 15 Aug. 03	Ohio. 19 Oct. 1875.	Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Wygant, Henry S. 9 Oct. 03	300		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. 3 July, 97 to 4 Sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, accepted 5 Sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Oct. capt. 2 inf. 9 Oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf. 17 June, 07	Tex. 5 Mar. 1875.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Clark, Peyton G. 8 Apr. 04	317		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 8 Apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 June,	La. 6 Dec. 1877.	Ala.
adjt. 10 July, 07. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R. 8 June, 04	321		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 28 Aug. 97 to 1 Sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, accepted 1 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 8 June, 04	Mo. 14 Dec. 1874.	Mo.
com. 14 June, 07. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Powers, Thomas J. 28 July, 05	343		cadet M. A. 5 July, 92 to 31 Dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 1875. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 Sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 July, 05	Pa. 2 Sept. 1875.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N † 29 Oct. 05	378	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. 19 May, 98 to 19 Sept.	2 lt. 22 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 4 Oct. 05 capt. 13 inf. 29 Oct.	Nev. 30 Apr. 1877.	Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Patten, William T. 1 Feb. 07	393		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 22 Jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 31 May, capt. 11 inf. 1 Feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 8 Mar.	S. C. 18 Dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Galleher, Paul C. 1 Dec. 09	477	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 hon. must. out 24 Feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 13 inf. 1 Dec. 09	La. 19 May, 1871.	Ky.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jeunet, E. Alexis. 30 Dec. 02	112	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 8 July, 98 to 29 Apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 3 Aug. hon. must. out 13 May, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 30 Dec. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] assd. to 13 inf. 17 Sept. 03 to 17 Sept. 07	Pa. 1 Mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Andrews, Charles F. 10 Feb. 03	120	pvt. co. M, S. N. Y. inf. 16 June, 98 to 3 Nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 30 Aug. 1 lt. 30 Apr. 01 hon. must. out 5 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art. 2 Jan. 99 to 29 Aug. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 10 Feb. 03	R. I. 17 Aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hand, Russell C.	14 aug. 03	149	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf 25 July, 1874. accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf 14 aug. 03	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
Jones, Walter C.	21 nov. 03	167	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav, and pvt. and actg. hosp. std. hosp. corps. 15 June, 97 to 1 Oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf 25 July, accepted 2 Oct. 1 lt. 13 inf 21 Nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 1 Dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf 23 Sept. 10	Mass. 30 June, 1877.	Army.
Chambers, John S.	26 Feb. 04	180	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 12 Feb. 99	Ky 12 Sept. 1877.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P.	20 Aug. 06	288	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 Apr. 99 to 30 Aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf 22 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 3 inf 26 Feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf 14 May,	Mo 1 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Compton, Goodwin	20 Oct. 06	295	corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf 29 Aug. to 25 Apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf 19 Apr. accepted 26 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June,	Miss 14 May, 1877.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J.	9 Jan. 07	304	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 Aug. 99 to 17 Apr. 01	N. Y. 20 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Powell, Leighton.	1 Feb. 07	306	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Mar. 02 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Feb. 07	N. Dak. 10 Sept. 1875.	Ill.
Hickox, Alfred A.	12 June, 07	325	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. 19 May, 98 to 31 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	Mich. 27 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Sutherland, Samuel J.	14 Mar. 08	319	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 24 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 Oct. 1875. 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 Mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 15 June,	Iowa 20 May, 1875.	Army.
Hamilton, Charles S.	11 Oct. 08	371	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 Sept. 00 to 30 Oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf 28 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 11 Oct. 08	Wis. 27 May, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Tolley, Oscar K.	15 Oct. 08	372	2 lt. 14 inf 28 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 13 inf 15 Oct. 08	Md. 18 Dec. 1878.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ristine, Ben F 1 dec. 09	425	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09		Ind. 27 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Tarbutton, Edward H. 8 apr. 10	440	2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf. 3 june,		Md. 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Scott, David H. 9 june, 04	14	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 12 june,		N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Thompson, Charles F. 15 june, 04	38	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 june, 04		N. Dak. 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Topham, Joseph L., jr. 5 oct. 04	78	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf. 21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 oct. accepted 13 oct.		La. 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B. 5 oct. 04	88	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. 23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.		Mich. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Manley, Frederick W. 13 june, 05	106	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05		Minn. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S. 13 june, 05	110	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05		Mo. 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 jan. 06	139	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 28 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 jan. accepted 24 jan.		N. Y. 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G. 14 june, 07	187	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 07		Ala. 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Agard H. 14 feb. 08	257	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 feb. 08		Mich. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Peyton, James W. 25 sept. 08	303	2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.		Ky. 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov. 09	371	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf. 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 nov. accepted 20 nov.		Ga. 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army.
Rowe, Guy I. 18 jan. 10	375	2 lt. 13 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb.		Vt. 25 feb. 1886.	Vt.
Savage, Emmert W. 17 aug. 10	409	pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.		Ohio. 15 dec. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 12 june, 10	30		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 jan. 86 capt. 31 july, 94 maj. 28 febr. 01 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 apr. 06 col. 14 inf. 12 june, 10	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kennon, Lyman W. V. 26 june, 09 Army War College, 1910.	25	..... 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis. 19 july, 99 col. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 july, 1 lt. 16 july, 89 capt. 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf. 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 june,	R. I. 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Parke, John S. 31 july, 03	7		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 oct. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 july, 03 trs. to 14 inf. 15 apr. 04	Tenn .. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
Hasbrouck, Alfred. 2 july, 06	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 febr. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 29 aug.	N. Y. 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Henry C 13 july, 06	43	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 16 june, vacated 10 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 febr. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 oct. 00 maj. 19 inf. 13 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 20 sept.	Va. 11 dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Taylor, John R. M. 17 july, 99 com. 1 aug. 07. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	31		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. 17 july, 99	D. C. 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Sladen, Fred W. 20 oct. 99	43		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 febr. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 apr. 00	Mass. 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Learnard, Henry G. 15 nov. 99	46		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 febr. 00	Mo. 19 aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Frazier, Joseph. 11 aug. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	66		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 18 aug.	Mo. 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Bradley, John J. 17 dec. 00	78	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 jan. 01	Ill. 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Sorley, Lewis S. 2 febr. 01	87		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 jan. 01 capt. 2 febr.	Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Weeks, George McD. 2 feb. 01	119		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf 8 apr.	Mo 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Martin, Amos H. † 2 feb. 01	147		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf 9 sept. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] assd. to 14 inf 4 mar. 03 15 dec.	Pa 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 feb. 01	179	capt. a. qm. 10 oct. 99 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. 1 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 01	210	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 00	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf 6 apr. capt. 17 inf 23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf 21 mar. 02	Ohio 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july, 03	249		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 10 july, 02 trs. to 27 inf 14 mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf 6 jan. 05	Ohio 22 jan. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Wagner, Henry S. 30 june, 05	341		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf 30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf 26 july, 07	Pa 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Clark, Charles B. 3 july, 06	374		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf 3 july, 06	Mass 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hanson, James 2 dec. 06	387		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A. 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf 7 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf 31 may, 01 capt. 3 inf 2 dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf 4 feb. 07	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Stone, Edward R. 25 mar. 09	456		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf 1 may, accepted 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf 25 mar, 09	Mass 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 nov. 01	66	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 11 nov.	N. Y 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
Voris, Alvin C. 4 july, 02	99	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 4 ill. inf 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 ill. inf 23 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf 4 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] assd to 14 inf 17 sept. 03 17 sept. 07	Ill 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ferguson, Arthur M. 24 sept. 02	105	corpl. and sgt. co. E. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 14 July, 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 01	Kans ..	Kans.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 24 sept. 02	11 Dec. 1877.	
Herbst, George A. 22 aug. 03	152	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 June, 98 to 18 Nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batt'y. K, 6 art 20 Dec. 98 to 10 Aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 July, accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 Aug. 03	Minn ..	Army.
Regan, James 2 mar. 04	181		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 Aug. 98 to 4 Sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 04	Wyo ...	Army.
Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb. 05	214	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 14 Dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 Dec. hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 Jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 Feb. 05	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 May, 05	222		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 Nov. 98 to 29 Aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 May, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Oct.	Mont ..	Army.
Gregg, Harry W. 2 Nov. 05	246	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 Oct. 99 to 1 May, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 2 Nov. 05	Mass. ...	Army.
Jepson, William F. C. 2 Dec. 06	300		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 Nov. 98 to 6 Nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 Feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Dec. 06	Germ'y.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F. . 4 Dec. 06	301		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 May, 99 to 25 Sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 26 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 Jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 Dec. 06	Colo ...	Army.
Beebe, Royden E. 5 Jan. 07	303		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 Jan. 07	Vt.	Vt.
Harris, Smith A. 16 Feb. 07	310		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Sept. 1 lt. 16 Feb. 07	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Brady, George F. 1 Oct. 07	330		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batt'y. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 Feb. 98 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf. 23 Nov.	Conn ..	Army.
Kobes, Frank B. 30 June, 08	361	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 31 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. 7 Sept. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 30 June, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 25 Feb. 09	Mo	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Macomb, John G. 23 mar. 09	391		2 lt. 14 inf. 5 dec. 02 accepted 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf. 27 apr.	D. C. 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Benedict, Jay L. 15 june, 04	17	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 04	Neb. 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. 15 june, 04	22		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 04	Iowa .. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P. 13 june, 05	104	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 01 cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 05	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. III. Westover, Osea 12 june, 06	146		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng. 4 sept. 01 to 15 june, 02 cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 06	Mich. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
McLachlan, Donald J. 14 june, 07	184		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Rice, Elmer F. 14 june, 07	194		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
McNeil, Edwin C. 14 june, 07	195		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07	Minn. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H. 14 feb. 08	240		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mo. 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W. 29 aug. 08	288		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. 10 july, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 aug. 08 accepted 3 sept.	Ind. 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R. 25 sept. 08	319		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	N. J. 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A. 25 sept. 08	320		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept.	Md. 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept. 08	328		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C. 11 june, 09	339		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 09	Me. 13 oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F. 11 june, 09	346		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 09	Ohio. 19 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D. 11 june, 09	354		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 09	Md. 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Scott, Walter S. 30 oct. 05	8		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 16 nov. 74 1 lt. 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 Inf 14 aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 30 mar. 04 col. 15 inf. 30 oct. 05	Ark 14 feb. 1850.	Cal.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>						
Liggett, Hunter. 5 june, 09	23	Army War College, 1910.	hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 01 accepted 13 july, 01 hon. dis. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 27 june, 84 capt. 1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may, 02 [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf. 5 june, 09	Pa 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>						
May, Willis T. 14 aug. 03	12		lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 27 feb. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 03	Ind 3 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Arrasmith, James M. 11 sept. 06	46	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. hon. dis. 13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav. 3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav. 22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf. 11 sept. 06	Iowa 10 dec. 1855.	Army.
Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec. 09	91			cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf. 1 dec. 09	Conn 9 july, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Uline, Willis. 18 dec. 99	52	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99	Mo 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, John McA. 2 feb. 01	106	Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ill 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Worrilow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 01	169		may. Phil. scouts, 5 feb. 10.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. 94 accepted 2 nov. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 28 may, 10	Pa 5 june, 1866.	Army.
Savage, Frank M. 2 apr. 02	234	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 oct. 97 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 2 apr. 02	Ala 3 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Conley, Edgar T. 26 may, 02	241		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. '98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf. 20 feb. 07	Md 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Bridges, Charles H. 28 june, 02	244		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 28 june, 02	Ill 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, William A. 7 aug. 03	284		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 june, accepted. 8 july, trs. to 20 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 03 capt. 6 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 29 aug. 06	Colo ... 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug. 03	286		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. 31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, accepted. 6 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 aug. 03	Ill 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Conrad, Bryan. 14 aug. 03	287	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 sept. 02 capt. 14 aug. 03	Va. 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Maenab, Alexander J. 31 dec. 04	331	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 26 july,	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf. 31 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 21 feb. 10	Idaho 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Love, James M., jr. 21 aug. 05	346		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf. 21 aug. 05	Va. 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar. 06	362		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 29 mar. 1880. trs. to 11 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 06	Idaho. 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
McCaskey, Garrison. 15 june, 06	369		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 oct. accepted. 3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf. 15 june, 06	Minn ... 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Roach, Leon L. 9 may. 08	433		pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 19 apr. 1874. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 16 june, 02 capt. 15 inf. 9 may, 08	N. Y ... 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Goedecke, Frederick 21 sept. 10	498	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. capt. 34 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 15 inf. 21 sept. 10	At lge. 21 mar. 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb. 01	13	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Caffey, Lochlin W. 2 feb. 01	22	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. ... 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted 18 may, hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 july, 02	Ala.	Ga.
McDaniel, Wilbur A. 1 may, 01	41	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 01	Ohio.	Army.
Elliott, Clark R. 29 nov. 01	67	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf. 29 nov. accepted 10 may, 02	Ohio.	Minn.
Reese, Charles E. 14 apr. 02	87	capt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 apr.	Ind.	At lge. Ind.
Seaman, A. Owen. 31 july, 03	139	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 16 feb. 1 lt. 14 mar. hon. must. out 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ... 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 july, 03	Ill.	Ill.
Bell, Henry A. 15 aug. 03	150	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 7 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 03	Kans. ...	Kans. Army.
Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec. 03	172	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf. 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 dec. 03	Germ'y	Army.
Green, Ned M. 20 jan. 04	176	.....	pvt. co. H, 16 inf. 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf. 29 mar. to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 30 july, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 20 jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf. 14 jan. 05	Kans. ...	Army. 10 may, 1877.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Eucker, Guy E. 28 July, 05	227	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav. and co. G, 1 inf. ... 4 Apr. 99 to 15 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 16 July, trs. to 2 inf. 20 Oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 July, 05	Ind. 12 Feb. 1879.	Army.
Snow, Kneeland S. 30 June, 06	276		pvt. hosp. corps 27 Jan. 00 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 trs. to 15 inf. 21 June, 07	Ohio. 10 Mar. 1880.	Army.
Waterman, John C. 6 Apr. 07	318		2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 Apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 11 Nov.	Ill. 7 Jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar. 08	350	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. ... 16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 Jan. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 Mar. 08	Kans. 6 Feb. 1881.	Army.
Elliott, Jesse D. 2 Apr. 10	439		2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Apr. 10	Cal. 4 June, 1882.	Ala.
Smalley, Ernest B. 6 June, 10	447		pvt., co. H, 14 inf. ... 31 Mar. 99 to 30 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. 3 June to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 6 June, 10	Ind. 28 Feb. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Potter, Paul C. 9 Oct. 03	2		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. ... 3 Aug. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	S. Dak. 31 Aug. 1877.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin 15 June, 04	27		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 04	N. Y. 28 June, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
McClure, Lowe A. 15 June, 04	50		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 04	Nev. 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L. 15 June, 04	65	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 15 inf. 19 Oct. 05	Cal. 12 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L. 5 Oct. 04	79	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 29 Aug. hon. must. out 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 Feb. 03 to 12 Oct. 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 13 Oct.	Kans. 3 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb. 07	165		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. 1 Aug. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Md. 1 Mar. 1883.	Army.
Sautschi, Eugene, jr. 14 June, 07	192		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 June, 07	Ill. 15 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June, 07	223		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 June, 07	Pa. 4 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb. 08	246		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Wis. 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb. 08	264		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Tex. 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb. 08	273		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Md. 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva 9 june, 08	287		pvt. band, 22 inf. 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 08 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 08 accepted 11 june, 08	Neb. 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
Moore, Walter 15 june, 10	399		cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 10	Md. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 05	9	col. 31 Mich. inf. ... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 8 july, hon. dis. 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 19 june, 79 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf 16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf 18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf. 26 dec. 05	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Van Vliet, Robert C.....12 june, 10	32		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf 14 dec. 76 accepted 30 dec. 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf 12 june, 10	Kans .. 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kennedy, Chase W.....24 jan. 04	19		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf 24 jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 july, 10	Ohio .. 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept. 09	88		cadet M. A 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 30 dec. 08 maj. 16 inf. 4 sept. 09	Ind 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Farnsworth, Charles S. 17 apr. 10	100		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf 12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf 17 apr.	Pa 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R..... 16 mar. 99	14		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf 22 july, cpt. 20 inf 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf 23 oct.	Ind 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C..... 16 may, 99	22		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf 30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf 16 may, 99	Cal 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Bennet, John B..... 9 june, 00	62		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf 16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf 9 june,	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Guyer, George D..... 2 feb. 01	82		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Simonds, Lawrence B..... 21 mar. 01	196		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf 30 aug. 93 to 30 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf 31 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf 21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 15 apr. 09	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 03	265		cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf 24 mar.	Ohio... 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Wheeler, Mark 20 jan. 04	311		2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf 20 jan. 04	Kans... 1872.	Kans.
Dalton, Harry F..... 11 apr. 05	336		2 lt. 9 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july. 1 lt. 19 inf 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf 11 apr. 05	Mass... 1871.	Mass.
Crimmins, Martin L..... 8 aug. 05	345	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav. and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. dis 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf 8 aug. 05	N. Y... 1876.	N. Y.
Bundel, Charles M..... 20 oct. 06	383		adjt. 1 apr. 09. cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf 20 oct. 06	Pa..... 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Ball, George E..... 13 feb. 08	416	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf 27 june. capt. 16 inf 13 feb. 08	Mich... 1873.	Mich.
Warfield, Eldred D..... 11 mar. 08	420	capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf 27 july, trs. to 30 inf 18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf 14 mar. 08	Md.... 1872.	Md.
Van Schaick, Louis J..... 25 june, 08	435		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf 25 june, 08	N. Y... 1875.	N. Y.
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 08	451	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf 28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf 24 dec. 08	Conn... 1872.	Conn.
White, George H..... 23 june, 10	492	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 9 inf 31 may, 10 capt. 16 inf 23 june,	Mich... 1870.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Perrin L 2 feb. 01	5	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july,	Ill.... 1870.	Minn.
Greer, Allen J..... 1 july, 01	48	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 16 sept. hon. must. out 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf 5 oct. 99 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf 29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf 17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf 25 feb. 10	Tenn... 1878.	Tenn.
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
West, Solomon B. 28 feb. 03	122	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf. . . . 9 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 31 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 1 june, 04 trs. to 16 inf. 1 june, 10	N. H. 18 aug. 1878.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 04	173	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 04	Md. 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
Henkes, David A. 20 july, 05	226	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. . . . 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 22 inf. 20 july, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 24 may, 10	Iowa 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may, 06	272	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf. 25 may, 06	Mass. 15 oct. 1875.	Arm 7.
Michaelis, Otho E. 28 july, 06	282	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf 25 july, 00 to 13 apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 06	Minu 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C. 4 apr. 07	317	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 07	Ill 30 mar. 1880.	Ill.
Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct. 07	331	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf. 26 may, 10	N. Y. 1 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar. 08	351	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 5 nov. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 16 mar. 08	Mass. 8 mar. 1874.	Mass. Army.
West, Robert John. 3 apr. 08	355	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf. 9 july, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 08	Kans 2 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct. 08	373	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 19 oct. 08	Va. 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct. 08	376	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 31 oct. 08	N. Y. 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
James, Luther R. 9 may, 10	445	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art . . . 16 july, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 9 may, 10 trs. to 16 inf. 31 may,	S. C. 30 mar. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Boschen, Frederick W.	12 june, 10	448	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 10 trs. to 16 inf 6 july,	N. Y.	Army. 9 may, 1876.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Peyton, Philip B.	9 june, 04	10	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june,	Tenn.	Va. 22 jan. 1881.
Atkins, Joseph A.	15 june, 04	37	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04	Ga.	M. A. Ga. 3 nov. 1879.
Pickering, Richard R.	15 june, 04	49	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04	Ala.	M. A. Ala. 9 june, 1880.
Riley, Napoleon W.	15 june, 04	56	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 04	Ky.	M. A. Ky. 22 feb. 1881.
Waugh, George F.	13 june, 05	113	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mass.	M. A. Mass. 4 july, 1878.
Brown, A. Ellicott.	13 feb. 07	176	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb.	N. J.	N. J. 10 sept. 1879.
Nulsen, Charles K.	14 feb. 08	275	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 feb. 08	La.	M. A. Miss. 9 july, 1886.
Shallenberger, Martin C.	25 sept. 08	301	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct.	Neb.	Neb. 6 july, 1885.
Wood, Oliver S.	25 sept. 08	321	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf. 5 nov.	Ark.	Ark. 21 sept. 1882.
Fooks, Herbert C.	25 sept. 08	324	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.	Md.	Md. 3 mar. 1886.
Rogers, Fredrick C.	14 dec. 08	331	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 14 dec. 08 accepted 19 jan. 09	Wis.	Minn. 16 sept. 1884.
Smith, Calvin McC.	15 june, 10	405	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 10	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn. 22 feb. 1886.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	4		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 aug. 77 capt. 30 nov. 89 maj. 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf. 14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf. 15 may, 03 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 col. 14 aug.	N. Y. ... 12 mar. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P. 14 mar. 08	15		pvt. sig. corps. 13 july, 78 discharged. 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf. 7 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 29 may, 03 lt. col. 17 inf. 14 mar. 08	D. C. ... 1 june, 1852.	Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McCoy, Frank B. 8 aug. . . 03	8	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 26 nov. 80 accepted. 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. 20 feb. 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 july, 03 maj. 8 aug.	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
Jones, Edward N., jr. 16 nov. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	90		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 16 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 dec. unassigned. 30 dec. 06 ass't. to 11 inf. 23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf. 16 nov.	Ala. 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Martin, George W. 23 feb. 10	94		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 oct. accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 may, capt. 11 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 23 feb. 10	Miss ... 22 feb. 1860.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hunt, Henry J. 29 jan. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	57		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf. 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 nov. 90 accepted. 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july,	La. 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Crowley, Matthias. 11 dec. 00	76		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. 11 dec. 00	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Hardaway, Benjamin F. ... 2 feb. 01 com. 5 june, 07.	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ky 17 july. 1865.	Army.
M. H.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb. 01	130	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar 02	15 june, 89 12 june, 93 26 apr. 98 2 feb. 01 24 mar 02	Ind. Ind. 12 nov. 01 1871.	M. A. Ind.	
Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar. 01	194	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 95 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 june, 03	17 june, 91 12 june, 95 31 july, 95 8 aug. 98 1 jan. 99 9 mar. 01 30 june, 02 24 june, 03	Ill. Ill. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.	
Brown, Preston. 9 june, 02	243	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 mar. 97 accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 7 apr. 08	1 sept. 94 26 mar. 97 27 mar. 27 feb. 99 9 june, 02 7 apr. 04 7 apr. 08	Ky 2 jan. 1872.	Army.	
Davis, Robert C. 28 nov. 02	259	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 02	15 june, 94 26 apr. 98 2 mar. 99 28 nov. 02	Pa. 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.	
Cochran, Percy M. 26 july, 03 qm. 13 mar. 03.	278	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf. 26 july,	15 aug. 95 6 july, 98 22 june, 7 july, 2 mar. 99 3 july, 03 26 july,	19 aug. 1873.	Army. Fla.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.						
Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug. 03	295	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct.	15 aug. 97 26 aug. 98 9 july, 27 aug. 2 mar. 99 9 may, 03 27 aug. 24 oct.	15 aug. 1876.	Ohio. Ariz.	
Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug. 04	324	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 24 aug. 04	9 july, 98 3 aug. 31 mar. 99 24 aug. 04	La. 7 apr. 1876.	La.	
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	380	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 07	15 june, 95 15 feb. 99 7 sept. 00 15 aug. 06 1 may, 07	Neb. 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.	
McKain, Charles L. 4 apr. 07	399	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. B, 4 art. 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1873. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 30 sept. capt. 18 inf. 4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr.	12 nov. 96 14 apr. 99 5 apr. 99 15 apr. 1873. 2 feb. 01 30 sept. 4 apr. 07 17 apr.	Pa. 27 july, 1873.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.						
Wright, John W. 8 nov. 07	410	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 june, 98 accepted 10 june, capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted 9 mar. hon. must. out. 31 may,	9 june, 98 10 june, 9 feb. 99 9 mar. 31 may,	10 apr. 99 2 june, 2 feb. 01 8 nov. 07 1876.	Mo. 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may, 08 adjt. 1 feb. 09.	434	2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept.	10 apr. 99 13 apr. 2 feb. 01 15 may, 08 5 sept.	Pa. 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bankhead, Henry M 2 june, 09	460	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 3 july, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 17 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 12 feb. 06 capt. 7 inf. 2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf. 6 july, 09	Ala. 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Danforth, Charles H 9 jan. 03	113	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 july, 99 to 28 dec. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 july, 01 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 03	D. C. 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Frank, Charles S. 27 jan. 03	118	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 99 1 lt. 15 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 nov. 01 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 jan. 03	Iowa 13 jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Snyder, Oliver F. 28 nov. 03	170		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 july, 96 accepted 4 aug. 96 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 03	N. Y. 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H 7 apr. 04	188	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. 4 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 sept. 99 to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 8 may, 00 accepted 27 may, 00 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 01 1 lt. 7 apr. 04	N. J. 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Kendrick, William R 30 apr. 04	193	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 may, 98 capt. 9 dec. 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf. 30 apr. 04	Ark 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec. 05	249	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf. 24 apr. 09	Minn. 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Strayer, Thorne. 6 june, 06	274	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 june, 06	Md. 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct. 06	293	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 18 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 oct. 06	Ohio 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 07	323	corpl. batty. A, Pa. 1 art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 98	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 27 inf. 6 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf. 8 june, 08	Pa. 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holliday, William E. 25 june, 08	360		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt 25 june, 08	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A. 24 july, 08	363		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) 21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 10 inf 9 may, 05 1 lt. 17 inf 24 july, 08	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov. 08	380		2 lt. 8 inf 22 may, 02 accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf 25 nov. 08	Minn .. 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june, 09	397	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf 2 june, 09	Tex. 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept. 09	412		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 03 trs. to 17 inf 23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf 3 nov.	Ore 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Ore.
Gunner, Edwin 21 sept. 10	460		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 17 inf 21 sept. 10	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Drysdale, Walter S 15 june, 04	33	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 04	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Spalding, Merrill E. 15 june, 04	44		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 04	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D., jr. 15 june, 04	45	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf 14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf 15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf 27 july,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. ... 2 jan. 06	137		mus. co. G, 9 inf 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art 23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf 2 jan. accepted 25 jan. trs. to 17 inf 20 feb.	Ohio .. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Byrd, George R. 12 june, 06	157		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 06	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C 11 feb. 07	171		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 16 inf 21 july, 04 to 27 feb., 07 2 lt. 17 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Tex. 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
Ganoe, William A. 14 june, 07	193		cadet M. A. 31 july, 03 2 lt. 28 inf 14 june, 07 trs. to 17 inf 28 aug.	Pa. 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wyman, Charles L14 june, 07	197		cadet M. A15 june, 03 2 lt. 17 inf.14 june, 07	Ohio . . . 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Hester, John H14 feb. 08	260		cadet M. A16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf14 feb. 08	Ga 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 14 feb. 08	276		cadet M. A16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf.14 feb. 08	Ga 25 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Andrews, Edmund R.29 aug. 08	291		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps . . .21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.29 aug. accepted.3 sept.	Cal 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M25 sept. 08	323		2 lt. 17 inf.25 sept. 08 accepted.21 oct.	Ga 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
Jones, Ralph E.14 july, 09	367		pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps . . .18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf.14 july, accepted.7 aug.	Iowa . . . 13 may, 1883.	Army.
McMurray, Clarence M . . .18 jan. 10	374		2 lt. 17 inf.18 jan. 10 accepted.2 feb.	S. C. 13 feb. 1886.	S. C.
Wilson, Durward S15 june, 10	383		cadet M. A15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf.15 june, 10	N. C. 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Davis, Thomas F.....	11 apr. 07	16	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 5 mar. 79 capt. 25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf. 14 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf. 11 apr. 07	N. Y. 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Tillson, John C. F.....	7 dec. 08	21	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 21 june, 83 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 08	N. Y. 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.	
Army War College, 1910.						
<i>Majors.</i>						
Kirby, Henry	4 feb. 03	1	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 june, 81 1 lt. 1 jan. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 4 feb. 03	N. C. 20 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.	
Howell, Daniel L.....	24 nov. 03	17	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 to 12 jun. 75 cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 nov. 03	Iowa ... 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.	
Cronin, Marcus D.....	2 apr. 10	99	maj. 33 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. lt. col. 2 dec. col. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 3 mar. maj. 18 inf. 2 apr.	Mass. ... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Evans, Frederic D.....	2 mar. 99	7	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.	
Army War College, 1906.						
Cole, Edwin T.....	12 july, 99	29	maj. 45 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 july, trs. to 6 inf. 24 jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr. 09	Md. 96 26 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Grote, William F.....	2 feb. 01	83	cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.	
Miller, John K.....	2 feb. 01	107	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 pr. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 07 asst. to 18 inf. 16 oct. 09	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.	
Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb. 01	126	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 28 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 18 aug. 09	N. Y. 14 july, 1867.	Army.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Sheldon, Raymond. 20 oct. 04 maj. Phil. scouts, 29 may, 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	325		2 lt. 2 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 17 inf 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf 1 apr. 1876. trs. to 18 inf 1 june, 04 capt. 20 oct.	N. J. 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Barnes, John W. 28 dec. 05	357		2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf 28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf 27 june, 06	Cal 11 apr. 1877.	Cal.
Herron, Charles D. 2 nov. 06 adjt. 4 may, 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	386		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf 31 oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf 29 may, 01 capt. 3 inf 2 nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf 21 feb. 07	Ind 13 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar. 07 maj. Phil. scouts, 5 feb. 10.	396		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf 12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf 17 apr.	Miss 19 jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Hegeman, Harry A. 9 dec. 08 qm. 2 june, 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	450	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf . . . 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf . . . 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out . . . 11 june, 01	1 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, capt. 18 inf 9 dec. 08	Wis 12 sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar. 09	452	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. . . 16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 9 mar. 09	Vt 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Cecil, Josephus S. 23 mar. 09	455	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. . . 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 23 mar. 09	Tenn 11 jan. 1878.	Tenn.
Jordan, John L. 23 feb. 10	482	capt. 4 Tenn. inf . . . 13 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf . . . 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out . . . 30 june, 01	1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 oct. capt. 23 feb. 10	Tenn 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Hannah, James G. 12 mar. 10	484	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf . . . 20 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf . . . 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out . . . 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 sept. capt. 18 inf 12 mar. 10	N. Y 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 5 aug. 10	493	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . . 29 july, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out . . . 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf . . . 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out . . . 13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 24 inf 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf 22 aug.	Conn 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb. 01	16	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf 12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf 9 oct. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf 23 jan. 02	Tex 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.
Potts, Douglas. 15 oct. 01	60		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf 1 jan. accepted 4 feb. 1 lt 15 oct. 01	N. Y 16 apr. 1878.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Morrow, Charles H	12 jan. 02 74	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 1 lt. 3 nov. hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 8 sept.	Ky 30 nov. 1877.	At lge. Ky.
Andres, Edward H.	28 may, 02 92	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 28 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 july, 09	Mich. .. 1 oct. 1864.	At lge. Mich.
Gunster, Walter E.	30 apr. 01 192	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 mar 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 apr. 04	Pa. 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Taylor, James G	20 oct. 04 203	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 04	S. Dak .. 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L.	4 may, 05 219		pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 06	N. Y. ... 4 feb. 1879.	Army.
Alfonte, William A.	11 sept. 06 289		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06	Ind 18 may 1877.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T	12 mar. 07 314		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 07	Md 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M.	5 mar, 08 345		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 mar. 08	Va. 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Olson, Hans O	18 aug. 08 364		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 8 jan. 09	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Pearce, Edward H.	5 apr. 09 394		2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 09	Cal 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Cummins, Joseph M	12 may, 09 396		2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 13 june, 10	Mo 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Churchill, James M.	22 apr. 10 443		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. 16 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 22 apr. 10	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
Robinson, William F., jr. .	5 aug. 10 453		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) 14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 aug. 10	Mass. ... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Patterson, William L.....25 feb.	05 95	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted 1 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 may, accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 05 accepted 1 apr.	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Sharp, Herndon.....13 june,	05 127		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 05	S. C. 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Bartlett, George G .....12 june,	06 149		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 06	Mass. 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce .....11 feb.	07 164		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps 31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	D. C. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P.....13 feb.	07 175		2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. accepted 26 feb.	Va. 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
Lockett, James M .....13 feb.	07 177	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 jan. 06 accepted 13 jan. vacated 28 feb. 07	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 4 cav. 22 dec. to 21 dec. 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb.	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884.	At lge.
Sullivan, John S.....14 june,	07 212		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 june, 07	La. 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Lonergan, Thomas C.....14 feb.	08 282		cadet M. A. 18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mo. 23 oct. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Hayes, Philip.....11 june,	09 335		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	Wis. 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Denson, Eley P .....11 june,	09 343		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	N. C. 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.
Purdou, Frank L.....11 june,	09 355		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june,	09 356		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	Nev. 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Ford, Louis P.....11 june,	09 358		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09	Tenn. 4 may, 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june,	10 400		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 10	Nev. 22 oct. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Byars, David O.....31 aug.	10 412		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 aug. 10	Ky. 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wood, William T. 12 mar. 10	28		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 June, 77 1 lt. 15 Oct. 86 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 20 Sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Nov. 03 lt. col. inf. 3 Feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Mar. col. 19 inf. 12 Mar. 10	Ill 19 June, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. 28 Oct. 08	20	maj. 45 U.S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 21 Aug. hon. dis. 3 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 Aug. 1 lt. 14 Nov. 85 capt. 28 Jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. 31 Jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, unassigned 31 Oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf. 25 Jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 Oct. 08	Ga. 10 June, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. 25 May, 06	37	maj. eng. 16 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 May, 06	Ind. 9 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.					
Simpson, Wendell L. 7 Mar. 07	52		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 84 trs. to 24 inf. 4 Jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, trs. to 14 inf. 16 Sept. 98 capt. of inf. 17 Sept. assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Mar. 05 maj. 19 inf. 7 Mar. 07	N. Y. 10 Aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Johnson, Arthur 1 Dec. 09	92		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 Aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 Nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 19 inf. 1 Dec. 09	Minn. 9 July, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 16 Sept. 99	38		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 Jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 Sept. 99	Ill 10 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 30 Sept. 08.					
Alexander, Robert. 2 Oct. 99	40		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 Apr. 86 to 29 Jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 Dec. 89 accepted 30 Jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 Jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 Oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 Feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf. 22 Sept. 08	Md. 17 Oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Staff College, 1910.					
Murphy, Truman O. 5 Feb. 00	59		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 Sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 Feb. 00	Ohio. 4 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Howard, John. 2 Feb. 01	96	maj. 48 U.S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	D. C. 15 June, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb. 01	146		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Miss 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Walton, Edward S. 11 nov. 01 com. 23 sept. 09.	234		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf. 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 19 apr. accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 nov. 01	La. 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Helms, George W. 21 mar. 02	232		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 5 feb. 03	Va. 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Enochs, Berkeley. 18 feb. 03	267		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 18 feb. 03	Ohio. 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 03	270		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july,	La. 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Graham, James M. 10 oct. 05 adjt. 26 oct. 09.	301		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 9 apr. 04	Mass. 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Croft, Edward 7 aug. 04	323		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 6 july, capt. 2 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 22 nov.	S. C. 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 05	351		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 oct. 05	Dak. 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
Howland, Harry S. 18 jan. 06	360		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf. 18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf. 3 mar. 10	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Justice, James. 2 mar. 07	395		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 07	Tenn. 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
McIntyre, Samuel B. 21 mar. 10	485	capt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 4 inf. 30 july, capt. 19 inf. 24 mar. 10	Tenn. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Miller, John J. 2 feb. 01	10	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct.	Ga. 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Screws, William P. 4 dec. 01	68	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 4 dec.	Ala. 1 jan. 1875.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ma Motte, Clarence K. 21 mar. 02	82	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 09	Miss ... 1876.	Del.
Williams, Albert S. 3 dec. 02	110	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 09	Ala. 1876.	At lige. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		capt. 29 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01			
Cellond, Frederic G. 17 apr. 03	127	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 17 apr. 03	Canada 1878.	At lige Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U. 5 aug. 03	140		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf. 5 aug. 03	Mo 1877.	N. Y.
Sledge, Julian L. 8 aug. 03	142	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf. 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf. 18 jan. 05	Pa 1875.	N. Y.
Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar. 04	182		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 00	Kans .. 1877.	Army.
			2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 14 apr.		
Furchison, William G. 11 aug. 05	233		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99	N. C. 1873.	Army.
			2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. to 19 jan. 00		
			pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 jan. to 3 aug. 01		
			2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 aug. 05		
Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan. 06	251	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01	Mo 1873.	Army.
			2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 4 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 31 jan. 08		
Millotson, Charles W. 3 july, 06	279		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 01	Ind 1875.	Army.
			2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 3 july, 06		
Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec. 08	383		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 9 dec. 08	Mo 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C. 24 dec. 08	385		2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 08	Ohio 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H. 10 mar. 09	389		2 lt. 8 inf. 3 nov. 02 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 mar. 09	Wyo 1881.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pitts, Fred W. 29 June, 10	451		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng. 22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted, 10 oct. 1 lt. 19 inf. 29 June, 10	Pa. 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Evans, Hornsby 9 June, 04	7		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June,	N. Y. ... 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Terrell, Frederick B. 9 June, 04	12		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 13 June,	Tex. 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Parker, Robert B. 15 June, 04	21		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 June, 04	Ill. 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Dew, Roderick 15 June, 04	3		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 23 inf. 27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf. 29 Jan. 10	Neb. ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Bissell, Harry H. 5 Oct. 04	74		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 48 co. coast art. 26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	N. Y. ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C. 11 Apr. 05	98		2 lt. 19 inf. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 15 May,	Va. 11 July, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H. 13 June, 05	111		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 05	Ohio. ... 28 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 Jan. 06	140		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf. 29 Aug. 03 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 Jan. accepted 26 Jan.	Neb. ... 18 Mar. 1882.	Army.
Davenport, Calvert L. 12 June, 06	154		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 06	Ga. 18 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June, 07	202		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 to 29 Dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 Aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 June, 07 trs. to 19 inf. 25 Apr. 08	N. Y. ... 29 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June, 07	210		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 07	Ohio. ... 22 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Lambach, James H. 14 June, 07	219		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 07	Pa. 11 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb. 08	265		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 Feb. 08	La. 20 Feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug. 08	292		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps. 23 May, 04 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ga. 2 Jan. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Irons, James A. 26 June, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	25	maj. eng 13 June, 98 accepted 24 June. hon. dis. 16 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 14 May, 87 capt. 25 Aug. 93 [maj] 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 05 unassd. 28 Feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 Apr. col. 20 inf. 26 June, 09	Pa. 21 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ducat, Arthur C. 5 Apr. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	22	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. . 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 79 trs. to 3 cav. 8 Sept. 79 1 lt. 30 Nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf. 23 Feb. 87 capt. 17 Apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. 14 Apr. 02 lt. col. 20 inf. 5 Apr. 09	Ill. 25 Sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Dunning, Samuel W. 19 Mar. 03	3		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 1 July, 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 19 Mar. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. assd. to 20 inf. 31 May, 07	N. Y. 10 May, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Morrison, John F. 6 Oct. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.	34		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 Nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 Oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 4 Oct. 06	N. Y. 25 Dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Croxton, Richard C. 1 Oct. 09	89	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. . 30 July, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 Sept. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trans. to 23 inf. 31 Oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Dec. 07 maj. 9 inf. 1 Oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 13 Oct. 10	Va. 1864.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Crawford, Charles 8 Sept. 99	34		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 Nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 Feb. 00	Ohio. 27 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S 8 Sept. 99	35		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 Nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 Nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 Oct.	Tex. 27 Mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D 8 Sept. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	36		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 Oct. 89 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 Dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 Dec.	Mo. 11 Sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Moore, George D. 15 Dec. 99 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	51	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 Apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 Dec. 99	Ill. 19 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Chapman, William H. H. . . 2 Feb. 01	84		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 19 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 9 June, 03	Wis. 17 Aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb. 01	123		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Pa 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Smith, Charles C. 2 feb. 01	161		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf 11 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 18 nov.	Ohio 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 21 may, 10.					
Smith, Morton F. 28 feb. 01	184		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 feb. 01	Colo 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W. 10 jan. 03	264		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 10 jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf 21 july,	N. J. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 05	349		2 lt. 3 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf 31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf 6 oct. 05	N. C 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
De Witt, John L. 25 may, 06	366		2 lt. 20 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf 29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf 18 dec. capt. 9 inf 17 jan. 06 trs. to 20 inf 2 aug.	Neb. 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept. 06	382		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf 17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf 11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf 19 nov. 08	Ill 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 08	415	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 08	Ala 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shipp, Arthur M. 3 july, 08	438		2 lt. 20 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf 30 dec.	Va. 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Foreman, Albert W. 1 dec. 10	500	2 lt. 1 Del. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 20 inf. 1 dec. 10	Del 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Graham, William B. 29 dec. 02	111	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug.	Ohio 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out 12 june, 01	2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf 29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf. 13 june, 03		
Petty, James M. 15 mar. 03	123	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 jan. 02 1 lt. 15 mar. 03	D. C 28 mar. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out 16 mar. 01			
Bowen, Frank S. 12 aug. 03	144		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 00 1 lt. 20 inf 12 aug. 03	Ohio 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec. 03	171	pvt. batty. B, 1 art. ... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 94 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. ... 27 feb. 00 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf. ... 25 july, accepted 1 lt. 25 inf. ... 20 aug. 03 trs. to 20 inf. ... 17 dec. 03 28 june, 06	98 94 00 00 03 06	Ga.	Army.
Randolph, John	29 mar. 01	183	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. ... 31 aug. 95 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. ... 31 aug. 00 accepted ... 16 sept. 1875. 1 lt. 10 inf. ... 29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf. ... 15 aug. 06	95 00 00 04 06	Fa.	Army.
Craig, John M.	8 apr. 04	189	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. ... 12 feb. accepted hon. must. out ... 5 mar. 16 mar. 01	98 99 00 00 01	Iowa ...	At lge. Kans.
Wallace, William B.	29 apr. 05	217	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. ... 20 may, 98 to 26 nov. 01 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. ... 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. ... 3 jan. accepted hon. must. out ... 27 jan. 3 apr.	98 01 99 01 01	Canada	Mich.
Binford, Robert J.	28 july, 05	229	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. ... 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. ... 2 feb. 1879. accepted ... 2 july, 05 1 lt. 20 inf. ... 28 july, 05	99 01 05	Ind.	Army.
McCleery, John S.	21 aug. 05	234	pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. ... 2 feb. 1877. accepted ... 1 july, 05 1 lt. 21 inf. ... 21 aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf. ... 17 jan. 06	99 01 05 06	Kans. ...	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T.	13 july, 06	281	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art. ... 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. ... 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. ... 2 feb. 1877. accepted ... 5 july, 06 1 lt. 22 inf. ... 13 july, 06 trs. to 20 inf. ... 2 dec. 07	98 01 98 01 06 07	Mass. ...	Army.
Pardee, Austin M.	16 apr. 07	319	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf. ... 16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf. ... 26 oct. 07	98 02 07 07	Neb ...	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M.	11 dec. 07	388	cadet M. A. ... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. ... 12 june, 02 1 lt. ... 11 dec. 07	97 02 07	W. Va. ...	M. A. W. Va.
Jordan, Harry L.	27 oct. 08	374	2 lt. 21 inf. ... 28 oct. 02 accepted ... 3 nov. 1879. 1 lt. 20 inf. ... 27 oct. 08	02 08	Va.	Va.
Wrightson, Philip G.	21 nov. 08	378	2 lt. 20 inf. ... 28 oct. 02 accepted ... 1 nov. 1876. 1 lt. ... 21 nov. 08	02 08	Ill.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Samuel M.....12 june, 09	400		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf.....25 aug.	Tex 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wise, Martin C.....15 june, 04	31		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 04	Ark 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
McCroskey, Benjamin B... 5 oct. 04	83		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav.....12 june to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....24 aug. 09	Cal 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.
Early, Clifford C.....13 june, 05	112		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05	Va. 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Chilton, Alexander W....14 june, 07	182		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07	Minn 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Dailey, George F. N.....14 june, 07	203		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07	Iowa 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A.....4 jan. 08	232		2 lt. 20 inf.....4 jan. 08 accepted.....30 jan.	Va. 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C.....14 feb. 08	259		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	S. C. 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C.....14 feb. 08	268		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Glover, George B, jr.....14 feb. 08	269		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf.....25 feb. 10	Pa 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 08	311		pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps.....24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf.....19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Tex 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june, 09	350		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 09	Ky. 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov. 09	372		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 55 and 166 cos. coast art. corps.....18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....19 nov.	Pa 27 sept. 1886.	Army.
Hartle, Russell P.....9 sept. 10	415		2 lt. 20 inf.....9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept.	Md 26 june 1889.	Md.
Ball, Horace G.....11 oct. 10	420		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M. 8 inf.....17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 oct. accepted.....21 oct.	Ohio 8 june 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A 23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	5		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf 28 june, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, 03 col. 21 inf 23 jan. 04	Va. 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 30 oct. 06	6		2 lt. 7 inf 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf 30 oct. 06	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Stamper, Willson Y. 16 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	28		2 lt. 21 inf 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf 16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf 17 dec. 09	N. Y. 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 jan. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	62		2 lt. 7 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf 19 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf 6 oct. capt. 1 inf 7 jan. 99 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf 27 jan. 08	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Parmarter, Almon L. 24 apr. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	68		cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf 14 mar. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf 24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf 19 june,	N. Y. 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rose, Robert W. 14 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	21		pvt. artf. corpl. and sgt. co. C, 16 inf 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf 14 may, 99	Va. 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Chase, Wilson 8 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	25		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf 8 june, 99	Tenn .. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Ferguson, Henry T. 15 nov. 99	45		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf 30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf 11 feb. 09	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Morrow, William M. 2 feb. 01 maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 12 oct. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	88		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F, 17 inf 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Mich .. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lincoln No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond Lincoln commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb. 01	97		2 lt. 21 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895, Army War College, 1905.					
Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 01	183	capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 19 aug.	Ohio... 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct. 01	222	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 oct. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 19 dec. 01 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)	Ark.... 1872.	Ark.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 03	266		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf. 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. 9 jan. 08	Kans... 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 03	283		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf. 31 july, 03	Nev... 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb. 05	335		2 lt. 23 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 29 aug. 10	Mexico 1876.	Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tiffany, George S. 30 june, 08	436		2 lt. 12 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 june, 08	N. Y... 1876.	D. C.
adjt. 1 feb. 09.					
Parker, Allen 31 oct. 08	416	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf 31 oct. 08	Ind.... 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sweeney, Walter C. 28 june, 09	464	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 jan. hon. must. out. 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 27 june, capt. 21 inf. 28 june, 09	W. Va... 1876.	W. Va.
Bennett, Lucius C. 2 oct. 09	473	capt. 2 Ohio inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct. capt. 6 inf 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf. 19 oct.	Ohio... 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Hilgard, Milosh R. 31 mar. 10	486	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf 4 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 sept. capt. 21 inf. 31 mar. 10	N. Y... 1869.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Powers, Philip. 2 feb. 01	18	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 19 sept.	N. H... 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLaughlin, Clenard.....10 June, 01	44		pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf .....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt. ....10 June, 01	Mich .. 7 July, 1876.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....28 sept. 01	55		pvt. batty. B, 5 art... 6 July, 98 to 4 May, 99 2 lt. 21 inf 1 dec. accepted .....23 Jan. 00 1 lt. ....28 sept. 01	Pa..... 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Kitts, William P.....20 apr. 03	128	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf ... 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....27 June, 01	2 lt. 21 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ....20 Apr. 03	N. J..... 27 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Dabney, Ward.....12 Aug. 03	145		pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. eos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 Apr. 98 to 12 May, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. eos. M and H, 10 inf..... 1 June, to 10 Aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 July, accepted .....11 Aug. 1 lt. 21 inf.....12 Aug. 03	Tex..... 27 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Rockwell, George C.....14 Feb. 07	309		pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav .....30 July, 00 to 11 Nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf 2 Feb. 02 accepted 4 Feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf.....25 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....14 Feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf.....28 Sept. 08	Kans .. 12 May, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Hobson, James M., jr.....23 Dec. 07	340		cadet M. A .....20 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf .....12 June, 02 1 lt. 21 inf .....23 Dec. 07	Ala ... 17 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M..... 1 Jan. 08	342		cadet M. A .....18 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 June, 02 1 lt. 21 inf 1 Jan. 08	N. C ... 6 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O..... 8 Mar. 08	346		cadet M. A .....20 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. const art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....10 Sept. to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 June, accepted .....25 July, 1 lt. 21 inf 8 Mar. 08	Ga..... 19 Dec. 1877.	Ga. Army
Fairfax, John C.....18 Mar. 08	352	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. ....14 May, 98 to 22 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....17 Feb. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 Oct. accepted .....27 Oct. 1 lt. ....18 Mar. 08	Md 22 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S.....28 Sept. 08	369		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art .....23 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 Oct. accepted .....27 Oct. 1 lt. ....28 Sept. 08	N. Mex. 21 Apr. 1880.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T.....28 Feb. 09	386		2 lt. 12 inf.....28 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....28 Feb. 09	Vt 12 Oct. 1879.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 July, 09	403		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 09	Ky 24 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 sept. 09	413		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 Sept. 09	N. Y. 5 May, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Severson, Charles F 2 Oct. 09	417	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. ... 8 May, 98 to Oct.	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 Oct. 09	Ill. 3 Jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wood, David P 9 Oct. 03	4	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U.S. inf. 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 02 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Mo. 12 Mar. 1874.	Mo Army.
Davis, John S. 9 June, 04	8		pvt. batty. I, 4 art. 19 Apr. 92 to 18 July, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. 19 Sept. to 18 Sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 1 Feb. 99 to 22 Sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted. 23 Sept. trs. to 21 inf. 2 Feb. 07 (with rank from 9 June, 04.)	N. C. ... 31 Dec. 1870.	Army.
Glass, Ralph R. 15 June, 04	42		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 02 cadet M. A. 16 May, 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Sept. 05	Me. 21 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B 15 June, 04	60		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 04	Iowa ... 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gimperling, Thomas N 15 June, 04	64	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 to 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 04	Ohio ... 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Lentz, Bernard 13 June, 05	108		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 05	Wis. 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Boswell, James G 3 Jan. 06	141		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 29 Aug. 03 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. trs. to 21 inf. 28 Oct. 08	Ga. 13 May, 1883.	Army.
Schultz, Hugo D 12 June, 06	155	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. 9 May, 98 to 23 Aug. 99	cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 06	Iowa ... 7 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug. 08	294		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. 12 Sept. 01 to 11 Sept. 04 and from 9 Apr. 06 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 29 Aug. accepted. 3 Sept.	Ky 9 Dec. 1880.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert L 11 June, 09	340		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 09	Kans. ... 5 Sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, George M., jr. 18 may, 10	379		2 lt. 21 inf. 18 may, 10 accepted 17 june	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr. 15 june, 10	384		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10	Cal	M. A. Me.
Williams, Roger H. 15 june, 10	392		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10	Neb ...	M. A. Neb.
Uhl, Frederick E. 15 june, 10	394		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf. 11 oct.	S. Dak.	M. A. Pa.
Davies, Jasper A. 15 june, 10	396		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10	Cal	M. A. Cal.
					14 dec. 1887.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred 17 feb. 06	10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 june, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf. 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf. 18 may, trs. to 20 inf. 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf. 17 feb. 06	Pa. 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Butler, William C. 6 oct. 06	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may, 04 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 12 mar. 10	N. J. 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 july, 05	30		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf. 15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 09	Wash. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Army War College, 1909.					
Kreps, Jacob F. 3 july, 06	49		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, capt. 3 july, 98 maj. 3 july, 06	Pa. 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct. 08	75		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf. 28 sept. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf. 28 oct. 08	Ala. 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 01	105		2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 9 jan. 08	N. Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 01	112	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 00 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 11 mar. 02	Wis. 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb. 01	127		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. 28 may, 93 to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ky. 10 june, 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 01	160		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 Pa 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 12 mar. capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 1870. trs. to 22 inf 3 may, 02		M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb. 01 qm. 1 oct. 10.	182		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 Wis. 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 20 may, assd. to 20 inf 1 jan. 99 1871. capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf 1 aug. 02		M. A. Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Newell, Isaac. 13 may, 01	205		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 Ga. 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 29 oct. assd. to 22 inf 1 jan. 99 1872. capt. 17 inf 13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf 20 july,		M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct. 02	256		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 Ill. 2 lt. 1 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf 18 oct. 02		M. A. Ill.
Bomford, George N. 29 july, 03	280		pvt. eos. D and M, 5 inf. 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 11 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf 22 june, 1873. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf 2 may, 03 capt. 22 inf 29 july,	S. C.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr. 04	316	pvt. eo. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 Vt. accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 17 apr. capt. 7 apr. 04 1872.		Wis.
Halstead, Frank 5 nov. 04	327		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 France accepted 23 july, 1 lt 24 inf 4 may, 99 11 sept. capt. 23 inf 5 nov. 04 1878. trs. to 22 inf 11 jan. 08		Ohio.
Simonds, George S. 13 july, 06 adjt. 30 sept. 10.	376		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 Iowa 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf 2 july, 00 12 mar. trs. to 11 inf 7 aug. 1874. trs. to 9 inf 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf 1 may, 01 capt. 13 july, 06		M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Stewart, George E. 15 july, 07	403		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. 5 oct. 96 N. S'th to 28 feb. 99 Wales. and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf 5 apr. 1872. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf 15 july, 07		Army.
III.					
Hanigan, Henry A. 4 oct. 07	406	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 mar. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 28 june, pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. 1871. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 5 apr. accepted 20 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf 17 june, 02 trs. to 13 inf 26 apr. 04 capt. 3 inf 4 oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf 18 jan. 08		Tex. Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Hunt, William E. 3 apr. 08	427		2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 N. H. accepted 17 apr. N. H. 1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 14 june, capt. 22 inf 3 apr. 08 1875.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Haskell, Ernest E. 3 apr. 08	428		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 Mass. to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 24 sept. accepted 13 apr. 1876. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf 3 apr. 08		Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Whitfield, Robert..... 5 July, 01	49	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 8 Dec. 98 accepted 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 2 May,	2 lt. 22 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 9 Nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 July, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Sept. 02	Ga..... 12 Oct. 1878.	Ga.
Stone, Charles B., jr..... 8 Mar. 02	78	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 to 8 Oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 Mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf. 3 Mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 1 June, 10	Cal 28 Dec. 1877.	Cal.
Novak, Martin..... 19 Mar. 03	124	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 Sept. hon. dis. 20 Apr. 01	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 15 Jan. 95 to 9 Sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art. 9 May, 01 to 20 Mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 21 Mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 Mar. 03	Ohio... 11 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Harvey, Walter..... 2 June, 03	131	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 to 6 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out. 12 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 June. 1 lt. 2 June, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 24 May, 10	Ohio... 13 Feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Neely, William S..... 3 Sept. 03	157		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 18 Mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art. 16 Feb. 99 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 3 Sept. 03	Tenn .. 8 Oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Graham, Harry..... 29 Mar. 04	184	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. 16 June, 99 to 29 Sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 Sept. accepted 30 Sept. 1 lt. 29 Mar. 04	Ohio... 16 Feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Herr, Charles F..... 22 Sept. 05	239		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 1 June, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 12 Apr. to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, trs. to 10 inf. 11 Oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 Mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 8 May, 05 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 Sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 Apr. 08	Ohio... 12 Mar. 1875.	Army.
Moran, Edward J..... 24 Nov. 07	336		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 Nov. 07	N. Y... 6 Aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Bower, David H..... 28 Dec. 07	341		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 Dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 26 Oct. 09	Iowa .. 16 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Halford, Dean..... 28 Oct. 08	375		2 lt. 22 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 28 Oct. 08	Mass... 27 Aug. 1877.	N. Y.
Garber, Max B..... 10 Aug. 09	408		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 10 Feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf. 10 Aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 25 Aug.	Iowa .. 18 Oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Rozelle, George F., jr..... 12 Sept. 09	415		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 12 Sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Nov. 1878.	Ark.... 19 Jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grier, Harry S. 28 oct. 09	418		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 Pa 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 09 27 jan. 1880.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Lynn, Clark 1 dec. 09	421		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 Ind 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 dec. 09 29 nov. 1877.	Ind	M. A. Ill.
Burleigh, John J 16 aug. 10	454		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 24 oct. 1878. 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf. 28 nov.	Va.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Venable, Russell V. 15 june, 04	28	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 15 june, 04	36		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04	Mo	M. A. Conn.
Hammond, Thomas W 13 june, 05	103		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug.	Ore	M. A. Ore.
Test, Frederic C 13 june, 05	109		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 05	Neb	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P. 2 jan. 06	134		pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 jan. accepted 27 jan.	Tenn	Army. 19 aug. 1879.
Hill, Ray C. 15 june, 07	224	pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf. 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 07	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Bachr, Carl A. 11 june, 09	337		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn	M. A. Minn.
Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 june, 09	342		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn	M. A. Minn.
Stribling, Samuel L. 13 nov. 09	373		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 28 oct. 1879. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 nov. accepted 24 nov.	S. C.	Army.
Magruder, John 18 jan. 10	376		2 lt. 22 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 1 feb.	Va.	Va.
Muir, James I. 15 june, 10	380		cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10	Wyo	M. A. at lge.
Hobbs, Harvey M 15 june, 10	386		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10	Tex.	M. A. Tex. 1 mar. 1888.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captain.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C 9 may, 08 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	21	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. unassd. 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf. 9 may, 08	Ohio..... 1850.	Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 07	8		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 07	N. C. 10 jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 5 nov. 04	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 05	Ark 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dentler, Clarence E. 12 mar. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	53		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 07	Pa. 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Muir, Charles H. 24 mar. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	67	ma. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf. 24 mar. 08	Mich. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sigworth, John M. 2 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	24		pvt. and corpl. batty. L. 1 art. 6 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 apr. 96 capt. 2 june, 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 nov. 03 assd. to 23 inf. 21 nov. 07	Pa. 19 jan. 1860.	Army.
Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	26		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 feb. 00	N. Y. 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Cloman, Sydney A. 7 sept. 99 Army War College, 1905.	33	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 july, accepted 18 july, vacated. 7 sept.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 7 sept. 99	Ohio. 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Schley, Thomas F 2 feb. 01 com. 1 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	90		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Md 7 june, 1864.	Army.
Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb. 01	128		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr.	Pa 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Goodale, George S. 28 sept. 01	216		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 feb. 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 feb. capt. 28 sept. 01	Ore 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Kerth, Monroe C 17 july, 02	251		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 03	Ill 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Eaton, Harry A 22 aug. 03	292	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 23 may, hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 03	Ind 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A 23 mar. 06	363		2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 13 sept. trs. to 23 inf. 13 nov. 05 capt. 23 mar. 06	Mich .. 19 sept. 1879.	Mass.
Lee, Joel R 24 june, 07	402		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 apr. accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 24 june, 07 trs. to 23 inf. 11 jan. 08	Ala 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Reeve, Earnest M 20 oct. 07	407		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 20 oct. 07 trs. to 23 inf. 29 oct. 10	Tenn .. 6 june, 1874.	Army.
Brewer, Thomas L. 1 jan. 08	414	pvt. and gm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 08	Md 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Dillingham, Albert R. 5 apr. 09	457		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 may, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 19 june, capt. 23 inf. 5 apr. 09	Va 24 may, 1876.	Pa.
Elliott, Walter B. 28 feb. 10	483	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 aug.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. & troop K, 3 cav. 3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf. 17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf. 28 feb. 10	Ala 18 aug. 1864	At lge. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Olin, Hilden	28 aug. 10	497	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 01 hon. must. out 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 aug. capt. 23 inf. 28 aug. 10	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Noble, William H	16 apr. 01	39	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99	N. Y. ...	Army.
Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov. 01	61	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 5 nov.	La.	La. 25 dec. 1874.
Young, Frederick S.	17 dec. 01	72	capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 dec.	Ill.	Tex. 8 oct. 1871.
Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr. 02	84	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 02	Pa.	Pa. 7 nov. 1874.
Grinstead, Robert E.	28 nov. 02	109	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 july, trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 02 1 lt. 28 nov.	Ky.	Ky. 13 oct. 1871.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 04	199	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 july, 04	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.	
Turner, Fred H.	4 oct. 05	240	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 4 oct. 05	Ind.	Army. 21 mar. 1876.
Krueger, Walter	10 oct. 05	242	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf. 10 oct. 05	Germ'y	Army. 26 jan. 1877.
Brewer, John R.	25 dec. 05	248	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 25 dec. 05	Pa.	Pa. 26 sept. 1878.
Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan. 06	254	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 24 jan. 06	Va.	Army. 30 july, 1875.
Stevens, Pat M	17 feb. 06	259	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 17 feb. 06	Ga.	Army. 17 apr. 1874.
Pepper, Kelton L.	5 mar. 06	263	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 feb. 01 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. 21 nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 mar. 06	Ill.	Army. 27 oct. 1874.
Brabson, Fay W	15 dec. 06	302	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 06	Tenn. ..	Tenn. 13 june, 1880.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thuis, Charles A.....	27 aug. 08 366	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 23 nov.	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art. ....16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02	Ind.	Army
		pvt. and sgt. co. G. and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. ....12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. ....27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf. ....16 dec.	19 dec. 1879.	
Hoffman, Corbit S.....	21 aug. 09 410		cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99	N. J.	M. A.
			2 lt. 1 inf. ....11 june, 03		N. J.
			1 lt. 23 inf. ....21 aug. 09	30 oct. 1878.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sharpe, Howard G.....	9 june, 04 13	pvt. co. F., 4 Ohio inf. ....20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf. ....9 june, 04 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 30 inf. ....20 dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf. ....20 oct. 08	Tex.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J.....	15 june, 04 19		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00	Pa.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 04	24 feb. 1880.	Pa.
Blain, Wilber A.....	15 june, 04 23		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00	Pa.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 04	29 mar. 1880.	Pa.
Pearson, William F.....	5 oct. 04 71		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. ....22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04	Ohio.	Army.
			2 lt. 25 inf. ....5 oct. accepted .....20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. ....5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf. ....26 apr. 10	1 nov. 1880.	
Miller, William C.....	13 june, 05 105		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01	Fla.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....13 june, 05	25 mar. 1881.	Fla.
Clagett, Henry B.....	12 june, 06 150		cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02	Mich.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....12 june, 06	19 dec. 1884.	At lge.
MacMillan, William T.....	12 june, 06 158		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02	Pa.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....12 june, 06	7 june, 1881.	Pa.
Crea, Harry B.....	14 feb. 08 267		cadet M. A. ....3 aug. 03 to 29 dec.	Ill.	M. A.
			cadet M. A. ....15 aug. 04	26 july, 1884.	Ill.
Weeks, Henry J.....	14 feb. 08 270		2 lt. 23 inf. ....14 feb. 08	Iowa.	M. A.
			cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04	2 mar. 1884.	Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W.....	25 ept. 08 322		2 lt. 23 inf. ....25 sept. 08	N. J.	N. Y.
			accepted .....2 oct.	14 oct. 1886.	
Catron, Thom.....	11 june, 09 334		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05	N. Mex.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....11 june, 09	15 may. 1888.	N. Mex.
Coles, Roy H.....	11 june, 09 344		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05	Ind.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....11 june, 09	25 apr. 1887.	Ind.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....	11 june, 09 347		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05	Pa.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....11 june, 09	5 dec. 1884.	Pa.
Edwards, Allen R.....	15 june, 10 403		cadet M. A. ....16 aug. 06	S. C.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 10	28 nov. 1888.	Pa.
Beach, William A.....	15 june, 10 407		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05	Ind.	M. A.
			2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 10	20 may. 1885.	Ind.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William 8 mar. 08	20		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 21 dec. 82 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 10 mar. 03 lt. col. 20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf. 8 mar. 08	N. Y. 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Paxton, Alexis R. 25 June, 08	17		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted. 8 mar. 84 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 June, 08	Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. 25 June, 06	39	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 9 accepted. 23 May, 9 maj. com. sub. 28 Oct. 9 accepted. 3 Nov. 9 hon. dis. 10 June, 99 maj. 28 U.S. inf. 5 July, 9 accepted. 15 July, 9 hon. dis. 1 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 10 Dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf. 17 July 05 maj. 24 inf. 25 June, 06	Ohio. 6 Oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Faison, Samson L. 30 June, 06	40		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Oct. 05 maj. 24 inf. 30 June, 06	N. C. 29 Nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
Reichmann, Carl 5 Nov. 07	60	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 30 May, 98 vacated. 13 Dec. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 20 inf. 6 Dec. 81 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 Aug. 1859. accepted. 7 Aug. 91 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 13 Dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 Nov. 07	Germ'y 23 Dec. 1859.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 Mar. 99	10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 Jan. 85 to 14 Mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 Feb. 1859. accepted. 15 Mar. 99 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 Apr. 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Cal. 25 Dec. 1859.	Army.
Harris, Peter C. 16 Mar. 99	15		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 5 July, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 Mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 Apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 12 Aug. 08	Ga. 10 Nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
McFarland, Munroe. 26 Mar. 99	16		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 July, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 Mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 22 Aug. 10	Md. 28 June, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Dashiell, William R. 25 Apr. 99	19		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 21 June, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 July, 95 trs. to 8 inf. 3 Jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 Dec. 99 capt. 25 Apr. 99	Va. 3 Apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gose, Ernest B. 23 dec. 99	53		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf 23 dec. 99	Ill. 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jenks, Isaac C. 2 feb. 01	85		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb. 01	138		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Penn. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 01	168		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf 5 apr.	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Miller, Claude H. 10 mar. 02 adjt. 11 dec. 07	229		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf 13 dec. 01 capt. 10 mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf 7 aug.	Va. 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr. 02	235		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf 15 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 5 apr. 02	Mo. 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cochran, William B. † 16 apr. 01 qm. 3 aug. 10.	247		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf. 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf 21 apr. capt. 24 inf 16 apr. 01	Va. 9 july, 1868.	Army.
Maxey, Robert J. † 4 mar. 03	279		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf 4 mar.	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W. 30 july, 03	282		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf 22 june, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 4 may, trs. to 25 inf 1 july, 03 capt. 24 inf 30 july,	Tex. 7 feb. 1874.	Army.
Thorne, George E. 4 jan. 06	359		2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf 4 jan. 06	Ind. 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.					
Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 oct. 08	442		2 lt. 24 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf 2 oct. 08 trs. to 24 inf 2 nov.	Ill. 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Austin A. 28 feb. 01	25	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf ... 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf 22 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf 28 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf 20 aug. 02	Mich. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Mitchell, Edward B	12 June, 01	45	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 95 to 19 Nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 Oct. 1873. accepted 20 Nov. 1 lt. 12 June, 01	Ga.	Army.	
Rutherford, Robert G., jr.	5 Oct. 01	57	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 5 Oct. 01	N. Y.	D. C.	
Knox, Robert S.	2 May, 02	88	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 2 May, 02	Va.	Va. 25 Nov. 1873.
Nelson, Charles J. †	23 July, 01	101	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 July, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 8 Aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 30 Oct. 07	Ala.	Ala. 29 July, 1878.	
Patterson, William H.	17 Sept. 03	160	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 19 Jan. 92 to 18 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav 21 Feb. 00 to 3 Aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 Sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf. 16 Dec. 04	N. Y.	Army. 16 June, 1874.	
Fravel, Ira F	20 Jan. 04	175	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf 25 July, 98 to 5 Aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 July, accepted 6 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 14 Apr. trs. to 24 inf. 18 May,	Pa.	Army. 5 July, 1876.	
Mills, Willis E.	30 Oct. 05	245	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps. 8 Apr. 99 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 Oct. 05	Mich.	Army. 14 June, 1875.	
Marshall, George C., jr.	7 Mar. 07	312	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 Mar. 07	Pa.	At lge. Pa. 31 Dec. 1880.	
Thompson, Edwin P.	1 July, 07	327	2 lt. 26 inf. 8 Feb. 02 accepted 17 Mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 07	Tex.	At lge. Minn. 23 June, 1879.	
Mitchell, Charles L	3 Apr. 08	354	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 28 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 Apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 Aug.	Md.	Army. 16 June, 1879.
Burt, Franklin T.	16 Sept. 08	368	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 Sept. 08	Kans.	Army. 3 Jan. 1881.	
Davis, Bowers.	25 Nov. 08	381	2 lt. 6 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 Nov. 08	Mich.	At lge. N. Y. 3 June 1881.,	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Farnum, Francis H. 28 June, 09	402		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 28 June, 09	Pa. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Palmer, Resolve P. 20 Oct. 10	461	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 1 Feb. 03 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Oct. 03 accepted. 10 Oct. 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 20 Oct. 10	Iowa .. 22 Mar. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fulton, Walter S. 15 June, 04	61		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 June, 04	Canada 23 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank 5 Oct. 04	73		pvt. and corpl., cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 Nov. 99 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Mich .. 10 Sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C 5 Oct. 04	82		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 00 and from 19 June to 19 Jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 20 Jan. to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Mo 18 May. 1880.	Kans. Army.
Malloy, Marvin E. 5 Oct. 04	87		pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 7 June, 98 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Mich .. 25 Dec. 1880.	Army.
Williams, Allan R. 13 Nov. 04	91		2 lt. 24 inf. 18 Nov. 04 accepted. 25 Nov.	Vt 8 Nov. 1883.	Vt.
Grieves, Loren C 14 Nov. 04	92		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Nov. 04 accepted. 19 Nov.	Mich .. 7 Feb. 1878.	Mich.
La Garde, Richard D. 16 Nov. 04	94		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 Aug. 02 to 22 Dec. 03 2 lt. I inf. 16 Nov. 04 accepted. 18 Nov. trs. to 24 inf. 25 Sept. 05	Ind. T. 10 May, 1883.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B. 13 June, 05	128		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 18 Jan. 02 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 June, 05	Wyo ... 18 May. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June, 07	221		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 07	Mich .. 26 Apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb. 08	272		cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Feb. 08	N. Y ... 17 Jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Matile, George A 14 Feb. 08	285		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Feb. 08	N. Dak. 15 Apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Bluemel, Clifford. 11 June, 09	360		cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 09	N. J. ... 9 Nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Akin, Spencer B. 9 Sept. 10	417		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 Sept. 10 accepted. 16 Sept.	Miss ... 13 Feb. 1889.	Miss.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P. 31 mar. 10	29		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 13 oct. 86 capt. 7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 3 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. unassigned 9 feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf. 17 feb. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 10	Wis. 23 june, 1853.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Miller, Samuel W. 2 apr. 10	31	maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 mar. 85 capt. 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. 30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf. 2 apr. 10	Pa. 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Partello, Joseph M. T. 17 apr. 03	4		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 10 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 feb. 03 maj. 7 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 27 aug.	Ohio. 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Penrose, Charles W. 15 oct. 03	16		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 02 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may,	Mich. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J. 20 jan. 04	18		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 05	Fla. 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar. 99	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99	Mass. 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Albright, Frank H. 2 mar. 99	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Lewis, Edson A. 2 mar. 99	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 june, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 june, 06	Canada 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Leitch, Joseph D	8 sept. 99	37	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf 8 sept. 99	Mich 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.	
Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb. 01	174	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf 31 oct. 1869. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 2 aug. 02	N. J. 6 june. 1869.	Army.	
Hunt, John E. J.	14 jan. 02	277	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. 1874. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf 8 june, accepted 26 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 02	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.	
Holden, George J.	10 dec. 03	306	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf 13 may, 09	Vt. 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.	
Bates, Charles F.	17 dec. 03	307	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 8 july, pvt. co. A, 8 inf 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1862. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 03	Mich 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.	
Shaffer, Pearl M.	7 apr. 04	315	2 lt. 13 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 7 apr. 04	Iowa 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.	
Childs, Marshall.	17 june, 05	340	2 lt. 6 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf 17 june, 05	Pa. 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.	
Stuart, George W.	31 jan. 07	392	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, 1875. capt. 25 inf. 31 jan. 07	Iowa 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.	
Doekery, Oliver H., jr.	15 mar. 08	422	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 25 inf. 15 mar. 08	N. C. 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.	
Sanford, John B.	25 nov. 08	448	2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 15 dec. 1877. capt. 25 inf 25 nov. 08	N. Y. 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.	
Doane, William G.	18 dec. 09	479	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july. trs. to 22 inf 11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf 30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf 18 dec. 1865. trs. to 25 inf 15 feb. 10	Neb 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Fleischhauer, William G.	18 aug. 10	494	capt. 35 Mich. inf 18 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf 30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf 25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 13 june 1865. capt. 25 inf. 18 aug.	Canada Mich. 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Mapes, William S.	2 feb. 01	2	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 aug.	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bennett, William E., jr.15 apr. 01	38		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf.1 oct. accepted.14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf.15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf.18 jan. 05	Ky 22 July, 1872.	Army.
Wiegenstein, Henry A.20 may, 01	43		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf.26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.1 oct. 99 accepted.22 jan. 00 1 lt.20 may, 01	Mo. 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Como, James H.23 june, 01	46		pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art.30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf.9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art.17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf.1 oct. accepted.21 nov. 1 lt.23 june, 01	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
Bugbee, Fred W.22 jan. 03	115	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav.17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.17 aug. 99 accepted.24 aug. hon. must out.21 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf.2 feb. 01 accepted.20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf.22 jan. 03	Cal 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sykes, Horace F.5 may, 01	195	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf.22 July, 98 hon. must. out.31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf.27 oct. to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.9 jan. accepted.11 mar. hon. must. out.27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf.2 feb. 01 accepted.4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf.25 may,	Ohio. . . . 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Chandler, Louis B.9 june, 01	198	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf.9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 43 U. S. inf.8 sept. 99 to 20 July, 00 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.12 July, accepted.21 July, hon. must. out.5 July, 01	2 lt. 30 inf.2 feb. 01 accepted.18 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 inf.9 june, 04	Del. 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
Marmon, Joseph A.3 feb. 05	212		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav.26 July, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf.15 oct. 00 accepted.19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf.3 feb. 05	Iowa 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A.11 feb. 05	213	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps2 July, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off.13 jan. accepted.30 jan. hon. dis.12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf.2 feb. 01 accepted.2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf.11 feb. 05	Pa. 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
Cole, Otis R.10 sept. 05	237	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf.8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf.14 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf.2 feb. accepted.1 July, trs. to 27 inf.28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf.20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf.10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf.27 July, 08	Mich. . . . 18 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct. 05 244	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt. corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 oct. 05	Wis. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb. 06 257	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	pvt. eos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 dec. 07	Mo. 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct. 06 294	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf 13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) ... 29 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf 20 oct. 06	Mo. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.	15 july, 07 328		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf 27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 15 july, 07	Tenn. 1878.	Army.
Hay, Donald D.	31 oct. 08 377		2 lt. 25 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 02 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf. 22 apr. 10	Pa. 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lawrason, George C.	15 june, 01 58		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 04	La. 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P.	15 june, 01 59		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 04	Pa. 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B.	5 oct. 04 76	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ohio. 1875.	Army.
Elser, Max A.	12 june, 06 156		cadet, M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 06	N. Y. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Evan E.	14 june, 07 216		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf 14 june, 07	Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Harrison, George R.	14 june, 07 220		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf 14 june, 07	Ind. 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J.	15 june, 07 225		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 07	Ireland 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Sneed, Albert L.	14 feb. 08 283		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf 14 feb. 08	Ark. 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C.	25 sept. 08 329		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct.	Iowa ... 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	08330		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Cal 28 July, 1881.	Cal.
Everitt, Charles M. 18 jan.	10377		2 lt. 25 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb.	N. Y 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.
Saunders, Oswald H. 9 Sept.	10416		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	Md 11 dec. 1888.	Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 07	17	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68	1 july, 68	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72	14 june, 72		
		1 lt. 15 apr. 78	15 apr. 78	10 oct. 1850.	
		capt. 19 june, 91	19 june, 91		
		maj. 6 inf. 15 jan. 00	15 jan. 00		
		trs. to 7 inf. 12 oct.	12 oct.		
		trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03	7 feb. 03		
		lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug.	8 aug.		
		trs. to 7 inf. 27 aug.	27 aug.		
		col. 26 inf. 1 oct. 07	1 oct. 07		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Jackson, James B. 18 july, 08	18	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73	1 sept. 73	Ky	M. A. Ind.
		add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 77	15 june, 77		
		2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug.	9 aug.	15 june, 1852.	
		1 lt. 18 apr. 81	18 apr. 81		
		capt. 22 dec. 96	22 dec. 96		
		maj. 11 inf. 11 nov. 01	11 nov. 01		
		lt. col. 26 inf. 18 july, 08	18 july, 08		
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hatch, Everard E. 20 oct. 04	25	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80	1 july, 80	Me	M. A. Me.
		2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84	15 june, 84		
		1 lt. 16 june, 90	16 june, 90	18 july, 1859.	
		capt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98		
		maj. 25 inf. 20 oct. 04	20 oct. 04		
		trs. to 36 inf. 8 july, 05	8 july, 05		
Roberts, Harris L. 28 july, 05	32	cadet M. A. 11 june, 76	11 june, 76	D. C	M. A. D. C.
		2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80	12 june, 80		
		trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81	22 mar. 81	6 may, 1858.	
		1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90	14 nov. 90		
		trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91	20 july, 91		
		capt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98		
		trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 04	22 nov. 04		
		maj. 26 inf. 28 july, 05	28 july, 05		
Durfee, Lucius L. 23 july, 09	86	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82	1 july, 82	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
		2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, 86	1 july, 86		
		1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 93	19 may, 93	8 mar. 1861.	
		trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr. 95	17 apr. 95		
		capt. 2 mar. 99	2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, 09	6 july, 09		
		maj. 26 inf. 23 july,	23 july,		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Henry G. 15 dec. 99	60	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86	1 july, 86	N. Y	M. A. N. Y.
		2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 90	12 june, 90		
		1 lt. 24 inf. 17 apr. 97	17 apr. 97	17 apr. 1865.	
		capt. 22 inf. 15 dec. 99	15 dec. 99		
		trs. to 17 inf. 13 aug. 02	13 aug. 02		
		pn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]	2 nov. 06		
		assd. to 26 inf. 2 nov. 10	2 nov. 10		
Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb. 01	86	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87	16 june, 87	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
maj. Phil. scouts, 11 dec. 08.		2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91	12 june, 91		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98	23 nov. 1867.	
Graduate Staff College, 1906.		capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	2 feb. 01		
Cordray, David P. 2 feb. 01	98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86	1 july, 86	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
		2 lt. 8 inf. 29 aug. 91	29 aug. 91		
		trs. to 17 inf. 3 jan. 95	3 jan. 95	27 july, 1865.	
		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98		
		capt. 2 feb. 01	2 feb. 01		
		trs. to 26 inf. 24 june, 03	24 june, 03		
Houle, George E. 2 feb. 01	132	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89	15 june, 89	Canada	M. A. Mass.
		2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93	12 june, 93		
		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98	1 jan. 1870.	
		capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	2 feb. 01		
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb. 01	133	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89	15 june, 89	Cal	M. A. Ohio.
		2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93	12 june, 93		
		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98	27 feb. 1869.	
		trs. to 3 inf. 20 may, 99	20 may, 99		
		capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	2 feb. 01		
Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb. 01	154	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 90	1 sept. 90	Va.	M. A. Va.
adjt. 11 june, 10.		2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 94	12 june, 94		
		1 lt. 26 apr. 98	26 apr. 98	26 aug. 1871.	
		capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01	2 feb. 01		

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb. 01	156		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A. 17 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf 18 may,	Pa. 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Roche, Edward A. 14 apr. 02	236		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 15 nov. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 14 apr. 02	R. I. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Diebmann, Henry M. 15 apr. 02	238		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf 3 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 15 apr. 02	Wis. 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may, 03	273		pvt. co. F, 21 inf 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 21 inf 24 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 25 may, 03	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
McCook, Paul H. 22 sept. 05	347	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 41 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 inf 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 05	Pa. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Knox, George H. 28 july, 05	352		2 lt. 20 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 15 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 inf 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 july, 05	N. Y. 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 05	353		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf 30 oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf. 13 apr. 08	Ind. T. 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 06	358		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 23 inf 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf 2 jan. 06	Mich. 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
com. 1 apr. 08.					
Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 apr. 10	488	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 aug. 01 trs. to 15 inf 23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf. 2 apr. 10	Tex. 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Blasland, Harry D. 26 may, 02	90	capt. 5 Ill. inf 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct. 98 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 01 1 lt. 26 may, 02	Mass. 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Parker, Clyde B. 28 june, 02	98	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 98 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 01 1 lt. 26 inf 28 june, 02	Iowa 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug. 03	154		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 2 jan. 00 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 aug. 03	Md. 15 june, 1878.	Md. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Lewis, George C.....	17 sept. 03	159	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop M, 3 cav 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf 25 july, accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 7 aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by det-ail, act 2 mar. 03] 15 apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf 16 may, 10	Mo	Army. 18 may, 1876.
Kelly, John R.....	14 apr. 04	190	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf 1 sept. 00 accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf 14 apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf 17 aug. 09	Ill.	S. Dak. 18 july, 1879.
Supplee, H. Clay M.....	5 nov. 04	204	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf 5 nov. 04	Md.	Md. 15 aug. 1879.
Arnold, Alfred C.....	20 may, 05	223	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may 05	Vt.	Army. 22 july, 1877.
Gillis, George S.....	18 feb. 06	260	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 06 1 lt. 6 inf 18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf 30 july,	Ill.	Army. 13 apr. 1873.
Archer, Deas.....	24 feb. 06	261	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 06 1 lt. 4 inf 24 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf 17 aug.	Va.	Army. 6 aug. 1878.
Purell, Lancelot M.....	25 oct. 06	296	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 06 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf 22 nov. 07	Japan	Army. 17 jan. 1878.
Adams, Harry S.....	8 nov. 07	334	.....	pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. accepted 17 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 08	Ky.	Army. 19 oct. 1879.
Donaldson, Claremont A....	8 sept. 08	367	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf 18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf 8 sept. 08	Ohio....	Army. 11 july, 1879.
Kelly, Hugh M.....	6 mar. 09	387	.....	2 lt. 26 inf 28 oct., 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf 6 mar. 09 trs. to 26 inf 6 may. 1881	Ky.	Ky. 26 mar. 1881
Bradford, Horatio K.....	9 mar. 09	388	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf 9 mar. 09	Conn	D. C. 21 apr. 1876.
Farmer, Ellery.....	12 mar. 10	434	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf 12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf 5 may,	Mo.	M. A. Mo. 4 sept. 1879.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rich, Charles H. 9 oct. 03	1		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Me 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Rich, Albert T. 9 oct. 03	3	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Mass. 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Dunford, Rupert A. 13 june, 05	132	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 may, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 cadet M. A. 29 july, add. 2 lt. 26 inf 13 june, 05 2 lt. 17 july,	Utah 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Jacob, Richard H. 12 june, 06	152		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 12 june, 06	Wis. 1 mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Householder, Eugene R. 14 june, 07	190		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf 14 june, 07	Del 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Teall, Edward H. 14 june, 07	198		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf 14 june, 07	N. Y. 22 june, 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Garrison, David G. C. 14 june, 07	213		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf 14 june, 07	Ill 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Braden, Frank W. 2 jan. 08	227		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 8 inf 22 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 26 inf 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ill 20 feb. 1884.	Army.
Sward, Francis L. 14 feb. 08	251		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf 14 feb. 08	Neb 16 nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Baker, Lester D. 14 feb. 08	281		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Damm, Henry J. 29 aug. 08	295		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 6 feb. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Wis. 13 june, 1881.	Army.
Partridge, Clarence E. 11 june, 09	332		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf 11 june, 09	Me 13 aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.
Dunlop, Robert H. 15 june, 10	401		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf 15 june, 10	Vt 2 oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Reinhardt, Emil F. 15 june, 10	401		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf 15 june, 10	Mich 27 oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pitcher, William L 15 June. 06	11		2 lt. 10 cav. 18 Dec. 71 accepted 26 Jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf 13 June, 82 1 lt. 1 Mar. 82 capt. 8 inf 9 Mar. 91 maj. 4 inf 20 Oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 25 May, 03 col. 27 inf. 15 June, 06	Tex	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F 26 Mar. 07	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 81 1 lt. 15 Oct. 84 capt. 9 Jan. 96 maj. 1 inf 5 July, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 July, 02 unassd. 8 July, 06 assd. to 16 inf 13 July, 06 lt. col. 27 inf 26 Mar. 07	Md	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howe, Edgar W 16 Feb. 03	2		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf 14 June, 78 1 lt. 30 Jan. 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf 13 Aug. 02 maj. 27 inf 10 Feb. 03	Mass.	M. A. Iowa.
Chatfield, Walter H. 15 Aug. 05	33		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 Oct. 78 to 16 Oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 Oct. 80 accepted 16 Oct. 90 1 lt. 18 inf 20 Nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 27 inf 15 Aug. 05	Conn	Army.
Morse, Benjamin C. 20 Oct. 07	57		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 23 inf 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf 15 June, 91 trs. to 18 inf 20 July, 91 trs. to 23 inf 22 May, 94 capt. of inf 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf 1 May, 07 maj. 27 inf 20 Oct. 07	Mo	M. A. Mich
<i>Captains.</i>					
Clark, Charles C 12 Jan. 00	54	capt. sig. corps 2 June, 98 accepted 13 June, 98 hon. dis 30 Nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 1 June, 97 capt. 20 inf 12 Jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf 17 Feb. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf 9 Apr. 09	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, James T. 2 Feb. 01	117	adjt. 13 May, 09.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 3 inf 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01	Conn	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C 2 Feb. 01	134		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 22 Dec. 88 cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. 2 Feb. 01	139	qm. 5 Nov. 08.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 93 trs. to 13 inf 13 Sept. 93 trs. to 10 inf 8 June, 95 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. 2 Feb. 01	143		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 13 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 Feb. 01	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Crain, Charles F. 2 feb. 01 com. 15 dec. 09.	148		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 94 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 21 July, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Darrab, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01	177	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 asst. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 99 asst. to 27 inf. 15 apr. 05	Kans. 11 July, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Robertson, John 28 june, 02	245		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 apr. 98 accepted 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 28 june, 02	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T. 2 june, 03	275		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. 29 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. 22 june, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 trs. to 17 inf. 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 june, 03	Ohio 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct. 03	302		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 30 July, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 15 oct. 03	Ark. 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov. 03	305		2 lt. 7 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 8 Jan. 08	S. C. 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Parrott, Ralph B. 15 Jan. 05	332		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 8 aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf. 15 Jan. 05	N. Y. 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb. 07	394		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 Jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 23 may, 01 capt. 27 inf. 16 feb. 07	N. Y. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Fries, Claude S. 1 dec. 09	475	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 July, 99 capt. 15 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf. 21 feb. 10	N. J. 30 aug. 1870.	N. J.
Murphy, Ernest Van D. 20 aug. 10	495	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 4 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 11 July, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 99 capt. 21 inf. 20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf. 29 aug. 10	N. Y. 2 July, 1874.	Mont.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 feb. 01	17	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 01	N. C. 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Brown, Arthur W. 13 July, 01	50	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 02 1 lt. 13 July, 01	Iowa 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Comstock, Harry E. 17 dec. 01	70	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 2 July, 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out 13 may, 01	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 17 dec.	Conn .. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.
Shaw, George C. 5 apr. 02	86	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 19 July, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 apr. 02	Mich .. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
M. H.					
Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 nov. 03	169	.....	pvt. co. G; pvt. sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 July, accepted 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 10 dec. 01 1 lt. 27 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 14 apr. 04	Ill	Army.
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 05	236	.....	pvt. corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 18 Jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf. 13 nov.	Fla 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Miller, Benjamin F. 27 Jan. 08	343	.....	cadet M. A 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 27 Jan. 08	Va. 8 July, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Holmes, Jesse M. 18 July, 08	362	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 28 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 18 July, 08	Ind 13 Mar. 1878.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE. 2 Dec. 08	382	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. 23 Oct. 99 to 27 June, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 July, trs. to 2 inf. 10 Sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 23 Mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Dec. 08	N. Y. 18 Jan. 03 1877.	N. Y.
Moore, Charles B. 16 Nov. 09	420	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Sept. 1 lt. 27 inf. 16 Nov. 09	Ark 19 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Phillips, Burt W. 1 Dec. 09	424	.....	cadet M. A 18 June, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 25 inf. 24 Aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf. 1 Dec.	Ohio 1 May, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Boughton, Roland W. 31 Jan. 10	430	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf. 21 May, 98 to 9 Dec.	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 31 Jan. 10	Mich .. 9 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Lanza, Manfred. 17 June, 10	449	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. 10 Mar. 00 to 29 June, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. 6 July, 98 to 9 Mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batt. field art. 28 Sept. 01 to 17 Dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 18 Dec. 1 lt. 27 inf. 17 June, 10	N. J. 1 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Hofmann, Augustine A. 20 Aug. 10	456	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. 1 June, 98 to 20 Nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 May, 99 to 27 May, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. 3 June, to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 20 Aug. 10	D. C. 15 Dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. .24 aug. 10	457	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf. 24 aug.		D. C . . . 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Emery, Ambrose R. 11 apr. 05	97	2 lt. 27 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted. 15 may,		Ind . . . 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Maddox, George W. 13 june, 05	129	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 june,		Ky . . . 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. . . . 13 june, 05	131	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 30 june,		Pa . . . 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Manchester, Paul R. 12 june, 06	144	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06		Vt . . . 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard. 12 june, 06	145	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06		Ill . . . 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Abraham, Clyde R. 12 june, 06	151	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06		Pa . . . 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Yount, Barton K. 14 june, 07	204	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june, 07		Ohio . . 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meredith, Owen R. 14 feb. 08	247	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08		Neb . . . 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
O'Brien, Robert E. 14 feb. 08	249	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08		Ind . . . 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug. 08	297	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept.		N. Y . . . 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Coates, Charles E. 4 sept. 08	300	2 lt. 27 inf. 4 sept. 08 accepted. 11 sept.		Neb . . . 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G. 25 sept. 08	309	2 lt. 27 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 3 oct.		Scotl'd . 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.
Leonard, Joseph S. 15 june, 10	398	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 june, 10		Mo . . . 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Stevens, James A. 17 aug. 10	408	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf. 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 aug. accepted. 25 aug.		Ill . . . 2 jan. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K. 29 nov. 09	26		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 8 Jan. 82 capt. 19 Oct. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 17 July, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Oct. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 Apr. 05 col. 30 inf. 29 Nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf. 13 Dec.	Miss 19 Nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. 20 Oct. 10	34	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted 10 July, col. 16 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 29 Nov. 84 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 Dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf. 20 Oct. 10	Md 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. 29 Mar. 04	20		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 Nov. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 10 Oct. 03 maj. 28 inf. 29 Mar. 04	Pa 27 Sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 Oct. 06	49		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 Sept. 70 to 14 Oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 Oct. accepted 15 Oct. 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 15 Oct. 83) accepted 10 Feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 Apr. trs. to 18 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 30 Aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. 31 Oct. 06	Md 19 May, 1849.	Army.
Finley, John P. 23 Oct. 07	58		pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 8 Mar. 77 to 10 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 July, accepted 11 July, 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 Feb. 91 (to rank from 1 July, 84) accepted 11 Feb. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 18 Aug. 02 maj. 28 inf. 23 Oct. 07	Mich 11 Apr. 1854.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. 2 Feb. 01	111		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio 27 Jan. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, John H. 2 Feb. 01	115	maj. 40 U. S. inf. ... 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. ... 23 Sept. hon. must. out. 6 May, 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Mo 19 Sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Lutz, William J. 2 Feb. 01	124		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 Jan. 90 to 24 Nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 Nov. accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ind 13 Apr. 1868.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E. 2 Feb. 01	140	adjt. 8 May, 09.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 July, 91 to 3 Nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 Oct. accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Wis 15 Nov. 1865.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 01	151		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01	Minn. 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Bugge, Jens 2 feb. 01	175		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01	Wis. 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Lynch, James A. 1 2 feb. 01	180		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 oct. 92 accepted 31 oct. 1866. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
Fiske, Harold B 12 mar. 02	230		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 28 inf. 30 oct. 02	Oreg. 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 03	272	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 capt. 28 inf. 1 may, 03	Minn. 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 03	276		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 03	Kans. 4 sept. 1871.	Army.
Catlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may, 05	339	capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 hon. dis. 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 05	N. Y. 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Merrill, Dana T. 10 oct. 05	350	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 08	Me. 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Campbell, John M. 24 mar. 06	364	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 jan. 00 capt. 28 inf. 24 mar. 06	Mich. 11 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Little, J. Millard 10 mar. 09	453		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 10 mar. 09	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Weeks, Charles W. 26 july, 09	467	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 26 july, 09	Iowa 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Faulkner, William S 2 feb. 01	1	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 oct. 98 capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. 01	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Price, Samuel A 2 feb. 01	3	maj. 6 Pa. inf 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july,	N. Y. ... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb. 01 capt., acting judge adv., 26 dec. 07	6	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july,	Iowa ... 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb. 01	7	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 26 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf 18 aug. 02	Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Steuenberg, George 2 feb. 01	20	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav 15 nov. to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. must. out 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf 30 jan. 08 (with rank from 2 feb. 01.)	Iowa ... 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.
Loud, James M 27 sept. 01	54		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf 11 sept. 02	Pa. 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D 14 jan. 02	75	capt. 2 Ohio inf 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf 14 jan. 02	Ohio ... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas J. 15 june, 02	94	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 dec. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 15 june,	Ill. 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Williams, Gideon H. 19 jan. 03	114	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf 19 jan. 03	Tenn. ... 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.
Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may, 04	196	corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 june, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 june, hon. must. out 24 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf 24 apr. 02 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 04	Ill. 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Gillmore, William E. 8 sept. 04	201	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf 8 sept. 04	Ohio ... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Hall, Alex M 5 nov. 04	205	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	Tenn. ... 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Hugh A 2 july, 06 278			pvt. batty. M. 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) . . . 22 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 11 inf 2 july, 06 trs. to 28 inf 15 feb. 07	Tex. 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Talbott, Samuel G 24 june, 07 326			2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 june, 07	Va. 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july, 09 405			cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 28 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 26 inf 23 july, 09 trs. to 28 inf 17 aug.	Miss 23 july, 1879.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Richardson, John B. 15 june, 04 66			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf 15 june, 04	Miss 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides 15 nov. 04 93	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 27 dec. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 1 lt 25 apr. accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf 15 nov. 04 accepted 30 nov.	N. Y. 6 may, 1878.	Ala.	
Lowe, Thomas H. 13 june, 05 126			cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 13 june, 05	Mo 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C. 13 june, 05 133			cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf 13 june, 05 2 lt. 20 july,	Tex 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Eastman, Clyde L 14 june, 07 179			cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf 14 june, 07	Minn 14 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Drain, Jesse C 14 june, 07 180			cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf 14 june, 07	Pa 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Everett, George T 14 june, 07 200			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf 14 june, 07	N. C. 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L 14 june, 07 211			cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf 14 june, 07	Pa 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Thomas M. R 1 jan. 08 226			pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.) and 96 co. coast art 25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 123 co. coast art 16 june to 15 june, 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps 22 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf 1 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ireland 4 july, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hayes, Edward S. 14 feb. 08	250		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08	Conn .. 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Shephard, Chester A. 14 feb. 08	258		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08	Minn .. 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 feb. 08	263		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 10 apr.	Mass .. 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 08	286		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 1 july, 10	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Wainer, Max R. 29 aug. 08	296		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps 15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Russia. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june, 09	357		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug.	Iowa .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 07	19		2 lt. 5 inf.....27 July, 72 accepted.....31 July, 1 lt.....17 Nov. 79 capt.....4 July, 92 maj.....2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....4 May, lt. col. 25 inf.....31 Oct. 03 col. 29 inf.....23 Dec. 07	Ind.... 5 Sept. 1847.	Miss.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Turner, Reuben B.....28 Oct. 08	19		cadet M. A.....1 July, 77 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 June, 81 1 lt.....25 Jan. 89 capt.....12 Jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....14 Mar. 01 maj. 8 inf.....8 Dec. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 Oct. 08	N. Y.... 28 Jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P.....26 Aug. 03	15		cadet M. A.....1 July 75 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....24 Jan. 89 capt.....26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....26 Aug. 03	R. I.... 20 July, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Hirst, Robert L.....20 July, 05	31		cadet M. A.....1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....1 July, 86 1 lt.....19 Sept. 90 capt. 12 inf.....26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....20 July, 05	Pa..... 17 Dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Styer, Henry D.....6 May, 07	54		cadet M. A.....1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 May, 91 trs. to 13 inf.....20 July, capt. of inf.....4 Oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 Jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....8 Mar. 07 maj. 29 inf.....6 May,	Pa..... 21 Sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dalton, Albert C.....2 Feb. 01	91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf.....18 Jan. 89 2 lt. 22 inf.....31 Aug. 91 accepted.....2 Aug. 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 capt.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....1 Aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....2 Jan. 06 assd. to 29 inf.....2 Jan. 10	Ind.... 2 Oct. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Madden, John F.....2 Feb. 01	103		2 lt. 5 inf.....7 Oct. 91 accepted.....12 Oct. 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 Feb. 01	Cal.... 30 Mar. 1870.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Woodward, John E.....2 Feb. 01	116	capt. asst. com. sub.....15 June, 00 accepted.....26 June, hon. dis.....20 Mar. 01	cadet M. A.....16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf.....11 June, 92 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 Feb. 01	Vt.... 24 May, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Perry, Howard R.....2 Feb. 01	131		cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 86 to 17 June, 87 cadet M. A.....15 June, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 June, 93 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....14 July, 99 capt.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf.....18 Apr.	Ill.... 19 June, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jamerson, George H.....2 Feb. 01	135		cadet M. A.....15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 June, 93 1 lt.....26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 Feb. 01	Va..... 8 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Army War College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb. 01	171		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 oct. 1868. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Va. 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H. 2 feb. 01 com. 1 oct. 10.	176		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Allen, Robert H. 25 mar. 01	197		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. 1870. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. 25 mar. 01	Va. 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july, 01	207		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. 27 aug. 19 jan. 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 21 jan. 01 capt. 29 inf. 1 july.	N. Y. 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Nixon, Courtland 14 apr. 04	319		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july. 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. 29 inf. 14 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 dec. 04 assd. to 29 inf. 31 aug. 08	Tex. 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Straat, John N. 29 apr. 05	338		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 05	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Conger, Arthur L. 29 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	355	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 05	Ohio. 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Waldron, William H. 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	431	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 29 oct. 10	W. Va. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Hawkins, Frank B. 2 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	449	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 12 may, hon. must. out. 18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 18 june, trs. to 15 inf. 31 oct. 14 july, 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 2 dec. 08	Pa. 1874.	Pa.
Burton, Frank H. 17 apr. 10 qm. 1 oct. 10.	489	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 dec. 98 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf. 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 28 may, 1868.	Canada 10 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Briggs, Allan L. 18 feb. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	121	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 dec. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. 11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1873. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 29 inf. 17 sept. 07	Conn. 14 feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wagner, Elvin H	30 aug. 05 235		pvt. co. E, 6 inf 11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf 1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 30 aug. 05	Ill 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct. 05 241	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 oct. 05	Ky 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Stoll, William C.	28 july, 06 283		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 06	Ill 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Keller, Charles.	4 feb. 07 307		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 25 inf. 28 jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf. 4 feb. 1880.	Idaho 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G.	20 oct. 07 332	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 feb. accepted 21 mar. hon. must. out 31 may.	2 lt. 20 inf. 15 mar. 02 accepted 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 20 oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf. 11 nov.	Ala 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Brandt, Alfred †	3 apr. 08 365		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 3 apr. 08	Germ'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend.	2 oct. 08 370	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 oct. 08	Pa 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Lynch, George A.	12 june, 09 399		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 09	Iowa 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman W.	12 sept. 09 414		cadet M. A 28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 sept. 09	Ill. 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E.	25 sept. 09 416		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 09	Ind 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Boyers, Robert E.	1 dec. 09 423		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A 20 june, 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 dec. 09	Ohio 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Hodges, Carroll B.	17 apr. 10 441		2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. 17 apr. 10	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Chaffin, Andrew D.	28 may, 10 446		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. 5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 may, 10	Tenn 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M.	18 aug. 10 455	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf 23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 18 aug. 10	Mo 26 july, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 oct. 04	30	pvt. and corpl. eos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. ... 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf 5 oct. 1882. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf 15 nov. 05		Wyo ...	Army.
Fickel, Jacob E 11 feb. 07	159	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. ... 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf 11 feb. 1883. accepted 28 feb.		Iowa ...	Army.
Keleher, George C. 11 feb. 07	168	pvt. and corpl. eos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf. 23 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. 1883. accepted 28 feb.		D. C. ...	Army.
Baxter, Jere. 11 feb. 07	172	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf 11 feb. 1883. accepted 28 feb.		Ind ...	Army.
Dawson, Wiley E. 14 june, 07	181	cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf 14 june, 07		Ohio ...	M. A. Ohio.
Castle, Benjamin F. 11 june, 07	196	cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf 14 june, 07		Wis. ...	M. A. Wis.
Arnold, Henry H 14 june, 07	201	cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf 14 june, 07		Pa. ...	M. A. Pa.
Pell, Ernest L. 2 jan. 08	229	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf 2 jan. 1880. accepted 24 jan.		Colo ...	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P 5 jan. 08	236	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. 28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 may, to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 jan. 1882. accepted 27 jan.		Ind ...	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb. 08	281	cadet M. A 16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 08		Pa. ...	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept. 08	326	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.		Md ...	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept. 08	327	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.		Wis ...	Wis.
Jones, Robert E. 2 apr. 10	378	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 apr. 10 accepted 10 may,		Md ...	Md.
Robb, Walter B. 15 june, 10	382	cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 29 inf. 15 june, 10		Minn ..	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Chubb, Charles St. J. 28 feb. 10	27		pvt. gen. ser. 6 oct. 73 discharged. 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted. 6 feb. 75 1 lt. 11 sept. 80 capt. 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 21 oct. 02 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 2 inf. 11 oct. 05 col. 30 inf. 28 feb. 10	D. C. 29 sept. 1854.	Army.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Phister, Nat P. 9 may, 08	16		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 83 1 lt. 14 dec. 83 capt. 4 nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. 15 oct. 01 lt. col. 30 inf. 9 may, 08	Ky 12 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 jan. 07	51		2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted. 10 mar. 84 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 07	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. 25 oct. 07	59		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 july, 84 accepted. 25 july, 84 2 lt. 22 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted. 9 feb. 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. 25 oct. 07	N. Y. 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Rondiez, Leon S. 23 dec. 07	61	maj. gm. 16 july. 98 accepted. 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. corp'l, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 81 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 aug. 81 accepted. 7 aug. 81 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 oct. 91 capt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 gm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. 23 dec. 07	France. 7 june, 1859.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, William O. 10 oct. 99	41		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept. 06	Ky 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb. 01	110		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Mass. 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb. 01	112		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Ky 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb. 01	120		adjt. 18 oct. 07.		
			cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01	Fla 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Hunt, Ora E.....	2 feb. 01	150	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf..... 18 aug. 09	Cal..... 23 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906, Graduate Staff College, 1907.						
Ely, Frank D.....	2 feb. 01	152	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf..... 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf..... 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf..... 31 july, 08	Ill..... 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.	
qm. 6 sept. 09.						
Welsh, William E.....	2 feb. 01	159	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Pa..... 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.						
Shaw, Frederick B.....	15 apr. 01	201	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf..... 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf..... 23 mar. accepted..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf..... 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 15 apr. 01	Pa..... 1869.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.						
Nolan, Dennis E.....	6 july, 01	208	maj. 11 U. S. cav..... 10 aug. 99 accepted..... 12 aug. hon. dis..... 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf..... 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf..... 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf..... 14 mar. capt. 30 inf..... 6 july, 01	N. Y..... 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M.....	8 aug. 03	285	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav..... 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf..... 23 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf..... 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf..... 14 sept.	Va..... 10 oct. 1874.	Army.	
com. 21 aug. 09.						
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.						
Dougherty, Andrew J.....	29 apr., 07	400	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf..... 29 apr. 07	Ill..... 28 apr. 1874.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905, Graduate Staff College, 1906.						
Reams, James D †.....	16 apr. 07	429	2 and 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng..... 18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 7 dec. 03 trs. to 25 inf..... 28 june, 06 capt. 30 inf..... 16 apr. 07	Ky..... 6 feb. 1875.	Army.	
Bond, John L.....	23 mar. 09	454	2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 may, 99 accepted..... 25 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf..... 23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf..... 27 apr.	Ohio..... 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.	
Ripley, Henry A.....	12 june, 09	462	2 lt. 25 Mich. inf..... 18 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out..... 31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted..... 30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf..... 27 june, capt. 30 inf..... 12 june, 09	Mich..... 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B.....	25 sept. 09	472	capt. 6 Mo. inf..... 21 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 27 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 aug. capt. 30 inf..... 25 sept. 09	Mo..... 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Carleton, William A. 2 feb. 01	19	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept.	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. 8 nov. 01	63	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 nov.	Mo 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E. 11 nov. 01	64	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted 6 jan. 02	Ind 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C. 28 may, 02	91	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 02	Pa 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Ward, John W. 9 june, 02	93	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 23 nov. 09	Ky 10 jan. 1875.	Ark.
Corey, Milo C. 5 sept. 02	104	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 june, hon. dis 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 sept. 02	Mich 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
Niehols, Ode C. 25 july, 03	134	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 july, 03	Ill 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug. 05	232		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 aug. 05	Miss 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. 24 mar. 08	353		pvt. Gov. Isl. band 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf 30 apr. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 mar. 08	N. Y 11 aug. 1879.	Army.
Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar. 09	392		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 02 accepted 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 09	Wyo 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Hunt, Elvid 19 july, 09	401		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 19 july, 09	N. Y 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug. 09	407		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 7 aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 22 apr. 10	Ohio 24 june, 1880	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec. 09	427		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 1 mar. 10	Ohio. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr. 10	444		pvt., and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 apr. 10	Va. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Blyth, James. 28 aug. 10	458	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 96 to 3 nov. 96	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. 03 accepted. 10 oct. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 28 aug. 10	Scot'l'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, William W., jr. 15 june, 04	54		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 04	S. C. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. 5 oct. 04	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. 11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 5 oct. 04 accepted. 10 oct. 04	D. C. 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 june, 05	123		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 05	Del. 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Ward, Bloxham. 13 june, 05	124		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 05	Fla. 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb. 07	167		pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm.sgt. 81 co. coast art. corps 14 jan. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. 07 accepted. 28 feb. 07	Eng'l'd. 14 dec. 1878.	Army.
Field, Edgar L. 11 feb. 07	170		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. 07 accepted. 28 feb. 07	Miss. 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june, 07	215		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 07	Mont. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb. 08	241		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf. 14 july, 08	Mo. 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb. 08	262		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ord, James G. 11 june, 09	338		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	Colo. 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emmons, Delos C. 11 june, 09	341		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	W. Va. 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Anderson, William H 11 june, 09	353		cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	Ohio 17 oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Feist, Sim L 17 aug. 10	410		pvt. and corpl., co. D, 13 inf. 27 mar. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Ohio 12 jan. 1883.	Army.
Sherrard, Robert G 9 sept. 10	418		2 lt. 30 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1887.	Tex.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Howze, Robert L. 1 feb. 09 (capt. 6 cav.) act 27 may, 08.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
McFarland, Munroe C. 12 oct. 08 (capt. 24 inf.) act 27 may, 08. Army War College, 1908.				
Morrow, William M 12 oct. 08 (capt. 21 inf.) act 27 may, 08.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july, 04	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . . 8 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 17 apr. 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 1 july, 04 accepted 16 aug. 08	Pa Minn.	
Graham, Frank L 2 july, 04	capt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 15 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 july, accepted 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 2 july, 04 accepted 17 aug. 08	Mo D. C.	29 apr. 1858.
Field, John M 3 july, 04 adjt. 5 oct. 08.	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 11 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. hon. must. out . . . 2 july, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 july, accepted 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 3 july, 04 accepted 15 aug. 08	Ohio D. C.	8 dec. 1858.
Griffith, Edwin J 4 july, 04	capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 8 may, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 dec. accepted 4 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 july, accepted 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 4 july, 04 accepted 18 aug. 08	Ind. Mo.	22 nov. 1860.
Taulbee, Miles K 6 july, 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 dec. 01 accepted 8 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt. 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. 11 nov. to 10 nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. . . . 18 apr. 01 to 7 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 6 july, 04 accepted 3 sept. 08	Ky. Army.	18 nov. 1871.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Townshend, Orval P. 7 July, 01	capt. 9 Ill. inf. 28 June, 98 hon. must. out. 20 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted 23 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 1 July, accepted 8 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July.	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 July, 04 accepted 16 Aug. 08	Ill. Ill. 4 Jan. 1872.	
Angel, Laurance. 20 Nov. 06	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 Mar. 02 accepted 31 Mar. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 03 accepted 31 Jan. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 20 Nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 Nov. 06 accepted 16 Aug. 08	N. Y. N. Y. 20 Sept. 1873.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.				
Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 01 accepted 3 Jan. 02 1 lt. 21 Mar. accepted 25 Mar. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 25 Mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 Jan. 96 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 Apr. to 2 Jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 Nov. 06 accepted 15 Aug. 08	Canada 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
qm. 5 Oct. 08.				
Huebscher, Emil J. 22 Nov. 06	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 Mar. 00 to 24 Mar. 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 14 July, 1 lt. 18 Oct. accepted 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 25 Mar. 98 to 5 Mar. 00 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 Nov. 06 accepted 20 Aug. 08	Ohio Cal. 13 Oct. 1876.	
Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 01 accepted 3 Jan. 02 1 lt. 30 Oct. accepted 1 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 20 Nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 Nov. 06 accepted 18 Aug. 08	Mo Mich. 18 Oct. 1881.	
Miller, Abram I. 26 Mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. 29 Apr. 98 to 15 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 May, 02 accepted 6 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	pvt. eos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. 23 Dec. 98 to 22 Dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 04 accepted 16 Aug. 08 capt. 26 Mar. 10	N. Y. N. Y. 23 May, 1864.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Bryant, Samuel S. 30 Nov. 04	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 Oct. 02 accepted 21 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 Sept. 87 to 26 Dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 Oct. 91 to 29 Jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 Sept. 98 to 12 Apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 Nov. 04 accepted 18 Aug. 08	N. J. N. J. 23 Mar. 1865.	
Armstrong, William H. 1 Dec. 04	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 Apr. 02 accepted 14 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 Dec. 04 accepted 17 Aug. 08	Scotl'd. Cal. 16 May, 1874.	

Name, rank, and date of rank	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Rezach, Henry C. 1 apr. 05	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 1 apr. 05 accepted 18 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 29 nov. 1875.	
Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 23 feb. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 28 feb. 1877.	
Marxnach, Teofilo. 20 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 20 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 25 july, 1877.	
Iriarte, Eduardo. 21 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 21 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 18 feb. 1878.	
Nadal, Jaime. 22 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 1 july. 04 accepted 1 july. 1 lt. 25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 22 nov. 06 accepted 28 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 14 dec. 1878.	
de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 23 nov. 06 accepted 18 aug. 08	Dom. P. R. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	
Emmanuelli, Felix. 25 aug. 07	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt. 25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 25 aug. 07 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 2 aug. 1883.	
Lopez, Pascual. 26 mar. 10	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 18 aug. 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 10	P. R. ... P. R. 18 mar. 1880.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Emmanuelli, Louis S. 4 mar. 05	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 4 mar. 05 accepted 16 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 18 oct. 1880.	
Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 jan. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ... 17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 17 jan. 06 accepted 18 aug. 08	P. R. ... P. R. 21 jan. 1882.	
Mercader, Leopoldo. 19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 2 dec. 1884.	
Nadal, Urbino. 19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 12 nov. 1886.	
de Hostos, Adolfo J. 19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	Dom. P. R. Rep. 8 jan. 1887.	
de Orbeta, Enrique. 19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 19 nov. 1887.	
Urrutia, Enrique, jr. 25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 14 mar. 1887.	
Calderon, Arturo M. 25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 24 may, 1886.	
Lopez, Carlos M. 25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 14 aug. 1884.	
Bird, Rafael. 25 nov. 10		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov.	P. R. ... P. R. 20 aug. 1884.	

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Munro, James N. 5 dec. 06 (capt. 3d cavalry.)	2	Anderson, Alvord Van P. 4 dec. 09 (capt. 6th cavalry.)	7
Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 08 (capt. 6th cavalry.)	5	Saffarrans, George C. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 2d infantry.)	8
Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec. 08 (capt. 26th infantry.)	11	WorriLOW, Ulysses G. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 15th infantry.)	10
Condon, Clarence M. 31 mar. 09 (capt. coast art. corps.)	6	Peyton, Ephraim G. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 18th infantry.)	8
Sheldon, Raymond. 29 may, 09 (capt. 18th infantry.)	9	FurLOW, James W. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 4th infantry.)	4
Smith, Cornelius C. 8 sept. 09 (capt. 14th cavalry.)	1	Harbeson, James P. 9 may, 10 (capt. 12th infantry.)	12

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Wright, George H. 19 sept. 08	24
[a] Smith, Cornelius C. 8 sept. 09	.....	Jacob, Frank N. 19 sept. 08	30
(capt. 14th cavalry.)		Heath, Charles O. (adjt.) 20 jan. 09	42
<i>Captains.</i>		Kivlen, Charles H. 6 mar. 10	57
Nickerson, Frank 18 aug. 08	16	Townsend, William 21 mar. 10	58
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 08	24	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Macnab, Alistair M. 3 sept. 08	28	Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 08	16
Ballin, Alfred 14 sept. 08	37	Bowen, Burton E. 22 jan. 09	25
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Barker, Herbert 2 feb. 10	45
Conklin, Frank M. 19 sept. 08	3	Brewer, Boltoz E. 5 aug. 10	47
Moylan, Patrick 19 sept. 08	14	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Ansbelm, William 1 feb. 10	50	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Cohen, Harry (adjt.) 16 apr. 10	59	<i>Major.</i>	
Buerkle, William 5 june, 10	60	[a] Furlow, James W. 5 feb. 10	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 4th infantry.)	
Codori, Charles F. 19 sept. 08	1	<i>Captains.</i>	
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 08	9	Cook, Norman E. 10 aug. 08	9
Tierney, James H. 27 dec. 09	30	Shepard, William D. 4 sept. 08	29
SECOND BATTALION.		Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	33
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		Bennett, Edward 31 oct. 09	49
<i>Major.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
[a] Munro, James N. 5 dec. 06	.....	Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 08	7
(capt. 3d cavalry.)		Rathgeber, George H. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	25
<i>Captains.</i>		Gunn, James C. 19 sept. 08	28
Reese, Boss 8 aug. 08	7	Demmer, Mathew 31 jan. 10	47
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 08	20	Russ, Joseph 17 june, 10	62
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 08	32	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 08	36	Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 08	5
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Bowman, Raymond S. 4 oct. 08	8
Gustin, Morrow C. 19 sept. 08	1	O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 08	10
O'Keefe, Michael 19 sept. 08	5	Dority, Charles E. 22 jan. 09	21
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 08	8	FIFTH BATTALION.	
Smith, Frank O. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	23	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Lindenstruth, Julius 1 feb. 10	55	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		[a] Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 08	.....
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 08	11	(capt. 6th cavalry.)	
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 08	13	<i>Captains.</i>	
Armstrong, Frederick M. 27 dec. 09	31	King, Harry R. 12 aug. 08	11
Nichol, Isaac J. 27 dec. 09	33	Dickson, Robert 1 sept. 08	27
Reynolds, James H., jr. 2 feb. 10	43	McElderry, Harry 18 sept. 08	40
THIRD BATTALION.		Neisser, Stanislaus M. 24 mar. 09	45
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Craven, Ralph G. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	26
[a] Peyton, Ephraim G. 5 feb. 10	.....	Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 08	35
(capt. 18th infantry.)		Crawford, Samuel D. 20 jan. 09	41
<i>Captains.</i>		Couroy, Andrew J. 31 jan. 10	48
Cheatham, Lindzy E. 7 aug. 08	6	Young, John S. 12 june, 10	61
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 08	10	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Pitney, Charles L. 5 sept. 08	30	Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 08	15
Small, Edson I. 20 jan. 09	43	Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 08	18
		Miller, Everett B. 7 nov. 08	19
		Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 09	23
		Lantz, Charles H. 2 feb. 10	42

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.		NINTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Condon, Clarence M. 31 mar. 09 (capt. coast art. corps.)		[a] Sheldon, Raymond 29 may. 09 (capt. 18th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1	Clark, John J. 17 aug. 08	15
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 08	18	Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 08	25
Boyle, Junius L. 21 aug. 08	19	Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 08	41
MacDonald, Albert J. 2 july, 10	51	Joss, Harold M. 18 mar. 09	44
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Dunman, Fred. 19 sept. 08	20	Le Sage, Julius C. 19 sept. 08	2
Barker, Eston M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	27	Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 08	17
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 08	34	Casey, Francis P. (adjt.) 11 dec. 08	40
Dany, George. 11 dec. 08	39	Usry, John F. 31 jan. 10	43
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	51	Clevenger, George M. 1 feb. 10	53
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 09	22	Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 08	17
Sebald, Max 22 jan. 09	26	McNeil, John 22 jan. 09	27
Atkinson, Theodore E. 27 dec. 09	34	Mann, Frederick H. 27 dec. 09	35
		Stirling, John A. 27 dec. 09	36
		Ramee, Per 18 jan. 10	40
SEVENTH BATTALION.		TENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		(Companies: 36th, 40th, 44th, and 50th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Anderson, Alvord Van P. 4 dec. 09 (capt. 6th cavalry.)		[a] Worrlow, Ulysses G. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 15th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	Kite, Thomas M. 15 aug. 08	14
De Court, Julian. 21 aug. 08	17	Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 08	23
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 08	34	Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 08	31
Shelton, George M. 12 july, 10	52	Famel, Charles 31 oct. 09	48
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Younglof, Albert (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	18	Sliney, Michael E. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	19
Abelino, Ygnacio. 19 sept. 08	31	Kearney, John 31 jan. 10	45
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 08	36	Sperbeck, Frank 31 jan. 10	46
Kimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb. 10	54	Hiett, Benjamin H. 1 feb. 10	49
Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar. 10	56	Edwards, David H. 1 feb. 10	52
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Fain, Thomas C. 29 sept. 08	3	Thomas, Joseph C. 27 dec. 09	32
Hall, George W. 22 jan. 09	24	Dagley, Harley 2 feb. 10	44
Kelhefer, William P. 27 dec. 09	37		
EIGHTH BATTALION.		ELEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)		(Companies: 42d, 45th, 46th, and 47th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Saffarans, George C. 5 feb. 10 (capt. 2d infantry.)		[a] Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec. 08 (capt. 26th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 08	12	King, Wesley 9 aug. 08	8
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 08	22	Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09	42
White, Howard. 11 sept. 08	35	Deubery, Archi. 7 apr. 09	46
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 08	38	Platt, Clay. 12 apr. 09	47
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 08	10	Nichols, Taylor A. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	11
Harris, Joseph M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 08	16	Sheu, Patrick 19 sept. 08	15
Gordon, Thomas. 19 sept. 08	21	Humphrey, Julian F. 19 sept. 08	32
Cecil, Charles N. 19 sept. 08	29	Brown, José P. 29 oct. 08	38
Manseau, Oscar A. 19 sept. 08	33	Glass, Roy E. 31 jan. 10	44
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Houser, Orta L. 24 sept. 08	2	Strachan, Joseph W. 3 oct. 08	7
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 08	14	Kleit, Anthony 23 nov. 08	20
Sullivan, William H. 1 mar. 09	29	Strohm, John W. 22 jan. 09	28
Seymour, Harry A. 27 dec. 09	38	Mosher, Louis C. 2 feb. 10	48

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION. (Companies: 4th, 5th, 8th, and 33d.)		TWELFTH BATTALION—continued.	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
[a] Harbeson, James P. 9 may 10		Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 08	12
(capt. 12th infantry.)		Fletcher, Allen S. 19 sept. 08	13
<i>Captains.</i>		Carter, William G. 19 sept. 08	22
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08	3	Laekey, John O. 2 july, 10	63
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08	5	Weld, Seth L. 12 july, 10	64
Blanchard, Joseph W. 31 aug. 08	26	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 08	39	Nickerson, Bert E. 30 sept. 08	4
		Zinn, Edwin L. 27 dec. 09	39
		Brett, George H. 22 mar. 10	46

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 1 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Minn. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 2 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 3 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. 4 aug. 08	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 4 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 june, 95 to 19 june, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 june to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Cheatham Lindzy E. 7 aug. 08	6	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 7 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. baty. K, 3 art. 28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.
Reese, Boss. 8 aug. 08	7	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 25 june, 00 2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted. 26 june, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 8 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Ga. 17 jan. 1880.	Ga.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
King, Wesley 9 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 9 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf.....17 aug. 87 to 20 nov. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 6 inf.... 7 oct. 98 to 30 june, 01	Pa.....	Army. 21 jan. 1861.
Cook, Norman E 10 aug. 08	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 10 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.)... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Canada	Army. 4 nov. 1875.
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 08	10	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 capt 11 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.... 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y	Army. 9 may, 1870.
King, Harry R 12 aug. 08	11	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 12 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01	Mass...	Army. 15 sept. 1868.
Speth, Emil 13 aug. 08	12	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 13 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf..... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y	Army. 6 jan. 1878.
Walker, Allen 14 aug. 08	13	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 14 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. H, 19 inf.... 20 aug. 81 to 19 aug. 89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and farrier troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav 23 aug. to 22 aug. 94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav 23 aug. to 19 june, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf..... 10 jan. 00 to 30 june, 01	Ind....	Army. 19 jan. 1866.
M. H.					
Kite, Thomas M 15 aug. 08	14	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 15 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. E and L, 18 inf..... 22 jan. 92 to 30 june, 01	Tenn..	Army. 11 aug. 1868.
Clark, John J 17 aug. 08	15	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf..... 10 may, 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf..... 23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 17 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf..... 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf..... 17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf..... 23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 3 inf... 30 jan. 84 to 30 june, 01	Ind....	Army. 28 aug. 1848.
C. M.					
Nickerson, Frank 18 aug. 08	16	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted 26 oct reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt 18 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav 20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav... 18 july, to 25 oct. 01	Wis....	Army. 10 nov. 1871.
De Court, Julian 21 aug. 08	17	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts... 12 oct. 01 accepted 20 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 12 oct. 05 capt 21 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf.... 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01	D. C ...	Army. 1 nov. 1871.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 08	18	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted. 5 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 02 accepted. 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 23 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I. 24 aug. 08	19	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 02 accepted. 16 june, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 24 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Md. 2 oct. 1878.	Neb.
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 02 accepted. 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 25 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dworak, Edward. 26 aug. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 17 sept. 02 accepted. 19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 26 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 1 feb. 93 to 30 june, 01	Austria 31 jan. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 08	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 02 accepted. 29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 27 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
C. M.					
Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 31 mar. 03 accepted. 31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 28 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf. 27 may, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 08	24	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf. 11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 17 aug. 03 accepted. 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 29 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01	Ill. 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter. 30 aug. 08	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 24 dec. 03 accepted. 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 30 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. to 2 july, 01	Den- mark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Blanchard, Joseph W .....31 aug. 08	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 June, 04 accepted 8 June, reapp. 1 lt 1 July, 05 capt 31 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 99 to 30 June, 01	N. Y ...	Army. 4 July, 1875.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 08	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 2 July, 1 lt 14 dec. 04 accepted 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, 05 capt 1 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 June, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav..... 11 June to 1 July, 01	Pa	Army. 30 May, 1864.
Macnab, Alistar M..... 3 sept. 08	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 3 feb. 05 accepted 3 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 3 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav..... 6 oct. 87 to 5 Jan. 91 and from 23 June, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav..... 10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 4 feb. 99 to 30 June, 01	Scot'l'd.	Army 10 aug. 1867.
Shepard, William D..... 4 sept. 08	29	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf..... 17 May, 98 to 30 Nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 20 Oct. 1 lt 11 feb. 05 accepted 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 4 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf..... 9 mar. 99 to 19 Oct. 01	N. Y ...	Army. 28 Jan. 1872.
Pitney, Charles L 5 sept. 08	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 5 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf 22 July, 98 to 30 June, 01	Ill	Army. 14 Dec. 1877.
Stoneburn, Roy P 6 sept. 08	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 6 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 May, 99 to 30 June, 01	N. Y ...	Army. 27 Aug. 1876.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 08	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 7 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf..... 7 Jan. 91 to 6 Jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf..... 25 Jan. to 30 June, 01	Va	Army. 11 July, 1870.
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 July, 05 1 lt 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 8 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav 7 feb. 83 to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 Aug. to 30 June, 01	Engl'd.	Army. 16 May, 1865.
Hutchinson, James B 10 sept. 08	34	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf..... 26 July, to 10 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 12 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 12 Oct. 05 1 lt 13 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. capt 10 Sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Ala	Ala. 22 June, 1874.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
White, Howard 11 sept. 08	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 27 dec. 01 accepted 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 18 dec. 05 accepted 20 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 27 dec. 08 capt. 11 sept. accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 02	Ga. 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 08	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 26 feb. 02 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 26 feb. 06 1 lt. 25 sept. accepted 6 oct. capt. 13 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.		P. I. 10 june. 1875.	P. I.
Bailin, Alfred 14 sept. 08	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 19 mar. 02 accepted 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 19 mar. 06 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. 14 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F. and corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. co. 1, 7 inf. 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav. 8 may, to 24 mar. 02	N. Y. 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E 16 sept. 08	38	capt. 9 Mass. inf. . . . 4 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out . . . 5 july. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 16 june, 02 accepted 25 june, reapp. 2 lt. 16 june, 06 1 lt. 31 dec. accepted 31 dec. capt. 16 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Mass. 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 08	39	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 21 june, 02 accepted 27 june, reapp. 2 lt. 21 june, 06 1 lt. 21 mar. 07 accepted 22 mar. capt. 17 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. 5 june, 00 to 26 june, 02	Mo. 30 aug. 1869.	Army.
McElderry, Harry 18 sept. 08	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 26 june, 02 accepted 2 july, reapp. 2 lt. 26 june, 06 1 lt. 8 may, 07 accepted 9 may, capt. 18 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav. 29 oct. 86 to 28 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf . . . 29 oct. to 8 apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav. 9 apr. to 1 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. . 1 july, 99 to 1 july, 02	Minn. 25 may, 1867.	Army.
Drake, Henry R 19 sept. 08	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 10 july, 02 accepted 19 july, reapp. 2 lt. 10 july, 06 1 lt. 30 may, 07 accepted 30 may, capt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. 91 to 18 july, 02	Mass. 12 sept. 1868.	Army.
Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 19 aug. 02 accepted 23 aug. reapp. 2 lt. 19 aug. 06 1 lt. 15 aug. 07 accepted 15 aug. capt. 20 jan. 09	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav. 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng. 28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. 4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Small, Edson I 20 jan. 09	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts 19 sept. 02 accepted 30 sept. 06 reapp. 2 lt 19 sept. 06 1 lt 1 nov. 07 accepted 4 nov. 07 capt 20 jan. 09	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 sept. 02	N. Y ...	Army. 14 may, 1874.
Joss, Harold M 18 mar. 09	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts 31 mar. 03 accepted 13 apr. 07 reapp. 2 lt 31 mar. 07 1 lt 28 mar. 08 accepted 28 mar. 08 capt 18 mar. 09	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl. sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav 23 jan. 01 to 12 apr. 03	Mich ..	Army. 9 July, 1870.
Neisser, Stanislaus M 24 mar. 09	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts 20 may. 03 accepted 23 may. 07 reapp. 2 lt 20 may. 07 1 lt 1 apr. 08 accepted 4 apr. 08 capt 24 mar. 09	pvt. batty. F, 5 art. 21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav 19 nov. 98 to 21 July, 98 post qm. sgt. 22 July, 98 to 22 may, 03	Germ'y	Army. 11 aug. 1866.
Deubery, Archi. 7 apr. 09	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts 30 dec. 03 accepted 3 jan. 04 reapp. 2 lt 30 dec. 07 1 lt 14 may, 08 accepted 16 may 08 capt 7 apr. 09	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 23 oct. 88 to 27 June, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf 28 June, 98 to 2 jan. 04	Canada	Army. 16 oct. 1867.
Platt, Clay 12 apr. 09	47	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav 12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 98 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 5 may, 04 accepted 5 may, 08 reapp. 2 lt 5 may, 08 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt 12 apr. 09	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf. 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav 15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav 4 apr. 98 to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav. 4 apr. 98 to 4 may, 04	Ohio....	Army. 2 July, 1869.
Famel, Charles 31 oct. 09	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts 11 July, 02 accepted 19 July, 06 reapp. 2 lt 11 July, 06 1 lt 15 July, 07 accepted 15 July, 07 capt 31 oct. 09	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and colorsgt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 98 to 18 July, 02	Germ'y	Army. 15 sept. 1863.
Bennett, Edward 31 oct. 09	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts 29 dec. 02 accepted 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt 29 dec. 06 1 lt 11 feb. 08 accepted 14 feb. 08 capt 31 oct. 09	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switz'd	Army. 11 Jan. 1868.
Wilson, Harry F 1 mar. 10	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts 1 mar. 04 accepted 10 mar. 08 reapp. 2 lt 1 mar. 08 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt 1 mar. 10	pvt. troop D, 5 cav. 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav 9 nov. 01 to 9 mar. 04	N. J.	Army. 10 dec. 1872.
MacDonald, Albert J 2 July, 10	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 18 nov. 04 accepted 26 nov. 08 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt 2 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada	Army. 28 mar. 1868.
Shelton, George M 12 July, 10	52	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. 98 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 21 dec. 98 to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 3 feb. 05 accepted 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 19 sept. 05 accepted 19 sept. 05 capt 12 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf. 15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex ...	Army. 23 dec. 1877.

M. H.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gustin, Morrow C .....19 sept. 08	1	1 lt. 1 Wash. inf. ....10 may, 98 hon. dis. ....11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted. ....12 aug. capt. ....26 jan. 01 accepted. ....5 mar. hon. must. out. ....13 mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....23 june, 04 accepted. ....24 june, reapp. 2 lt. ....23 june, 08 1 lt. ....19 sept. accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav. 9 mar. 80 to 8 mar. 85 trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop B, 2 cav. 21 may, to 20 may, 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav. ....10 dec. 03 to 23 june, 04	Ohio ..	Army.
Le Sage, Julius C. ....19 sept. 08	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 dec. 04 accepted. ....16 dec. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 5 inf. ....24 july, 85 to 23 july, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 5 inf.: pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 7 inf. ....19 sept. 93 to 5 may, 99 and from 8 may, to 15 dec. 04	W. Va. .	Army. 15 june, 1866.
Conklin, Frank M. ....19 sept. 08	3	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. ....21 july, 99 to 12 mar. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....9 feb. 05 accepted. ....14 feb. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav. 18 june, 95 to 25 june, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav. ....12 july, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and colorsgt., 12 cav. ....30 mar. 01 to 13 feb. 05	N. Y. ...	Army. 10 may, 1872.
Barry, Archie W. ....19 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....13 feb. 05 accepted. ....25 feb. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. ....7 jan. 95 to 24 feb. 05	Miss ...	Army. 27 july, 1871.
O'Keefe, Michael. ....19 sept. 08	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....19 sept. 08 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. ....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland	Army. 31 jan. 1869.
Browne, William J. ....19 sept. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....20 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. ....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt. ....3 jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland	Army. 3 jan. 1869.
Charlton, George C. ....19 sept. 08	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....23 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. ....17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn. .	Army. 22 feb. 1871.
Ayers, William J. ....19 sept. 08	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....30 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. ....2 may, 94 to 1 may, 02 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. ....7 june, to 29 mar. 05	W. Va. .	Army. 22 may, 1873.
McNally, Patrick. ....19 sept. 08	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....20 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. ....20 sept. 95 to 19 sept. 98 and from 7 dec. 99 to 19 mar. 05	Scot'd	Army. 25 sept. 1872.
Farrow, Ernest E. ....19 sept. 08	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ....15 mar. 05 accepted. ....21 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. ....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind.	Army. 29 july, 1875.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nichols, Taylor A .....19 sept. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 05 accepted .....19 sept.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps .....19 July, 00 to 19 mar. 05	Cal 9 July, 1879.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M.....19 sept. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 3 apr. 05 accepted .....17 May. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf.....30 July, 95 to 30 July, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.....26 Jan. 01 to 16 May, 05	Ky 11 Apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S .....19 sept. 08	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts...31 May. 05 accepted 3 June, 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf.....1 May, 99 to 30 Apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf.....14 Apr. 05 to 2 June,	Me 31 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick .....19 sept. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 8 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav.....22 Mar. 83 to 21 Mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 July, 92 to 7 Sept. 05	Ireland 26 May, 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick .....19 sept. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 8 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and arti. co. G, 4 inf.....9 July, 94 to 8 Oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf .....11 Nov. to 7 Sept. 05	Ireland 15 July, 1872.	Army
Harris, Joseph M.....19 sept. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf.....10 Aug. 94 to 9 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 Sept. to 28 Sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf.....16 Oct. to 8 Sept. 05	Va..... 28 Oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F.....19 sept. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 July, 96 to 27 July, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf.....3 Jan. 03 to 8 Sept. 05	Ill 7 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Younglof, Albert.....19 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf.....27 May, 96 to 26 May, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf.....9 May, 00 to 7 Sept. 05	N. J.... 14 Apr. 1871.	Army.
Sliney Michael E .....19 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf.....12 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 05	Ireland 29 Sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred.....19 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 Sept. 05 accepted .....11 Sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf.....27 July, 00 to 10 Sept. 05	Nether- lands. 22 Dec. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Gordon, Thomas	19 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....16 oct. 05 accepted..... 3 nov. 05 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf.....22 apr. 93 to 7 may. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....26 may. to 23 june. 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf.....24 july, to 2 nov. 05	Scot'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G	19 sept. 08	22	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf.....13 may. 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 nov. 05 accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf.....21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05	Kans.. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.	19 sept. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....20 dec. 05 accepted.....28 dec. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt. corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf..... 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H.	19 sept. 08	24	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf..... 9 may. 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....14 mar. 06 accepted.....17 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf.....10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H.	19 sept. 08	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....30 mar. 06 accepted..... 3 apr. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav.....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 04 post com. sgt.....16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J.... 8 july. 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G	19 sept. 08	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 3 aug. 06 accepted.....13 aug. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf.....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf.....24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
C. M.						
Barker, Eston M.	19 sept. 08	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 aug. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf..... 3 may. 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va..... 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C.	19 sept. 08	28	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf.....25 june. 98 to 13 sept. 03 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 dec. 03 accepted..... 6 dec. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps.....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
C. M.						
Cecil, Charles N.	19 sept. 08	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 dec. 06 accepted.....20 dec. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt..... 3 june, to 19 dec. 06	Tenn.. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.	19 sept. 08	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 mar. 07 accepted.....13 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf.....18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army
Abelino, Ygnacio.	19 sept. 08	31	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co., and batt. sgt. maj. 1 batt. Phil. scouts..... 1 oct. 01 to 24 mar. 07 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....22 mar. accepted.....25 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.		P. I.... 2 apr. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Humphrey, Julian F. 19 sept. 08	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 July, 07 accepted 17 July, 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 5 inf., and pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 inf., and gen. ser. inf. 20 Jan. 04 to 19 Jan. 07 pvt. inf. unassd. 11 July, to 16 July.	Cal	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A. 19 sept. 08	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 sept. 07 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 15 Dec. 92 to 14 Dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. std., hosp. std., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps 13 Feb. 98 to 26 Sept. 07	N. Y. ...	Army.
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 08	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 Nov. 07 accepted 6 Nov. 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt. 15 Aug. 90 to 5 Nov. 07	Mich. ...	Army.
Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 08	35	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. in. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 Dec. 07 accepted 19 Dec. 1 lt 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. 26 June, 99 to 18 Dec. 07	Ala.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 08	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 Dec. 07 accepted 4 Jan. 08 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 8 Sept. 92 to 7 Dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 Feb. 96 to 3 Jan. 08	Germany	Army.
Muldoon, William G. 19 sept. 08	37	pvt. and corpl. co. L 202 N. Y. inf. 1 Aug. 98 to 15 Apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 24 Jan. 08 accepted 27 Jan. 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	.....	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Brown, José P. 29 Oct. 08	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 Jan. 08 accepted 30 Jan. 1 lt 29 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 2 Jan. 06 to 29 Jan. 08	Cuba ...	Army.
Dany, George. 11 Dec. 08	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 Apr. 08 accepted 11 Apr. 1 lt 11 Dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 7 May, 91 to 6 May, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and ord. sgt. 15 May, to 10 Apr. 08	N. Dak. ...	Army.
Casey, Francis P. 11 Dec. 08	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 May, 08 accepted 26 May, 1 lt 11 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 18 Dec. 86 to 17 Dec. 91 pvt. gen. ser. and troop E, 4 cav. 15 Jan. 92 to 14 Apr. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 June, to 16 June, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 23 June, to 25 May, 08	Ireland	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D. 20 Jan. 09	41	maj. 15 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 14 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 Aug. 08 accepted 15 Oct. 1 lt 20 Jan. 09	.....	Pa.	Pa.

Name, rank and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Heath, Charles O. 20 jan. 09	42	corpl. co. B, 3111. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 20 jan. 09	pvt. co. H, 15 inf. 10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf. 24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd.	Army. 12 mar. 1876.
Usry, John F. 31 jan. 10	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 feb. 08 accepted 18 feb. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav. 6 oct. 00 to 5 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 19 oct. to 18 oct. 06 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav. 6 dec. to 17 feb. 08	Ga.	Army. 12 sept. 1882.
Glass, Roy E. 31 jan. 10	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 28 mar. 08 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo.	Army. 15 sept. 1879.
Kearney, John 31 jan. 10	45	1 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 sept. 08 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf. 25 aug. 84 to 25 nov. 86 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 21 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 12 june, 88 to 11 june, 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 21 inf. 16 june, to 30 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 july, 99 to 30 july, 02 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. 59, 153, and 35 cos. coast art. corps. 6 aug. to 14 oct. 08	Va.	Army. 11 jan. 1866.
Sperbeck, Frank 31 jan. 10	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 6 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav. 20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill.	Army 25 aug. 1869.
Demmer, Mathew. 31 jan. 10	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 sept. 08 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt. 14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08	Germ'y	Army. 4 july, 1869.
Couroy, Andrew J. 31 jan. 10	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 sept. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland	Army. 19 may, 1873.
Hiett, Benjamin H. 1 feb. 10	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 sept. 08 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art. 28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt. 29 oct. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn. ..	Army. 13 sept. 1874.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Anshelm, William 1 feb.	10 50	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. ... 30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 10 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf. 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf. 22 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Germ'y Army.	12 feb. 1873.
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb.	10 51	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 13 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art. 15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland Army.	1 oct. 1875.
Edwards, David H. 1 feb.	10 52	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill. Army.	18 may, 1875.
Clevenger, George M. 1 feb.	10 53	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. 21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. 7 feb. to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf. 18 july, to 15 oct. 08	Pa. Army.	22 june, 1868.
Rimmer, Hugh M. 1 feb.	10 54	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. 24 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Miss. Army.	22 dec. 1872.
Lindenstruth, Julius. 1 feb.	10 55	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 17 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Md. Army.	15 sept. 1877.
Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar.	10 56	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 18 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa. Army.	26 jan. 1876.
Kivlen, Charles H. 6 mar.	10 57	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 20 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 6 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y. Army.	13 july, 1866.
Townsend, William. 21 mar.	10 58	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 21 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 10	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd. Army.	23 sept. 1876.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cohen, Harry.....16 apr. 10	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 22 sept. 08 accepted 19 oct. 11	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. 6 aug. 98 to 2 feb. 99 10 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf., and post qm. sgt. 4 feb. to 18 oct. 08	Md 15 june, 1876.	Army.
C. M.					
Buerkle, William 5 june, 10	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 23 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Young, John S. 12 june, 10	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 11	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 29 oct. 08	Iowa ... 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph 17 june, 10	62	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 26 sept. 08 accepted 15 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08	Pa. 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O 2 july, 10	63	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 27 sept. 08 accepted 19 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L. 12 july, 10	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 28 sept. 08 accepted 22 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast. art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08	Md 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
M. H.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Codori, Charles F 19 sept. 08	1	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 19 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 08	Md 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Houser, Orra L 24 sept. 08	2	pvt. co. I, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 24 sept. 08 accepted 27 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 00 to 26 oct. 08	Ohio ... 21 oct. 1875.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C 29 sept. 08	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 29 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 08	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E. 30 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 30 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 08 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Wis. 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 08	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 11	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Mich ... 1 may, 1879.	Army.
Straughn, Hugh. 2 oct. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 2 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa ... 21 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Strachan, Joseph W 3 oct. 08	7	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 6 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Canada	Army. 27 june, 1876.
Bowman, Raymond S 4 oct. 08	8	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf. 14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4m. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 27 sept. 01 to 16 oct. 08	Mo.	Army. 8 jan. 1872.
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 08	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 10 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Pa.	Army. 27 feb. 1880.
O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 08	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 6 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. 10 aug. 00 to 28 mar. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 6 june, to 19 oct. 08	Engl'd.	Army. 5 july, 1872.
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 oct. 08 accepted 19 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav. 18 june, 02 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav. 5 aug. to 18 oct. 08	Ind.	Army. 14 july, 1877.
Rackley, Edwin H 8 oct. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. 5 july, to 15 oct. 08	Tenn.	Army. 21 aug. 1880.
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 08	13	pvt. co. C, 13 Pa. inf. 15 june 98 to 11 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 oct. 08 accepted 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 18 mar. 02 to 25 oct. 08	Pa.	Army. 16 june, 1877.
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 25 mar. 02 to 24 mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. 25 jan. 06 to 15 oct. 08	Canada	Army. 16 jan. 1875.
Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 oct. 08 accepted 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 6 june, 03 to 23 oct. 08	N. Y.	Army. 23 nov. 1880.
Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 08 accepted 18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 24 june, 01 to 23 june, 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn.	Army. 9 july, 1885.
C. M.					
Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 nov. 08 accepted 7 nov.		Ky.	Ky. 29 july, 1887.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Alden, Clinton T 4 nov. 08	18	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 08 accepted 13 nov.		Mo 12 apr. 1880.	Oreg.
Miller, Eacott B. 7 nov. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 nov. 08 accepted 11 nov.		Ohio 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitzi, Anthony 23 nov. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 nov. 08 accepted 26 nov.	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art 23 feb. 89 and from 15 aug. 92 to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt. 10 nov. to 25 nov. 08	Germ'y 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Dority, Charles E 22 jan. 09	21	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corp. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 5 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 jan. 02 accepted 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 resigned 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan.		N. Y. 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 09	22	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich inf. 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan.	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00	N. Y. 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.
Cooney, Michael F 22 jan. 09	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09	Ireland 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hall, George W 22 jan. 09	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 3 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps. 14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps. 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E. 22 jan. 09	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf. 19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y. 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Sebald, Max 22 jan. 09	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf. 17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNeil, John .....22 jan. 09	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav .....11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 2 dec. to 1 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 5 dec. to 31 jan. 09	Cal 8 June, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W .....22 jan. 09	28	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 June, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art. .22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf. 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co., and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Sullivan, William H 1 mar. 09	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 mar. 09 accepted 5 mar.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav. . . 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav .....16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 00 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav. ....13 July, 01 to 12 July, 04	Mass. . . 6 aug. 1873.	Nev.
Tierney, James H. ....27 dec. 09	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....30 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich . . 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
Armstrong, Frederick M. .27 dec. 09	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....24 jan. 10	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps. .17 July, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y. . . 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C. ....27 dec. 09	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted 9 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. 13 May, 01 to 12 May, 04	Ga. 22 Jan. 1879.	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J. ....27 dec. 09	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10		Tenn . . 20 July, 1883.	Tenn.
Atkinson, Theodore E. .27 dec. 09	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....30 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 20 inf. ....24 apr. 06 to 29 dec. 09	Ga. 4 aug. 1884.	Army.
Mann, Frederick H. ....27 dec. 09	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....29 dec.	pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav. ....13 May, 99 to 12 May, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 July, to 19 June, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav .....21 June, to 28 dec. 09	Conn . . 18 Jan. 1880.	Army.
Sterling, John A .....27 dec. 09	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....11 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. ....18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. ....15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn . . 14 Jan. 1883.	Army.
Kelleher, William P. ....27 dec. 09	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted 3 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav. ....16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 July, 03 to 29 July, 06	Mass. . . 3 Nov. 1882.	Mass.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Seymour, Harry A 27 dec. 09	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10		Aia 15 apr. 1885.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L. 27 dec. 09	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec. 09	pvt. and corpl., co. A, 4th inf. 23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va. 30 June, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per 18 jan. 10	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 18 jan. 10 accepted 22 jan. 10		Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C. 2 feb. 10	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 2 feb. 10 accepted 4 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. . . . 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop C, 1 cav. . . . 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass. 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lantz, Charles H. 2 feb. 10	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb. 10		Wis. 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr. . . . 2 feb. 10	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb. 10	pvt. troop H, 3 cav. . . 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y. 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley 2 feb. 10	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 2 feb. 10 accepted 16 feb. 10	pvt. co. G, 27 inf. . . . 12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf. 28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind. 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Barker, Herbert. 2 feb. 10	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 2 feb. 10 accepted 9 feb. 10	pvt. cos. C and F, 5 inf. 27 jan. 02 to 3 mar. 08 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf. 23 mar. 10 to 8 feb. 10	Mich. 6 mar. 1883.	Army.
Brett, George H. 22 mar. 10	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 22 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. 10		Ohio 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Brewer, Boltos E. 5 aug. 10	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 5 aug. 10 accepted 9 aug. 10		Ky 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
Carroll, Benjamin L. 7 sept. 10	48	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 7 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. art. corps. . . 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y. 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.: act 23 apr. 04].		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf 21 July, 1 lt 21 July, accepted 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav 1 Jan. capt 20 Dec. 72 maj. 16 Aug. 92 lt. col. 8 May, 99 col. unassigned 2 Feb. 01 retired 19 Feb. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y.	Army. 24 Dec. 1846.
Long, Oscar F. 10 July, 04 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis 13 Mar. 01 brig. gen. 26 Apr. accepted 7 May, hon. dis 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 inf 15 June, 76 1 lt 21 Oct. 81 capt. a. qm. 26 May, 92 accepted 3 June, maj. qm 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 25 June, 04 brig. gen. 10 July, accepted 10 July, retired 11 July,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 16 June, 1852.
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 July, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt 17 June, 81 capt. 2 July, 89 maj 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 11 July, 04 accepted 11 July, retired 12 July,	Conn.	M. A. N. H. 14 May, 1858.
Fountain, Samuel W. 10 Apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 149 Ohio inf. 2 May, 64 discharged 3 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt 22 Oct. 78 capt 11 Apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail,] act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. lt. col. 13 cav 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav 28 Aug. brig. gen. 10 Apr. 05 accepted 10 Apr. retired 11 Apr.	Va.	M. A. Ohio. 1846. 78 13 Dec.
Muhlenberg, John C. 7 Apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.: act Apr. 23, 04].		maj. pm 20 Mar. 82 accepted 6 Apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 Jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 Jan. 08 retired 7 Apr. brig. gen. retired 7 Apr.	Pa.	Pa. 21 July, 1848.
Yeatman, Richard T. 22 May, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt 15 Mar. 83 capt 28 Mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf 26 Oct. 00 maj. 22 inf. 13 Nov. lt. col. 27 inf 14 Aug. 03 col. 11 inf. 26 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 22 May, 09 accepted 5 June, retired 5 June,	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio 27 Nov. 1848.
Pratt, Edward B. 27 Nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 24 Aug. hon. must. out 31 May, 01	2 lt. 23 inf 12 Dec. 72 accepted 18 Jan. 73 1 lt 25 June, 78 capt 15 Jan. 91 maj. 19 July, 99 lt. col. 15 inf 7 Oct. 02 col. 30 inf 16 Dec. 04 brig. gen. 27 Nov. 09 accepted 29 Nov. retired 30 Nov.	Va.	Mich. 7 May 1853.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chittenden, Hiram M. 24 Jan. 10	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 dec. 86 capt. 2 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Jan. 04 lt. col. 28 July, 08 brig. gen. 24 Jan. 10 accepted 9 feb. retired 10 feb.	N. Y. 1858. 25 Oct.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Knox, Thomas T. 11 Apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav. 19 Oct. 98 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 99 accepted 29 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 01 col. ins. gen. 11 Apr. 03 retired 13 Apr.	Tenn. 3 July, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
James, William H. W. 31 Oct. 03		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 July, 78 capt. 30 Aug. 90 maj. 23 inf. 16 May, 99 lt. col. 9 May, 02 trs. to 25 inf. 6 Apr. 03 col. 31 Oct. retired 3 Dec.	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 Aug. 04	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. 22 Mar. 65 discharged 5 Apr. 66	asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 Sept. 03 retired 3 Aug. 04 col. retired 3 Aug.	Me. 4 Aug. 1848.	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].				
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 02	lt. col. ins. gen. 30 Sept. 99 accepted 17 Oct. vacated 19 Dec.	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Mar. 82 capt. 18 Apr. 91 maj. a. a. g. 19 May, 98 accepted 27 May, maj. ins. gen. 8 July, accepted 14 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 19 Dec. 99 col. ins. gen. 23 July, 02 retired 21 Nov. 04	Pa. 22 July, 1849.	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wygant, Henry 11 Aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 15 May, 88 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. 8 Nov. 01 col. 22 inf. 11 Aug. 03 retired 11 Oct. 05	N. Y. 21 Oct. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 4 June, 81 capt. 20 Apr. 91 maj. 12 inf. 15 Nov. 99 lt. col. 26 July, 03 col. 9 inf. 25 June, 06 retired 6 Oct.	Vt. 8 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 04	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Oct. 82 capt. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 Oct. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Oct. col. 26 inf. 12 July, 04 retired 1 Oct. 07	Mich. 13 Apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Robertson, Edgar B. 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..... maj. qm 3 june, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis 5 feb. 01	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt 15 june, 81 capt 15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf. 29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 23 oct. maj. 15 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 9 inf 7 aug. lt. col. 31 july, 03 col 6 oct. 06 retired 25 oct. 07	70 Mass. 17 dec. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
Cummins, Albert S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	..... lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, col 4 feb. 00 hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	..... cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt 29 may, 75 capt 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 7 nov. 05 col. 25 jan. 07 retired 10 july, 08	69 Mich. 75 19 july, 98 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 may, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	..... cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 74 1 lt 2 may, 78 capt 2 june, 84 maj 31 mar. 96 lt. col. 11 june, 04 col. 8 may, 08 retired 28 july,	70 N. Y. 78 7 feb. 84 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	..... 2 lt. 4 art. 1 dec. 66 accepted 29 dec. 1 lt 19 nov. 69 capt 14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps 22 july, 02 col. 11 aug. 03 retired 10 oct. 08	66 R. I. 69 13 june, 89 1849. 02 03	R. I.
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	..... asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 05 col. med. corps. 6 apr. retired 26 feb. 09	74 Mich. 79 15 dec. 91 1848. 02 05 09	Mich.
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	..... maj. pm 21 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 03 col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 07 retired 4 mar. 09	82 Mass. 03 1 mar. 07 1854. 09	Ill.
Anderson, George L. 10 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 74 1 lt 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 30 july, 02 lt. col 1 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. col. coast art. corps 10 july, 08 retired 31 mar. 09	70 Wis. 81 9 apr. 98 1849. 02 06	M. A. Wis.
Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	..... cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt 28 june, 78 capt 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf 15 apr. 02 trs. to 19 inf 26 june, col 15 aug. 03 retired 23 feb. 10	69 N. Y. 73 11 aug. 78 1852. 90 99 02 03 10	M. A. N. Y.
Lovering, Leonard A. 4 sept. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..... maj. 30 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 2 feb. 01 hon. must. out 3 apr.	..... cadet M. A 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt 3 jan. 85 capt 15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 mar. 03 lt. col. 4 inf 11 apr. 05 col. 28 inf 4 sept. 09 trs. to 30 inf 13 dec. retired 28 feb. 10	72 Vt. 76 13 nov. 85 1854. 01 03 05 09 10	M. A. N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Cooke, George F. 23 feb. 10		2 lt. 15 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 23 oct.	Ohio.	Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 3 nov. 79 capt. 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 July, 05 col. 19 inf. 23 feb. 10 retired 12 mar.	3 may, 1856	
Patten, William S. 17 aug. 03	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct.	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. a. qm. 12 sept. 83 accepted 14 sept. maj. qm. 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. 17 aug. 03 retired 13 apr. 10	13 apr. 1852.	
Dent, John C. 2 July, 06		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 22 aug.	Ore.	Fla.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 6 may, 82 capt. 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 29 July, 03 col. 14 inf. 2 July, 06 retired 11 June, 10	6 aug. 1857.	
Williams, John R. 20 Jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 15 mar. 81	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.		capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 18 June, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 nov.	15 feb. 1855.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		lt. col. art. corps. 9 June, 06 col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08 retired 30 June, 10		
Stevens, Robert R. 7 June, 10	maj. qm. 11 Jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis. 17 May, 01	cadet M. A. 2 Sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 16 Jan. 81 capt. a. qm. 20 Feb. 94 accepted 23 Mar. maj. qm. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 Dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen. 7 June, 10 retired 31 July,	Texas.	M. A. Miss.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		retired 22 June, 1855.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Wittich, Willis 5 May, 02		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 7 Aug. 79 capt. 18 July, 90 maj. 14 May, 99 lt. col. 2 inf. 5 May, 02 retired 28 Nov.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 Feb. 1853.	
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 May, 04	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 May, 64 discharged 10 Oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 Feb. 65 discharged 17 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 30 Sept. 77 capt. 22 Mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 May, 01 trs. to 7 cav. 2 Oct. 02 retired 13 May, 04 lt. col. retired 13 May,	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.			1 Oct. 1848.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 04].				
Hein, Otto L. 5 Aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 Sept. 77 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 Aug. 03 retired 28 July, 04	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1 May, 1847.	
Martin, Medad C. 22 Jan. 01	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 10 Aug. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 83 capt. a. qm. 2 Nov. 91 accepted 7 Nov. maj. qm. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 Jan. 04 retired 15 Dec. 05	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			3 Oct. 1854.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Paddock, George H. 16 aug. 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 19 Apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav 12 June, 81 capt. 16 Jan. 84 maj. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 25 Feb. 01 lt. col. 1 cav. 16 Aug. 05 trs. to 5 cav. 28 Aug. 05 retired. 30 June, 06	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Futherly, Herbert E. 22 June, 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 Apr. 79 capt. 17 Dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, get 2 Feb. 01] 30 July, 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 22 June, 05 retired. 1 Oct. 06	N. H.	M. A. N. H.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Starr, Charles G. 4 Sept. 06	maj. ins. gen. 13 Aug. 98 accepted. 15 Aug. 99 vacated. 6 Sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 Aug. 01 accepted. 6 Sept. 01 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 78 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 6 Apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 Mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 06 retired. 31 Oct. 06	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Crittenden, John J. 26 Dec. 05		2 lt. 22 inf. 14 Dec. 76 accepted. 1 Jan. 77 1 lt. 20 July, 82 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 26 Dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 19 Mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 26 Jan. 07 retired. 31 Jan.	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Derby, George McC. 5 May, 06	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted. 21 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 2 Jan. 81 capt. 7 Apr. 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 5 May, 06 retired. 7 June, 07	At sea.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Varnum, Charles A. 19 Apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 04 lt. col. 4 cav. 10 Apr. 05 retired. 31 Oct. 07	N. Y.	M. A. Fla.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles. 25 Oct. 07		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Jan. 77 accepted. 18 Jan. 1 lt. 31 Oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 22 Sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf. 25 Oct. 07 retired. 14 Mar. 08	Wash.	Tex. 2 mar. 1855.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pitcher, John 14 Apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav. 28 July, 76 1 lt. 27 Nov. 82 capt. 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav. 9 Dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav. 14 Apr. 08 retired. 6 May,	Tex.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E. 23 Mar. 06	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 99 col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 8 July, 99 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 31 Mar. 81 capt. 21 July, 91 maj. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 Mar. 06 retired. 18 July, 08	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hardie, Francis H. 7 mar. 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	Cal	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 10 Jan. 73 and from 10 Feb. 28 sept. 1854.		
		2 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 76		
		accepted 18 Aug.		
		1 lt. 21 Feb. 81		
		capt. 31 Jan. 91		
		maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01		
		trs. to 13 cav. 12 Jan. 06		
		lt. col. 15 cav. 7 Mar.		
		retired 26 Feb. 09		
Barney, George F. 8 Dec. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77	Iowa	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 82		
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.		1 lt. 3 Sept. 88	15 Aug.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 2 Mar. 99		
		maj. art. corps 30 June, 05		
		lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 Dec. 08		
		retired 8 Mar. 09		
Moon, Henry B. 2 Dec. 06		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76	N. J.	M. A. M.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 80		
		1 lt. 31 Aug. 87	17 Mar.	
		capt. 31 May, 95	1856.	
		trs. to 5 inf. 8 Apr. 01		
		maj. 23 inf. 13 Apr.		
		trs. to 10 inf. 31 May.		
		lt. col. 2 Dec. 06		
		trs. to 20 inf. 26 Jan. 07		
		retired 5 Apr. 09		
Blunt, Albert C. 29 Oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77	N. Y.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 art. 29 Oct.	21 May.	
		1 lt. 10 Aug. 87	1859.	
		capt. 2 Mar. 99		
		maj. art. corps 12 Apr. 05		
		lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07		
		retired 7 Dec. 09		
Lissak, Ormond M. 29 Feb. 08	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78	Cal	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	accepted 26 July.	2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 82		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. dis. 12 May, 99	1 lt. 16 Jan. 89	5 Feb.	
		trs. to ord 24 Apr.	1861.	
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 98		
		maj. 17 Sept. 04		
		lt. col. 29 Feb. 08		
		retired 12 Feb. 10		
Abercrombie, William R. 23 Dec. 07		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Mar. 77	Minn	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted 10 Mar.		
		1 lt. 20 Mar. 85	16 Aug.	
		capt. 27 Aug. 96	1857.	
		maj. 30 inf. 27 Sept. 01		
		lt. col. 25 inf. 23 Dec. 07		
		retired 2 Apr. 10		
Bailey, Harry L. 12 Mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 76		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 25 Mar. 84	4 Oct.	
		capt. 2 Dec. 97	1854.	
		trs. to 27 inf. 18 June, 02		
		maj. 2 inf. 28 June.		
		lt. col. 5 inf. 12 Mar. 10		
		retired 27 Aug.		
Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 Aug. 09	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98	2 lt. 6 cav. 15 Aug. 76	D. C.	D. C.
M. H.	accepted 25 May.	accepted 21 Aug.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	hon. dis. 12 May, 99	1 lt. 30 Dec. 81	7 June,	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 8 Mar. 93	1850.	
		maj. 8 cav. 13 Sept. 02		
		trs. to 6 cav. 25 Feb. 03		
		trs. to 13 cav. 18 May, 08		
		trs. to 2 cav. 1 Feb. 09		
		lt. col. 3 cav. 7 Aug.		
		retired 30 Sept. 10		
Wolf, Silas A. 13 July, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.		add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 June, 78		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 28 June.	13 Dec.	
		1 lt. 5 Aug. 88	1853.	
		capt. 19 Feb. 95		
		maj. 19 inf. 2 Mar. 01		
		lt. col. 28 inf. 13 July, 06		
		retired 19 Oct. 10		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. 76 capt. asst. surg 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 01	N. Y. 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Mosher, Theodore 1 feb. 99 Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 98	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [a] 2 lt. 22 inf 19 apr. 77 accepted 20 apr. 78 2 lt. 22 inf 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 78 1 lt. 22 sept. 82 capt. 29 dec. 94 maj. pm 1 feb. 99 accepted 25 feb. 99 retired 2 mar. 99	Md 7 dec. 1846.	Army
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf 12 sept. 67 accepted 19 oct. 69 unassigned 26 apr. 69 asst. to 21 inf 14 july, 73 1 lt. 19 feb. 73 capt. 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. 16 jan. 99 retired 8 july, 99	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 asst. to 22 inf 1 jan. 99 maj. pm 20 jan. 00 accepted 3 feb. 00 retired 14 feb. 00	Ill 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 81 maj. 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 00	N. Y. 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] to 5 aug. 98 and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged 29 oct. 80 2 lt. 18 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. 97 maj. com 2 feb. 01 retired 8 apr. 01	D. C. 17 july, 1858.	Pa.
Wright, Henry H. 2 feb. 01 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 cav 12 dec. 72 accepted 14 jan. 73 1 lt. 18 mar. 80 capt. 12 dec. 90 maj 2 feb. 01 retired 29 oct. 02	D. C. 6 nov. 1850.	D. C.
McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf 20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf 5 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf 26 june, 02 retired 5 dec. 02	Va. 16 nov. 1853.	M. A. Va.
Howland, Carver 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 inf 15 june, 76 1 lt. 1 oct. 86 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 retired 29 dec. 02	R. I. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. R. I.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reapp. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 19 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 01	2 lt. 31 U. S. e. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 1 lt. accepted 13 oct. 73 capt. 7 may. 82 capt. 11 inf. 5 july. 95 retired 16 apr. 01 retired 31 dec. 02	N. J. I nov. 1847.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 5 jan. 03 accepted 22 jan. 03 retired 27 jan.	Iowa 13 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H. Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 01	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 may. 98 col. 2 june. hon. must. out. 14 nov. 14 col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 17 july. brig. gen. 1 june, 00 accepted 9 june. hon. dis. 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 16 july. 03	Ind. 24 aug. 1851.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 02		asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 10 june. capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 14 feb. 02 retired 3 aug. 03	N. Y. 7 sept. 1862.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. 23 nov. capt. 23 inf. 18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 20 june. trs. to 16 inf. 22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv. 2 dec. accepted 26 dec. retired 28 dec.	N. Y. 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 may. 95 capt. 13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv. 28 dec. 03 accepted 2 jan. 04 retired 4 jan.	Ohio. 3 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. ... 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 feb. 89 accepted 4 mar. 89 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 26 dec. (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. ... 26 apr. 04 accepted 5 may. retired 31 july.	Md. 20 aug. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 03	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july. 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 03 retired 25 aug. 04	Minn. 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bigelow, John, jr. 8 dec. 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 8 dec. 02 retired 15 sept. 04	N. Y. 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Abbott, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 03	col. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 12 aug. 03 retired. 20 oct. 04	R. I. 1860.	R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ahells, George M. 6 aug. 03		asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 03 retired. 31 mar. 05	Ind. 1863.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Andall, Henry F. 24 mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, trs. to 20 inf. 9 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 3 June, 79 1 lt. 4 apr. 85 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. 4 cav. 24 mar. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. retired. 22 apr. 05	France 1855.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Burston, Walter A. 29 dec. 02	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 81 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 29 Dec. 02 retired. 31 July, 05	Ala. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Caxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 June, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 July, accepted 29 July, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . . 4 Jan. 82 to 21 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 14 July, accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 19 Dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 July, 98 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired. 22 aug. 05	Mass. 1860.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clack, William 18 feb. 03		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . . 7 Oct. 71 to 30 aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 sept. accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 18 feb. 03 retired. 6 oct. 05	Iowa 1850.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cott, George L. 1 mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 may, 81 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. 10 cav. 1 mar. 01 retired. 20 oct. 05	Oreg. 1849.	M. A. Oreg.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cwen, William O. 1 feb. 00	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 95 accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 14 June, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 00 retired. 23 Nov. 05	Tenn. 1854.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Dagan, Peter R. 2 feb. 00	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 95 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 17 June, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 2 feb. 00 retired. 2 apr. 06	Ireland 1855.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 aug. 03		pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 apr. 67 discharged 22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 may to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. 24 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 97 accepted 3 mar. maj. qm. 2 aug. 03 retired. 30 June, 06	Ind. 1847.	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Rowan, Hamilton 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 jan. 77 1 lt. 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 nov. 03 retired. 30 june, 06	Ind. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 99 maj. surg. 1 dec. 00 accepted 29 dec. 01 vacated. 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 retired 11 july, 06	Pa. 1855.	Pa. 9 jan.
Stafford, John 28 nov. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 3 may, 89 1 lt. 27 may, 89 capt. 26 apr. 93 maj. 20 inf. 28 nov. 03 retired. 7 aug. 06	Ill. 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 24 apr. 88 1 lt. 26 dec. 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 aug. 03 retired. 20 aug. 06	Ill. 1854.	Army.
Price, David 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 21 jan. 04 retired. 30 sept. 06	Wales. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 23 nov. 05 retired 24 apr. 07	Pa. 1864.	Pa. 25 june.
Emery, Jonas A. 10 july, 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 dec. 86 capt. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf. 18 june, 02 maj. 27 inf. 10 july, 07 retired. 20 oct. 07	Ind. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf. 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf. 30 oct. 05 retired. 1 jan. 08	Mich. 1859.	M. A. Iud.
Palmer, George. 15 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf. 28 july, 83 1 lt. 15 june, 83 capt. 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf. 15 july, 02 retired 27 jan. 08	Wis. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf. 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, 95 capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 07 maj. 5 inf. 1 jan. 07 retired 13 feb. 08	N. C. 1860.	N. C. 22 mar.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Goe, James B. 15 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 13 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 16 Oct. 84 capt. 4 May, 97 maj. 19 inf. 15 Apr. 02 retired. 15 Mar. 08	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Benham, Henry H. 24 sept. 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 23 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 to 17 Aug. 76 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1888. 1 lt. 15 June, 89 capt. 1 Feb. 98 maj. 23 inf. 24 Sept. 02 retired. 24 Mar. 08	Mass.	N. Y.
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 8 cav. 31 Aug. 99 capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 3 Apr. 06 maj. qm. 30 June, 06 retired. 25 Apr. 08	Ind.	M. A. Ill.
Hallock, Harry M. 1 July, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 Nov. 92 accepted 8 Nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 4 Nov. 97 maj. surg. 1 July, 05 maj. med. corps. 1 July, 05 retired. 20 May, 08	N. J.	N. J.
Purcell, Benjamin M. 30 Oct. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 13 May, 73 to 11 Oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 13 Oct. 83 accepted 15 Oct. 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 15 Oct. 83) accepted 11 Feb. 91 1 lt. 20 inf. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 22 Aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 Oct. 05 maj. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 06 retired. 30 June, 08	Ohio.	Army.
Leouhauser, Harry A. 3 Sept. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 July, 98 col. 17 Aug. 98 hon. must. out 27 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 31 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 3 Sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf. 19 June, 08 retired 31 Oct. 08	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. ord. 10 Oct. 94 accepted 25 Oct. 1866. capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 June, 06 retired. 31 Oct. 08	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Irwin, Francis G. 20 Nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 24 Mar. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 25 July, 02 assd. to 2 cav. 25 July, 06 maj. 8 cav. 20 Nov. 08 retired. 25 Dec. 08	Ky.	M. A. Penn.
Stevens, Charles J. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 July, 88 capt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 maj. 5 cav. 1 Oct. 06 retired. 3 Apr. 09	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Davis, Milton F. 14 June, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 14 Jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav 10 Mar. 1864. capt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 27 Dec. 04 maj. judge adv 14 June, 09 accepted 15 June, retired 16 June,	Mass.	M. A. Ore.
Lang, Frank R. 18 June, 09 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 4 July, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. 5 July, hon. must. out 12 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 20 July, trs. to 15 inf 13 Feb. 08 capt. 2 inf 14 Mar. maj. judge adv 18 June, 09 accepted 24 June, retired 25 June,	Me	Me.
Clark, Wallis O. 28 Nov. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 ad. 2 lt. 7 cav 15 June, 77 2 lt. 6 cav 31 Dec. 12 July, trs. to 12 inf 13 Feb. 82 1 lt. 12 Feb. 86 capt. 12 Apr. 98 maj. 5 inf 28 Nov. 02 trs. to 18 inf 20 Mar. 09 trs. to 2 inf 15 Apr. retired 19 July.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh. 30 Nov. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 30 Nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 Nov. retired 8 July, 09	Va.	Va. 5 Oct. 1850.
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 July, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 10 cav 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Aug. 89 capt. 5 cav 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav 14 Mar. maj. 9 cav 24 July, 07 retired 22 Aug. 09	Va.	M. A. N. C. 1858.
Hancock, William F. 3 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 31 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 Oct. 89 trs. to 6 art 29 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 06 retired 9 Sept. 09	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio. 1860.
Stone, William P. 30 Sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art 23 May, 86 trs. to 7 art 8 Mar. 98 capt. 20 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 Sept. 06 retired 10 Sept. 09	Ark.	M. A. Ark. 1860.
Cotter, John. 3 Mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 Mar. 77 to 20 Apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf 27 Mar. accepted 21 Apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 Jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 9 inf 3 Mar. 06 retired 1 Oct. 09	Ireland	Army. 1856.
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 July, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 2 Sept. 09 col. 19 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 18 Apr.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf 22 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pvt. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01]. 6 July, 05 assd. to 28 inf. 6 July, 09 maj. 17 inf 26 July, retired 16 Nov.	Tex.	M. A. Tex. 1862.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
West, Parker W. 20 aug. 06	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 nov. 98 accepted 14 dec. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. 21 apr. 1 dec. 00 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 dec. 00 accepted 6 dec. 30 june, 01 hon. dis.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 26 june, 90 1 lt. 9 inf. 25 nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 may, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 aug. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 06 maj. 14 cav. 20 aug. 29 nov. 09 retired	Cal	M. A. La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 aug. 1858.	
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 05	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 20 june, 15 mar. 99 hon. must. out	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 oct. 05 retired 1 dec. 09	Va.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			23 apr. 1857.	
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 june, 00 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 retired 10 dec. 09	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.			22 jan. 1859.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 06		2 lt. 16 inf. 1 feb. 76 accepted 19 feb. 1 lt. 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 06 retired 31 jan. 10	Pa.	Mass.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			14 oct. 1854.	
Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec. 08	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 19 sept. 30 june, 01 hon. must. out	pvt., corp'l., and sgt. 12 sept. 76 co. F, 3 cav. 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf. 27 mar. 25 apr. 19 sept. 83 accepted 7 june, 90 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 mar. 07 assd. to 2 cav. 9 apr. 25 dec. 08 maj. 8 cav. 1 apr. 10 retired	Va.	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			4 july, 1851.	
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, 5 may, 97 capt. asst. surg. 6 apr. 05 maj. surg. 6 apr. 7 apr. 10 retired	Va.	N. C. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			19 aug. 1865.	
Cree, John K. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 11 dec. 00 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 retired 9 sept. 10	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.			18 jan. 1862.	
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 9 apr. 95 accepted 13 apr. 7 feb. 01 capt. 25 june, 06 maj. 12 oct. 10 retired	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			3 nov. 1866.	
Mercer, William A. 26 june, 05		2 lt. 8 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted 26 nov. 9 mar. 89 1 lt. 7 aug. 97 capt. 14 oct. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 05 maj. 11 cav. 30 nov. 10 retired	N. Y.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.			19 mar. 1855.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Maxon, Mason M. 25 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 Wis.		M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 24 apr. 75 capt. 25 dec. 89 retired 14 Jan. 91	20 Jan. 1847.	
Mulhall, Stephen J. 23 apr. 04		pvt. and mus. 4 art. 25 June, 62 N. Y. ... to 25 June, 65		Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and mus. co. 1, 42 inf. and 6 inf. 20 July, 67 to 23 July, 69 pvt. gen. ser. 7 July, 75 discharged 17 mar. 76 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 1 July, 88 retired 17 apr. 91 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	16 July, 1851.	
Phelps, Frederick E. 28 sept. 89		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 Ohio.		M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 28 sept. 89 retired 20 apr. 91	8 Oct. 1847.	
Biart, Victor. 6 June, 83		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 Belg'm accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 retired 21 Oct. 91	9 June, 1847.	Kans.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gibson, Francis M. 5 feb. 80		2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Oct. 67 Pa.		Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 28 Oct. 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. 5 feb. 80 retired 3 Dec. 91	14 Dec. 1847.	
Taylor, Arthur W. 16 June, 85		asst. surg. 16 June, 80 N. Y. ...		N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 24 June, capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85 retired 5 feb. 92	1 Sept. 1857.	
Metcalfe, Henry. 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 N. Y. ...		M. A. Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. ord. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 mar. 79 retired 26 Oct. 93	29 Oct. 1847.	
Guest, John. 20 apr. 91		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Aug. 76 Pa.		Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 Aug. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired 3 Jan. 95	10 July, 1857.	
Eckerson, Theodore H. 30 Nov. 92		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 Oreg.		M. A. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. 17 June, 74 resigned 15 Sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 27 Aug. 1 lt. 11 Oct. 82 capt. 30 Nov. 92 retired 3 Jan. 95	16 Mar. 1851.	
Chapin, Alonzo R. 3 Dec. 88		asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 Ill.		Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 16 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 retired 10 May, 95	29 Oct. 1859.	
Richards, James R. 22 Apr. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 Va.		M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, frs. to 4 cav. 5 Sept. 1 lt. 28 Dec. 82 capt. 22 Apr. 91 retired 25 Feb. 96	22 Dec. 1854.	
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. 20 Feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 N. Y. ...		M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Nov. 99 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99	2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 73 resigned 12 Nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav. 19 Mar. 75 accepted 3 Apr. 1 lt. 26 June, 82 capt. 29 Feb. 91 retired 31 May, 96	2 Sept. 1850.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Cabell, Julian M. 14 apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 Va. accepted 18 apr.	Va.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 16 mar. hon. dis. 1 oct.	capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 retired. 29 mar. 97	21 Dec. 1860.	
Baird, William 24 feb. 91	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 Pa. to 10 jan. 71	Pa.	M. A. At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 6 cav 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 81 capt 24 feb. 91 retired. 3 dec. 97	1851.	
Kinzie, John 2 jan. 92	2 lt. 2 inf. 27 July, 72 Kans. accepted 1 Aug.	Kans.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 7 June, 79 capt 2 Jan. 92 retired. 3 Dec. 97	19 Aug. 1850.	
Angur, Colon 9 Jan. 86	2 lt. 2 cav. 3 Aug. 68 N. Y. accepted 17 Aug.	N. Y.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Dec. 73 capt 9 Jan. 86 retired. 23 June, 98	10 June, 1847.	
Avery, Frank P. 26 Apr. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 Mich. add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 June, 78	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 June, 82 1 lt. 1 July, 85 capt 26 Apr. 98 retired. 8 Sept.	21 Aug. 1853.	
Roe, Fayette W. 4 July, 92	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, hon. dis. 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 Va. 2 lt. 21 inf 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 Aug. 73 1 lt. 15 Mar. 83 capt 4 July, 92 retired. 13 Dec. 98	Va.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	23 May, 1850.	
Webster, John McA. 18 Apr. 91	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 July,	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 Ohio. 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt 18 Apr. 91 retired. 20 Dec. 98	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	22 Jan. 1849.	
Brant, Louis P. 6 Feb. 97	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 Ohio. 2 lt. 21 inf 15 June, 73 resigned 31 Mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 Aug. 79 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 20 Feb. 84 capt 6 Feb. 97 retired. 7 Jan. 99	Ohio.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	12 Sept. 1849.	
Lemly, Henry R 8 Mar. 98	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 N. C. 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. 23 Feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 Mar. 98 retired. 20 Apr. 99	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	12 Jan. 1851.	
McFarland, William C. . 2 Apr. 92	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 Ohio. 2 lt. 16 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt. 8 July, 82 capt 2 Apr. 92 retired. 19 May, 99	Ohio.	M. A. Ky.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	23 Mar. 1849.	
French, William E. P. 26 Apr. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 N. Y. to 26 June 77	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 Sept. 78 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt. 12 Sept. 85 capt 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 15 Nov. 99 retired. 2 Feb. 00	16 Jan. 1855.	
Mackay, James O. 22 Apr. 91	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 N. S. 2 lt. 3 cav 13 June, 79 1 lt. 8 May, 83 capt 22 Apr. 91 retired. 10 July 00	N. S.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	22 Dec. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Pilcher, James Evelyn... 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 22 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 retired 31 oct. 00	Mich. 18 mar. 1857.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A. 7 nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted 26 nov. 80 1 lt. 22 june, 89 trs. to 4 cav. 4 oct. 91 capt. 7 nov. 98 retired 14 nov. 00	Saxony 30 oct. 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qu. 20 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 sept. 87 1 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 5 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 21 mar. 01	Fla. 11 feb. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T. 11 july, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. 11 july, 99 trs. to 19 inf. 11 aug. 99 retired 21 sept. 01	Tenn. 19 jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Hughes, William N. 26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 79 1 lt. 9 inf. 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 01	Tenn. 10 mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Anglum, Daniel F. 26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 11 june, 74 2 lt. 12 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 1 may, 82 1 lt. 16 inf. 1 jan. 91 trs. to 12 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 4 nov. 01	Mass. 13 oct. 1853.	Army.
Humphrey, Harry D. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 to 14 june, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 10 jan. 87 accepted 25 feb. 87 1 lt. 10 inf. 22 mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf. 5 may, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 18 nov. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 26 dec. 01 retired 17 jan. 02	Wis. 4 mar. 1864.	Idaho.
Batson, Matthew A. 2 feb. 01 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 19 apr. 01 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. 9 apr. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 31 july, 91 accepted 2 aug. 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 dec. 00 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 6 feb. 02	Ill. 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
Clay, Charles D. 15 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 83 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assl. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 retired 8 mar. 02	Ky. 7 jan. 1857.	Ky.
Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 24 apr. 01 retired 10 jan. 03	Conn. 20 nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Merrillat, Alfred C. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav 13 may, 91 1 lt. 3 cav 22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 4 apr. 03	Ohio. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Perry, John Adams 11 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 1 sept. 03 retired 14 sept. 03	Kans. 1859.	Conn.
Campbell, William A. 16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 feb. 84 accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 feb. 96 capt. 16 may, 99 retired 9 oct. 03	N. J. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 may, 02 retired 10 oct. 03	Cal. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A. 5 aug. 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. 24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 30 dec. 04	Me. 1860.	M. A. Me.
Livermore, Richard L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav 22 june, 95 1 lt. 11 jan. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 6 mar. 05	N. Y. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Perry, Alexander W. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 98 hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 aug. trs. to 9 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav 9 july, 96 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 7 july, 05	D. C. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F. 11 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 29 may, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 resigned 9 dec. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf. 14 mar. 03 retired 8 aug. 05	Minn. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S. 10 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav 12 apr. capt. 3 cav 10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 01 assd. to 5 cav 23 apr. 05 retired 22 sept. 05	Pa. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 12 mar. 03 retired 22 sept. 05	N. J. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav 13 June, 83 1 lt. 18 Sept. 90 capt. 5 cav 2 mar. 99 retired 2 Nov. 05	Tenn 21 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 Feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 Feb. capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired 4 Jan. 06	S. A. 20 Mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, Harold L. 25 May, 99		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 Apr. 85 to 5 Mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 6 Mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 Mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 May, 99 retired 24 Jan. 06	Pa. 15 Sept. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Montgomery, Benj. F. 2 Feb. 01	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 25 May, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 1 Aug. accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. vacated 24 Apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps 21 May, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 1 Aug. to 12 Aug. 82 capt. sig. corps 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Apr. retired 31 Jan. 06	Va. 5 July, 1853.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welch, Lyman M. 28 May, 02		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 May, 02 retired 7 July, 05	Cal. 24 May, 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Murray, Michael S. 2 Feb. 01	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. 21 June, 98 accepted 28 June, hon. dis. 10 Apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav 6 Sept. 86 to 17 Nov. 96 com. sgt 18 Nov. to 27 June, 98 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 10 Apr. retired 11 Dec. 06	Canada 13 Sept. 1861.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Spence, Robert E. L. 2 Feb. 01	maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 Aug. 98 lt. col. 25 Oct. hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 8 May, 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 5 Sept. 03 retired 9 Jan. 07	Ga. 27 July, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Purdy, Clarence N. 10 June, 01		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. 5 Oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 10 June, 01 retired 24 Jan. 07	Ind. 30 Sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Folwell, William B. 13 Aug. 03	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 Aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 8 Apr. 04 retired 4 Apr. 07	Minn. 7 Feb. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hamilton, Robert L. 7 Sept. 00		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 26 Jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. 7 Sept. 00 retired 24 June, 07	W. Va. 10 Jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Dorcy, Ben H. 26 apr. 06	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. 31 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. 17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 11 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 apr. 06 retired 23 sept. 07	Ore. 28 oct. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 04		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 10 dec. 07 retired 11 dec.	Va. 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
French, George E. 2 mar. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf. 12 apr. capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 5 mar. 08	Mass. 2 june, 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hutton, James A. 21 mar. 01	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 may, 81 [e] capt. 10 july, 91 capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 01 accepted 26 mar. trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, retired 18 mar. 08	Cal. 10 jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vestal, Solomon P. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 july, 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 16 aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 15 oct. retired 10 may, 08	N. C. 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Overton, Winfield S. 22 aug. 01		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 art. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 retired 25 aug. 08	N. Y. 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walton, Romulus F. 9 jan. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 91 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 9 jan. 03 retired 16 sept. 08	Ala. 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Heidt, Grayson V. 28 nov. 05		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 28 nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav. 16 aug. 06 retired 21 sept. 08	Ga. 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macon, Edward N. 25 jan. 07	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps. 17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 21 sept. 08	N. C. 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Vance, Willis R. 25 jan. 07	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 21 sept. resigned 27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 28 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 28 sept. 08	Pa. 22 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Out of service 31 july, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 01.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Applewite, Hugh La F. 22 aug. 01		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. trs. to 7 art. 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art. 19 sept. capt. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 retired. 29 sept. 08	Miss . . . 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McAlister, Samuel D. 25 jan. 07	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. 20 may, 98 to 29 june, 98 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 july, hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, trs. to art. corps. 22 oct. 1 lt. 21 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 retired. 8 oct. 08	Tenn. . . 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Parker, William M. 2 july, 06		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 june, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 24 inf. 2 july, 06 retired 19 oct. 08	Mass. . . 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Powell, Hiram McL. 19 oct. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 18 aug. retired. 25 nov. 08	Ala. . . . 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brookes, Albert S. 28 feb. 01	capt. com. sub. 13 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 18 may, retired 2 dec. 08	Ark. . . . 14 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Minus, Josiah C. 6 oct. 06		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 15 aug. 06 capt. 15 inf. 6 oct. retired 24 dec. 08	Tex. . . . 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hathaway, Henry S. 7 mar. 07	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 19 june, vacated 9 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, capt. 30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm. 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired 9 mar.	Mass. . . 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ronayne, James. 2 feb. 01		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 retired 10 mar. 09	Ireland . . 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fealy, Thomas J. 17 feb. 06		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 jan. 00 trs. to 1 inf. 7 may, capt. 2 inf. 17 feb. 06 retired 13 apr. 09	D. C. . . . 31 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Martin, George C. 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired 12 May,	Vt. 18 May, 1869.	D. C.
Brown, Walter S. 12 sept. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf. 18 Aug. 02 capt. 25 inf. 12 Sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf. 5 May, 09 retired 21 Aug.	Me. 25 July, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K. 29 Oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 23 June, 99 hon. must. out. 23 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 6 Nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07 retired 28 Aug. 09	Pa. 12 Oct. 1877.	At lge Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 07 asst. to 3 field art. 6 June, trs. to 4 field art. 23 Sept. retired 10 Sept. 09	Ill. 15 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Moody, Thomas M. 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 Mar. 79 to 26 Mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 Feb. accepted 27 Mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 Apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 Mar. 99 pm. (by detail, act 2 Feb. 01) 11 Apr. 05 asst. to 4 inf. 11 Apr. 09 retired 12 Sept.	Wis. 18 Jan. 1861.	Army
Nesmith, Otto A. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 13 May, 99	capt. sig. corps 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 Apr. retired 20 Sept. 09	N. Y. 7 Mar. 1852.	Cal.
Stogsdall, Ralph R. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 Dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 retired 25 Sept. 09	Ind. 9 July, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D. 30 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 Mar. 89 to 20 Apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 3 Oct. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 June, 06 trs. to 14 cav. 20 Sept. retired 26 Nov. 09	Mo. 27 Feb. 1873.	Army
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 inf. 8 Sept. 08 retired 1 Dec. 09	Ohio. 4 Oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Weeks, Marion M. 15 Aug. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 Oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 7 Aug. 00 capt. 5 inf. 15 Aug. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 16 Apr. 07 retired 2 Feb. 10	Wash. 26 Nov. 1875.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 28 feb. 10	Idaho . 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Hepburn, Charles B. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 26 apr. accepted 2 may, vacated 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, retired 2 apr. 10	Iowa . 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 retired 2 apr. 10	N. Y. . . 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Macklin, Edgar A. 28 sept. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 4 may, capt. 10 inf. 28 sept. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 7 dec. retired 17 aug. 10	N. Dak. 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Hampton, Celwyn E. 26 apr. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A. 17 june, 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 01 retired 19 aug. 10	Ohio. . . 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 retired 24 oct. 10	Ga. . . . 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Hart, Verling K. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 aug. 03 unassd. 7 aug. 07 assd. to 15 inf. 9 aug. retired 20 sept. 10	Kans. . . 9 apr. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Braden, Charles 9 dec. 75 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 retired 28 june, 78	Mich . . 75 nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Fletcher, Robert H. 23 apr. 77 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 apr. 77 retired 21 oct. 86	Ohio. . . 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Reed, Hugh T 1 July, 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 1 July, 79 retired. 23 Apr. 89	Ind. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Chase, George N. 10 Nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 81 1 lt. 10 Nov. 86 retired. 20 Feb. 91	Wis. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Welborn, Luther S 21 Apr. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 Apr. 87 retired. 17 Apr. 91	Ind. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Richards, Melzar C 20 Nov. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 20 Nov. 87 retired. 15 June, 91	Mich. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 Nov. 83 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 18 Nov. 83 retired. 10 July, 91	Va. 1850.	M. A. Va.
Clay, Thomas J 15 Sept. 84 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 Apr. 77 accepted. 26 Apr. 78 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 Jan. 78 accepted. 28 Jan. 81 1 lt. 15 Sept. 84 retired. 22 Mar. 94	Ky. 1853.	Ky.
Runcie, James E. 25 Nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 Aug. 81 1 lt. 25 Nov. 86 retired. 22 Mar. 94	Iowa 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 Feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. 13 Feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 July, 91 retired. 27 Nov. 94	Pa. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Meriwether, Frank T. 31 Oct. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 31 Oct. 91 accepted. 4 Nov. 95 retired. 1 Oct. 95	Ky. 1865.	N. C.
Watkins, Robert B. 24 Feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 25 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 Oct. to 29 Apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 26 Apr. 83 accepted. 30 Apr. 91 2 lt. 1 cav. 4 Feb. 91 accepted. 6 Feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 24 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 27 Apr. 96 retired. 27 Aug. 96	Va. 1849.	Army.
Defrees, Thomas M. 14 Oct. 85 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 Jan. 80 accepted. 22 Jan. 85 1 lt. 14 Oct. 85 retired. 7 June, 97	Ind. 1858.	W. Va.
Oyster, Joseph S 15 May, 80 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 15 May, 80 retired. 17 June, 97	D. C. 1853.	M. A. D. C.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 Dec. 77; re-app. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 25 Apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Green, James O. 30 June, 90 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 30 June, 90 retired. 15 Nov. 97	Wis. . . . 3 June, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Stetson, Frederic T. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired. 25 May, 00	Minn. . . 18 Nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Charles C. 2 Mar. 99 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Mar. 99 retired. 4 Dec. 01	Tex. . . . 1 May, 1877.	Tex.
Livingston, John G. 1 Aug. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 June, 98 accepted 29 June, capt. 14 Dec. accepted 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 25 Jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 15 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 1 Sept. retired. 13 Nov. 03	N. Y. . . . 26 Sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Gunn, Thomas W. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 18 May, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 Apr. accepted 19 May, hon. must. out 30 June, 01	sgt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F. 18 inf. 28 July, 84 to 27 July, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, retired. 27 Nov. 03	Minn. . . 1 June, 1864.	At lge.
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 Oct. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 Feb. 00 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 Oct. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 6 June, 03 retired 2 Mar. 04	Minn. . . 18 Nov. 1872.	Minn.
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 Nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. 99 to 29 Aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 2 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 8 Nov. accepted 4 Feb. 02 retired 9 June, 04	Tex. . . . 3 June, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 May, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 18 July, hon. must. out 17 Apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 7 cav. 25 May, 03 retired. 28 July, 04	Ark. . . . 13 June, 1873.	Ark.
Geer, Charles C. 29 June, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out 30 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 13 July, retired. 31 Dec. 04	S. C. . . . 18 May, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 1 lt. 8 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. capt. 12 Aug. accepted 6 Sept. hon. must. out 17 June, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 June, retired. 3 Aug. 05	Ill. 24 Apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.
Barry, Paul A. 8 May, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 Aug. 95 to 6 Oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 Sept. 98 to 23 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 24 Nov. trs. to art. corps 17 Mar. 02 1 lt. 8 May, 01 retired 24 Aug. 05	N. Y. . . . 13 Apr. 1876.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Patterson, Robert O .....13 June, 02	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf 4 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt 13 June, 02 retired 22 Sept. 05	N. C. ...	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf 24 Nov. hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt 15 Mar. 01 hon. must. out 10 May,		4 Aug. 1877.	
Pileber, Winston .....17 Feb. 01	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf 19 May, 98 1 lt 12 June, 99 hon. dis. 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt 9 Jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 Feb. 01	2 lt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav 17 Feb. accepted 18 Nov. trs. to 5 cav 16 June, 05 retired 18 Jan. 06	Tenn ..	At lge. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			9 Mar. 1868.	
Booth, Olin R 2 Feb. 01		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav 10 Oct. 95 to 9 Oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser 17 Oct. to 14 Apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt 2 Feb. 01 retired 7 Feb. 06	Conn ..	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 Feb. 1873.	
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 May, 02	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 2 May, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt 9 May, 02 retired 17 May, 06	Ireland	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			5 May, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mould, William E. 28 Feb. 01	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 May, 98 to 5 Dec.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf 24 July, 99 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 18 inf 28 Feb. 01 retired 5 June, 06	Illi	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 July, 1878.	
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 July, 02	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt 13 July, 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 May, 02	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 May, 02 1 lt 10 July, retired 16 Oct. 06	Ark.	Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 July, 1874.	
Wilson, Joseph C. 9 Oct. 03	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 11 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 July, 96 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 3 inf 9 Oct. 03 retired 25 Oct. 06	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			15 Oct. 1871.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, Robert F. 2 Feb. 01		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 June, 00 1 lt. 3 cav 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 8 Nov. 05 retired 21 Feb. 07	Conn ..	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			18 Dec. 1877.	
Duncan, George O. 2 Feb. 01	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	1 lt. 15 cav 2 Feb. 01 accepted 23 Sept. trs. to 14 cav 11 June, 06 retired 28 Feb. 07	Cal.	At lge. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			3 Mar. 1868.	
Mullen, George C. 20 Mar. 06	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf 23 June, 98 to 5 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 June, 00 to 9 July, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 July, 1 lt 20 Mar. 06 retired 24 Nov. 07	Ohio.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			25 July, 1878.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Pickel, Arthur N. 17 sept. 03	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 17 sept. 03 retired 21 jan. 08	Tenn. 3 may, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted, 21 july,			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01			
Lusk, Oscar S. 21 dec. 03	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 dec. 03 retired 18 may, 08	Tenn. 23 may, 1877.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 05 retired 6 june, 08	La. 28 aug. 1878.	La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William C. 24 jan. 01		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav. 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 7 aug. 00 accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 retired 18 aug. 08	Md. 12 jan. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Spiller, Robert K. 28 may, 02	2 lt. 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out 17 dec. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. resigned 29 oct. 30 june, 1878. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 28 may, retired 25 nov. 08	Va. 30 june, 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
West, Emory S. 17 apr. 03	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 26 jan. 01 hon. must. out 11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 apr. 03 retired 27 nov. 08	W. Va. 12 sept. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Tarleton, Charles S. 15 apr. 02	capt. 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 4 nov. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 15 apr. 02 retired 11 dec. 08	Ind. 2 dec. 1865.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Thorpe, Truman D. 27 july, 07		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 8 aug. 1883. retired 27 jan. 09	D. C. 29 dec. 1883.	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 19 june, 20 aug. 1875. 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 03 resigned 17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 07 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 retired 16 june, 09	N. Y. 20 aug. 1875.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harper, Winfield. 2 feb. 01	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt. L, 3 art. 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 21 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 1 inf. 25 jan. 09 retired 18 aug.	Wash. 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Baker, John H. 24 aug. 04	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 08 retired 10 sept. 09	Wis. 23 july, 1874.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bradshaw, James S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted service School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 08 trs. to 5 field art. 30 jan. 08 retired 29 sept. 09	Wis. 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Coffey, Edgar N. 15 may, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 dec. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 capt 9 june, 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 may, 03 retired 15 nov. 09	Miss. 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Leshner, Robert W. 14 apr. 08 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, 01 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, 01 trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 01 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired 22 nov. 09	Pa. 10 mar. 1875.	Army.
Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 11 inf. 22 may, 02 accepted 31 june, 02 1 lt. 28 oct. 07 retired 18 jan. 10	Ohio. 14 june, 1879.	Ohio.
Porter, Hunter B. 27 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, 07 accepted 8 aug. 07 retired 16 feb. 10	Va. 5 mar. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Loring, Sylvester C. 11 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 nov. 00 to 30 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 01 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 nov. 05 retired 8 apr. 10	Mo. 6 june, 1873.	Cal. Army.
Roberts, William E. 15 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 01 accepted 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 01 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 nov. 05 retired 21 apr. 10	Tenn. 27 sept. 1879.	At lge. Tex.
Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. 11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 apr. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 11 apr. 10 retired 22 apr. 10	N. J. 16 june, 1880.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C. 11 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 24 feb. 01 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 trs. to 13 inf. 16 oct. 02 1 lt. 11 oct. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 15 june, 08 trs. to 13 inf. 28 sept. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 3 june, 10 retired 5 june, 10	Cal. 21 apr. 1878.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W. 8 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 july, 01 retired 8 aug. 06 to 28 june, 10	Ind. 19 oct. 1877.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Schick, Jacob.....23 feb. 06		pvt., musician, and band, 14 inf.....11 feb. 98	Iowa	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 30 oct. 01 2 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....31 oct. trs. to 14 inf.....4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf.....23 feb. 06 retired.....15 aug. 10	16 sept. 1877.	
Tucker, Bates.....2 July, 06	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 14 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 July, 1 lt. 11 inf.....2 July, 06	Ind	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf.....14 July, 99 to 18 June, 01	retired.....12 sept. 10	19 July, 1878.	
Iglehart, Edmund B.....14 mar. 08		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav.....1 sept. 00	Md	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 3 nov. 02 2 lt. 3 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt.....14 mar. 08 retired.....22 oct. 10	4 apr. 1874.	
Barney, James P.....22 oct. 04	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng.....7 July, 98 accepted.....18 July, hon. dis.....7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 4 cav.....23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav.....22 oct. 04 retired.....25 oct. 10	Ohio	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1 apr. 1875.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Benjamin, Edward A.....12 dec. 72		2 lt. 6 cav.....12 dec. 72 accepted.....25 Jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf.....13 oct. 78 retired.....28 June, 78	Conn	La.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 aug. 1847.	
Barnett, John T.....14 June, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....23 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 July, 73 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 June, 78 retired.....10 aug. 86	Ind	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 sept. 1851.	
Towsley, Charles D.....14 June, 85		cadet M. A.....1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 June, 85 retired.....20 feb. 91	Wis	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 dec. 1859.	
Ellis, Frank W.....15 aug. 85		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 Jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85	Tex	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. sig. corps.....15 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf.....4 feb. 91 accepted.....10 feb. retired.....22 oct.	11 aug. 1862.	
Roach, Hampton M.....3 July, 83		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav.....15 may, 76 to 5 July, 83	Ill	Army.
M. H.		2 lt. 1 inf.....3 July, accepted.....6 July, retired.....18 may, 94	9 oct. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moriarty, Ambrose I.....21 dec. 89		cadet M. A.....1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 June, 87 resigned.....15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf.....21 dec. 89 accepted.....30 Jan. 90 retired.....6 June, 94	Conn	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 nov. 1863.	
Jackson, John.....25 July, 00		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf.....25 July, accepted.....16 sept. retired.....31 mar. 02	26 mar. 1871.	
Derbyshire, George A.....28 oct. 02	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted.....4 Jan. 02 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. retired.....19 nov. 04	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			3 aug. 1878.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Harris, Charles W. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 to 17 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (18 co. coast art.) 1 apr. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired 22 sept. 03	Pa. 18 sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R. 28 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) . . . 11 june, 01 to 2 nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 28 oct. accepted 3 nov. retired 23 dec. 05	Mo. 19 may, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav . . . 11 apr. 96 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 may, (trs. to 15 cav 22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired 20 sept. 06	Va. 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H. . . . 12 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june, 02 retired 11 oct. 06	Conn. . . . 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Feamster, Claude N 17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 4 mar. retired 5 nov. 06	W. Va. . . . 25 apr. 1876.	Tex.
Weyrauch, Paul H 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. . . 14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. . . . 27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 8 feb. 01 to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 02 retired 1 mar. 07	Germ'y . . . 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
Golden, Philip J. 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 dec. to 15 june, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 31 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. (trs. to 26 inf. 3 apr. 07 retired 6 dec.	Pa. 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L. 2 feb. 01 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. retired 18 apr. 08	Mo. 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L. 9 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art. 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. (trs. to 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 1 may,	Tenn. 2 sept. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest- brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Street, Cyrus R. 17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 nov. 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. accepted 8 mar. retired 4 jan. 09	Cal	Cal. 1879.
Motlow, William G. 13 june, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 and from 10 june, 99 to 18 june, 01 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 29 june, trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept. 05 retired 1 june, 09	Tenn.	Tenn. 17 dec. 1878.
Woodson, Pickens E. 11 apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop II, 1 U. S. cav. 25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav. 22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june. retired 6 oct. 09	Tex ...	Tex. 4 dec. 1879.
Rieker, Lawrence C. 14 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 25 oct. 09	Me.	M. A. Me. 22 july, 1881.
Talley, David B. 17 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav. 28 feb. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired 30 aug. 10	Tenn ..	Army. 28 nov. 1873.
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Pearson, William H. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. . . 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may. retired 2 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio...	Ohio 1848.
Hart, Patrick J. 5 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap. 2 feb. 93 accepted 15 feb. assd. to 8 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 3 aug. trs. to art. corps. 7 feb. 03 maj. 5 dec. 06 retired 24 apr. 08	Ohio...	Minn. 29 oct. 1854.
Pierce, Charles C. 14 june, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 9 cav. 12 dec. 82 accepted 2 jan. 83 resigned 30 june, 84 post chap. 12 may, 88 accepted 1 aug. assd. to 11 cav. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 20 nov. trs. to art. corps. 29 oct. 03 maj. 14 june, 04 trs. to corps of eng. 29 june, 06 retired 9 may, 08	N. J.	Ill. 6 feb. 1858. Pa.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. 14 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap. 27 oct. 97 accepted 28 oct. assd. to 22 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj. 14 dec. 07 retired 26 feb. 09	Ireland	Mo. 16 jan. 1863.
Anderson, William T. 29 aug. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 10 cav. 16 aug. 97 accepted 18 aug. maj. 29 aug. 07 retired 10 jan. 10	Tex ...	Ohio. 20 aug. 1859.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Carey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr retired 2 dec. 08	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 2 dec. 1865.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61	col. 40 inf. 28 July, 66	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 31 may, 62	accepted. 6 sept. 63		
M. H.	lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 63	trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69	8 aug. 1839.	
	col. 30 sept. 63	brig. gen. 15 dec. 80		
	brig. gen. 12 may, 64	accepted. 18 dec. 80		
	accepted. 27 June, 64	maj. gen. 5 Apr. 90		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	bvt. maj. gen. 25 Aug. 64	accepted. 14 Apr. 90		
	maj. gen. 21 Oct. 65	lt. gen. [act 6 June, 00]		
	accepted. 26 Oct. 65	lt. gen. 6 June, 00		
	hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	lt. gen. 2 Feb. 01		
		accepted. 16 Feb. 01		
		retired. 8 Aug. 03		
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 Apr. 61	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 May, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged. 5 Aug. 61	accepted. 11 Sept. 66		
	capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 Sept. 61	capt. 8 cav. 28 July, 67	9 Jan. 1840.	
	maj. 20 Sept. 62	accepted. 22 Nov. 67		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 Oct. 64	maj. 3 cav. 2 Apr. 83		
	col. 29 Dec. 64	lt. col. 1 cav. 16 Aug. 92		
	bvt. brig. gen. 9 Apr. 65	col. 3 cav. 19 June, 97		
	hon. must. out. 1 July, 65	brig. gen. 2 Jan. 00		
	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	accepted. 10 Jan. 00		
	accepted. 12 May, 98	maj. gen. 2 Feb. 01		
	maj. gen. 8 July, 98	accepted. 18 Feb. 01		
	accepted. 25 July, 98	lt. gen. 8 Aug. 03		
	hon. dis. 13 Apr. 99	accepted. 8 Aug. 03		
	brig. gen. 13 Apr. 99	retired. 9 Jan. 04		
	accepted. 14 Apr. 99			
	vacated. 10 Jan. 00			
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 Jan. 04	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	pvt., sgt., and 1 Sgt. co. K, 6 cav. 22 July, 61	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted. 12 May, 98	to 12 May, 63	14 Apr. 1842.	
	maj. gen. 8 July, 98	13 Mar. 12 May, 63		
	accepted. 11 July, 98	2 lt. 6 cav. 13 Mar. 63		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].	hon. dis. 13 Apr. 99	[a] 1 lt. 22 Feb. 65		
	brig. gen. 13 Apr. 99	capt. 12 Oct. 67		
	accepted. 26 Apr. 99	capt. 22 Feb. 67		
	maj. gen. 19 July, 00	maj. 9 cav. 7 July, 88		
	accepted. 25 July, 00	lt. col. 3 cav. 1 June, 97		
	vacated. 17 Feb. 01	col. 8 cav. 8 May, 99		
		maj. gen. 4 Feb. 01		
		accepted. 17 Feb. 01		
		lt. gen. 9 Jan. 04		
		accepted. 16 Jan. 04		
		retired. 1 Feb. 06		
Bates, John C. 1 Feb. 06	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.	accepted. 12 May, 98	accepted. 26 June, 61	26 Aug. 1842.	
	maj. gen. 8 July, 98	capt. 1 May, 63		
	accepted. 11 July, 98	trs. to 20 inf. 21 Sept. 66		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].	hon. dis. 13 Apr. 99	maj. 5 inf. 6 May, 82		
	brig. gen. 13 Apr. 99	trs. to 20 inf. 24 May, 82		
	accepted. 21 Apr. 99	lt. col. 13 inf. 19 Oct. 86		
	maj. gen. 2 Jan. 00	trs. to 20 inf. 10 Dec. 90		
	accepted. 10 Jan. 00	col. 2 inf. 25 Apr. 92		
	hon. dis. 28 Feb. 01	brig. gen. 2 Feb. 01		
		accepted. 4 Mar. 01		
		maj. gen. 15 July, 02		
		accepted. 15 July, 02		
		lt. gen. 1 Feb. 06		
		accepted. 10 Feb. 06		
		retired. 14 Apr. 06		
MacArthur, Arthur. 15 Sept. 06	1 lt. adjt. 24 Wis. inf. 4 Aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66	Mass. Wis.	
M. H.	maj. 25 Jan. 64	1 lt. 23 Feb. 66		
	bvt. col. 13 Mar. 65	accepted. 30 Apr. 66	2 June, 1845.	
	lt. col. 24 Wis. inf. 18 May, 65	trs. to 26 inf. 21 Sept. 66		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	hon. must. out. 10 June, 65	capt. 36 inf. 28 July, 66		
	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	accepted. 12 Oct. 66		
	accepted. 4 June, 98	unassigned. 19 May, 69		
	maj. gen. 13 Aug. 98	assd. to 13 inf. 5 July, 70		
	accepted. 5 Sept. 98	maj. a. a. g. 1 July, 89		
	vacated. 18 Feb. 01	accepted. 2 July, 89		
		lt. col. a. a. g. 26 May, 96		
		brig. gen. 2 Jan. 00		
		accepted. 10 Jan. 00		
		maj. gen. 5 Feb. 01		
		accepted. 18 Feb. 01		
		lt. gen. 15 Sept. 06		
		accepted. 18 Sept. 06		
		retired. 2 June, 09		

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 Apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E. ....14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf .....20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 3 oct. maj. gen. ....29 nov. 62 accepted .....29 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....18 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. ....14 apr. 69	N. Y. 20 oct. 1825.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Merritt, Wesley. ....25 apr. 95	brig. gen. ....29 june, 63 accepted .....11 july, bvt. maj. gen. ....19 oct. 64 maj. gen. 1 apr. 65 accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 1 july, 60 2 lt. ....28 jan. 61 1 lt. 2 cav .....13 may, 62 capt. 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 sept. col. 5 cav 1 july, 76 brig. gen. ....16 apr. 87 accepted .....21 apr. maj. gen. ....25 apr. 95 accepted .....25 apr. retired .....16 june, 00	N. Y. 16 june, 1836.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merriam, Henry C. ....19 feb. 03	capt. 20 Me. inf .....29 aug. 62 resigned 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf. ....11 mar. hon. must. out .....20 may, 64 lt. col. 85 U. S. c. inf. ....21 may, trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf. 3 june, bvt. col. ....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....24 oct. maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted .....10 may, hon. dis. ....24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 sept. trs. to 24 inf. ....15 mar. 69 hon. must. out .....10 june, 76 col. 7 inf. ....10 july, 85 brig. gen. ....30 june, 97 accepted 7 july, retired .....13 nov. 01 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 03] .....19 feb. 03 accepted .....28 feb.	Me 69 1837.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheaton, Loyd .....30 mar. 01	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf .....20 apr. 61 discharged .....24 july, 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf .....25 july, capt. ....25 mar. 62 maj. ....28 aug. 63 lt. col. ....25 nov. 64 bvt. col. ....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. ....15 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. bvt. maj. gen. ....19 june, maj. gen. ....18 june, 00 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis. ....28 feb. 01	capt. 34 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf 1 sept. 1838. maj. ....14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. ....31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf .....11 sept. trs. to 2 inf .....30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf 3 feb. 00 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. maj. gen. ....30 mar. accepted .....31 mar. retired .....15 july, 02	Mich .. 69 1838.	Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Brooke, John R. ....22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf .....20 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf 7 nov. brig. gen. ....12 may, 64 accepted .....23 june, bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....15 sept. trs. to 3 inf .....15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf .....20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf .....14 june, brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted .....24 apr. maj. gen. ....22 may, 97 accepted .....26 may, retired .....21 july, 02	Pa. 21 july, 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. ....11 apr. 03	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	2 lt. 2 art. ....14 apr. 62 accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt. ....17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. ....19 jan. 81 accepted .....20 jan. lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. ....22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen. ....30 jan. 89 accepted .....12 feb. maj. gen. ....11 apr. 03 accepted .....11 apr. retired .....12 apr.	Md 14 jan. 1842.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 03	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 10 nov. 64 maj. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. 64 col. qm. 24 oct. 67 to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	22 maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted 14 mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen. 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 3 feb. 98 accepted 4 feb. 98 maj. gen. 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. 03 retired 13 apr. 03	Pa. Pa. 4 July, 1839.	
Davis, George W. 21 July, 02	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 nov. 61 discharged 5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. 62 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 30 may, 65 capt. a. qm. 22 may, 65 accepted 31 may, 65 maj. qm. 31 may, 65 to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out 20 apr. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 vacated 28 feb. 01	61 capt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 67 maj. 11 inf. 16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf. 29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. 01 maj. gen. 21 July, 02 accepted 21 July, 02 retired 26 July, 03	Conn. . . Conn. 26 July, 1839.	
Kobbé, William A. 19 Jan. 04	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 June, 62 discharged 5 sept. 62 pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 May, 63 to 18 oct. 63 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct. 63 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. Inf. 2 Aug. 66 hon. must. out 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 brig. gen. 5 Dec. 99 accepted 16 Dec. 99 vacated 28 Feb. 01	62 2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66 accepted 5 May, 66 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 2 Feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Aug. 69 trs. to 3 art. 5 Feb. 72 capt. 6 Apr. 85 maj. 8 Mar. 98 brig. gen. 6 Feb. 01 accepted 28 Feb. 01 maj. gen. 19 Jan. 04 accepted 19 Jan. 04 retired 20 Jan. 04	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 10 May, 1840.	
Sanger, Joseph P. 20 Jan. 04	2 1 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 May, 61 hon. must. out 7 Aug. 61 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, 98 brig. gen. 27 May, 99 accepted 4 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	61 2 lt. 1 art. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 26 Aug. 61 1 lt. 26 Oct. 61 capt. 1 art. 7 Feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. 12 Feb. 89 accepted 2 Mar. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 23 July, 02 accepted 23 July, 02 maj. gen. 20 Jan. 04 accepted 20 Jan. 04 retired 21 Jan. 04	Mich. . . Mich. 4 May, 1840.	
Randolph, Wallace F. 22 Jan. 04	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 28 June, 61 brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 1 June, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 98	61 2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted 29 June, 61 1 lt. 1 Jan. 62 capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 3 art. 25 Apr. 88 lt. col. 8 Mar. 98 col. 1 art. 17 Oct. 99 chief of art. [act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Apr. 01 chief of art., with rank of brig. gen. 27 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. 03 maj. gen. 22 Jan. 04 accepted 22 Jan. 04 retired 23 Jan. 04	Pa. Pa. 11 June, 1841.	
Gillespie, George L. 23 Jan. 04	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 4 June, 98 hon. dis. 31 Oct. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 22 Apr. 64 maj. 5 Sept. 71 lt. col. 12 Oct. 86 col. 2 Oct. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 3 May, 01 accepted 3 May, 01 maj. gen. 23 Jan. 04 accepted 23 Jan. 04 retired 17 June, 06	Tenn. . . M. A. Tenn. 7 Oct. 1841.	
M. H. Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Story, John P. 17 June, 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 16 inf 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 34 inf 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art 15 Dec. 70 trs. to 4 art 1 Jan. 71 capt. 14 Sept. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps 8 May, 01 col 15 Oct. 02 brig. gen. chf. of art. 22 Jan. 04 accepted 23 Jan. maj. gen 17 June, 05 accepted 17 June, retired 19 June,	Wis. 25 Aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M. 19 June, 05 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 25 July, maj. 14 N. Y. art. 16 Aug. 64 bvt. col 26 Mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. 1 June, hon. must. out 26 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 00 accepted 6 Feb. vacated 5 Mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf 24 Oct. 61 accepted 6 Nov. capt 6 Nov. 62 capt 23 Sept. 65 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf 1 Jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf. 1 Mar. 94 col. 17 inf 8 Aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf 16 Sept. brig. gen 6 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Mar. maj. gen 19 June, 05 accepted 19 June, retired 8 Oct.	Ohio 8 Oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S. 26 July, 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c. 20 Aug. 62 accepted 29 Aug. hon. must. out 15 Aug. 63 brig. gen 4 May, 98 accepted 14 May, maj. gen 7 Sept. accepted 7 Sept. hon. dis 15 Apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 11 June, 61 accepted 14 June, 1 lt. 5 cav 17 July, 62 capt 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav 2 Apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav 18 Feb. 91 col 23 May, 96 brig. gen 4 Feb. 01 accepted 1 Mar. maj. gen 26 July, 03 accepted 26 July, retired 6 Feb. 06	Pa. 6 Feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M. 18 Sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Nov. 61 to 13 Oct. 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf 13 Oct. 1 lt 14 Feb. capt 11 Aug. hon. must. out 17 July, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf 23 Aug. hon. must. out 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis 8 July,	2 lt. 39 inf 28 July, 66 1 lt 7 Jan. 67 2 lt. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 25 inf 20 Apr. 69 unassigned 24 Apr. assd. to 9 inf 1 Jan. 71 capt 1 May, 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf 7 Aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf 9 Oct. col. 30 inf 8 Nov. 01 brig. gen 17 June, 02 accepted 28 June, maj. gen 18 Sept. 06 accepted 20 Sept. retired 2 Jan. 07	Ind. 2 Jan. 1843.	Ind.
Wade, James F. 13 Apr. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav 1 May, 64 col 19 Sept. bvt. brig. gen. 13 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 15 Apr. 66 maj. gen 4 May, 98 accepted 8 May, hon. dis 12 June, 99	1 lt. 6 cav 14 May, 61 accepted 24 June, capt 1 May, 66 maj. 9 cav 28 July, accepted 17 Sept. lt. col. 10 cav 20 Mar. 79 col. 5 cav 21 Apr. 87 brig. gen 26 May, 97 accepted 2 June, maj. gen 13 Apr. 03 accepted 13 Apr. retired 14 Apr. 07	Ohio 14 Apr. 1843.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 July, 07	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art 17 mar. 63	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen 21 sept.	accepted 28 June, 66		2 sept. 1844.
M. H.	accepted 27 sept.	2 lt. 5 art 8 may.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1874	hon. dis 12 June, 99	accepted 28 June.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		trs. to 4 art 23 oct.		
		1 lt 21 may, 68		
		capt. a. qm 23 June, 79		
		accepted 9 July,		
		maj. qm 11 dec. 92		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 oct. 97		
		col. a. qm. gen 26 oct. 01		
		[a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03		
		accepted 12 apr.		
		retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 1 July, 07		
McCaskey, William S.... 15 apr. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 Pa.	Pa.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged 26 July,	1 lt 23 feb.		
	1 sgt. eo. B, 79 Pa. inf. 5 sept.	accepted 27 apr.		2 oct. 1843.
	discharged 8 oct. 62	trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept.		
	2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 oct.	trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69		
	1 lt 10 apr. 63	capt 5 sept. 71		
	capt 1 July,	maj 31 may, 95		
	hon. must. out. 12 July, 65	lt. col. 2 inf. 30 aug. 98		
		trs. to 20 inf. 30 dec.		
		col. 7 inf 29 Jan. 00		
		trs. to 20 inf. 3 feb.		
		brig. gen 24 Jan. 04		
		accepted 24 Jan.		
		maj. gen 15 apr. 07		
		accepted 16 apr.		
		retired 2 oct.		
Greely, Adolphus W.... 10 feb. 06	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 mar. 67 Mass.	La.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 18 mar. 63	accepted 20 may,		
	2 lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 18 mar.	unassigned 19 may, 69		27 mar. 1844.
	1 lt 14 apr. 64	assd. to 3 cav 14 July,		
	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	1 lt 27 may, 73		
	capt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 26 mar.	capt 11 June, 86		
	hon. must. out. 22 mar. 67	brig. gen. chf. s. g. off. 3 mar. 87		
		accepted 8 mar.		
		maj. gen. 10 feb. 06		
		accepted 10 feb.		
		retired 27 mar. 08		
Hall, Charles B. 28 mar. 08	2 lt. 25 Me. inf 29 sept. 62	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 Jan. 67 Me	Me.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt 6 mar. 63	accepted 29 mar.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	hon. must. out. 10 July,	1 lt 28 dec. 68		29 apr. 1844.
	1 lt. 30 Me. inf 1 Jan. 64	unassigned 31 mar. 69		
	hon. must. out. 2 sept. 65	assd. to 19 inf. 23 dec. 70		
		capt 24 mar. 88		
		maj. 2 inf 2 mar. 99		
		lt. col. 30 inf. 15 oct. 01		
		col. 18 inf 8 aug. 03		
		brig. gen. 11 apr. 07		
		accepted 11 apr.		
		maj. gen. 28 mar. 08		
		accepted 11 apr.		
		retired 29 apr.		
Mackenzie, Alexander... 25 may, 08	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 60 Wis.	M. A.	Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.	.....	1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64		
By operation of law [sec 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	capt 7 mar. 67		25 may, 1844.
	.....	maj 5 apr. 82		
	.....	lt. col. 3 feb. 95		
	.....	col 3 may, 01		
	.....	brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 Jan. 04		
	.....	accepted 23 Jan.		
	.....	retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 25 may, 08		

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M. 14 Jan. 09	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	med. cadet. 7 jan. 64 to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet. 6 feb. 65 to 23 sept. asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 feb. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 14 feb. 02 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 02 accepted 7 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 14 jan. 09	Pa. 14 Jan. 1845.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Weston, John F. 8 oct. 05	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav 26 nov. 61 capt 9 jan. 63 maj. 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub 24 nov. 75 accepted 9 dec. maj. com. sub. 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 dec. 00 accepted 13 dec. maj. gen. 8 oct. 05 accepted 8 oct. retired 13 nov. 09	Ky. 13 Nov. 1845.	Ky.
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S. 23 apr. 04	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. lt. col. 28 aug. col. 29 July, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june,	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, unassigned 22 July, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 8 July, 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.				
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].				
Carrington, Henry B. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Conn. ... 2 mar. 1824.	Ohio.
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].				
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. 23 apr. 04	col. 18 Pa. cav. 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 apr. hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 2 drag 27 mar. 61 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 14 may, capt 17 July, 62 maj. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 sept. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 5 Nov. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].				
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 July, 62 col. 1 sept. hon. must. out 11 june, 64 brig. gen. 2 July, accepted 8 July, hon. must. out 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 July, 59 2 lt. 2 Jan. 60 1 lt. 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill. 26 June, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 04	capt. 2 Pa. res 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps. 24 aug. accepted 30 aug. lt. col. 25 sept. accepted 2 oct. col. 4 dec. accepted 22 dec. hon. must. out 20 July, 66	lt. col. 45 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf 10 Jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 14 Feb. 1835.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. Apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 7 sept. 06, with rank from 7 sept. 02.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Van Voast, James.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art..... 1 july, 52 2 lt..... 22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf..... 3 mar. 55 accepted..... 6 may, 56 capt..... 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf..... 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf..... 16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf..... 20 feb. 82 retired..... 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	N. Y..... 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Pennypacker, Galusha...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf..... 22 apr. 61 discharged..... 29 july, 62 capt. 97 Pa. inf..... 22 aug. 63 maj..... 7 oct. 64 lt. col..... 3 apr. 64 col..... 15 aug. 65 brig. gen..... 18 feb. 65 accepted..... 8 may, 65 bvt. maj. gen..... 13 mar. 66 resigned..... 30 apr. 66	61 col. 34 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 10 dec. 66 trs. to 16 inf..... 15 mar. 69 retired..... 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Pa..... 1 june, 1842.	Pa.
Murray, Robert.....23 nov. 83 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg..... 29 june, 46 accepted..... 10 july, 46 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 51 maj. surg..... 23 june, 60 lt. col. asst. med. pur..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 17 oct. 66 col. surg..... 26 june, 76 accepted..... 8 aug. 76 col. asst. surg. gen..... 14 dec. 82 brig. gen. surg. gen..... 23 nov. 83 accepted..... 26 nov. 83 retired..... 6 aug. 86	Md..... 6 aug. 1822.	Md.
Grierson, Benjamin H... 5 apr. 90 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 6 Ill. cav..... 24 oct. 61 col..... 12 apr. 62 brig. gen..... 3 june, 63 accepted..... 16 june, 63 bvt. maj. gen..... 10 feb. 65 maj. gen..... 27 may, 65 accepted..... 19 mar. 66 hon. must. out..... 30 apr. 66	61 col. 10 cav..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 8 sept. 66 brig. gen..... 5 apr. 90 accepted..... 15 apr. 90 retired..... 8 july, 90	Pa..... 8 july, 1826.	Ill.
Gibson, Horatio G.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art..... 1 aug. 63 col..... 15 aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 23 aug. 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art..... 1 july, 47 2 lt..... 8 sept. 47 1 lt..... 26 may, 51 capt..... 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art..... 5 feb. 67 accepted..... 3 apr. 67 lt. col. 2 art..... 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art..... 1 dec. 83 retired..... 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Md..... 22 may, 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Tilford, Joseph G.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif..... 1 july, 51 2 lt..... 27 jan. 53 1 lt..... 14 june, 58 capt. 3 cav..... 31 july, 61 maj. 7 cav..... 14 nov. 67 lt. col..... 22 sept. 83 col. 9 cav..... 11 apr. 89 retired..... 1 july, 91 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Ky..... 26 nov. 1828.	M. A. Ky.
Mizner, Henry R.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 14 Mich. inf..... 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 18 july, 65	62 capt. 18 inf..... 14 may, 61 accepted..... 3 july, 61 trs. to 36 inf..... 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf..... 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf..... 15 mar. 69 trs. to 8 inf..... 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf..... 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf..... 2 jan. 88 retired..... 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	N. Y..... 1 aug. 1827.	Mich.
Andrews, George L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf..... 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art..... 1 sept. 61 hon. must. out..... 5 sept. 61	61 maj. 17 inf..... 14 may, 61 accepted..... 5 sept. 61 lt. col. 13 inf..... 14 oct. 64 unassigned..... 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf..... 15 dec. 70 col..... 1 jan. 71 retired..... 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	R. I..... 22 apr. 1828.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Perry, Alexander J. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 15 jan. 63 col. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 July, 51 2 lt. 1 July, 52 1 lt. 27 sept. 54 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 4 June, 66 maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 31 aug. 83 retired 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	47 Conn.	M. A. Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			1828.	
Smith, Rodney 23 apr. 04		maj. pm 23 feb. 64 accepted 4 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 Jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen. 8 dec. 86 retired 3 Jan. 93 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	64 Vt.	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			1829.	
Carr, Eugene A 19 July, 92	col. 3 Ill. cav. 16 aug. 61 brig. gen. 7 mar. 62 accepted 13 May, bvt. maj. gen. 11 mar. 65 hon. must. out 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 46 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif 1 July, 50 2 lt. 30 June, 51 1 lt. 1 cav. 3 mar. 55 accepted 11 Apr. capt. 4 cav. 11 June, 58 maj. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 lt. col. 4 cav. 7 Jan. 73 trs. to 5 cav. 10 Apr. col. 6 cav. 29 Apr. 79 brig. gen. 19 July, 92 accepted 22 July, retired 15 Feb. 93	46 N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].			1830.	
Irwin, Bernard J. D. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg 28 aug. 56 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 28 Aug. 61 maj. surg 16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur 16 sept. 85 col. surg 28 Aug. 90 retired 28 June, 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	56 Ireland	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			1830.	
Tompkins, Charles H. 23 apr. 04	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 apr. 62 resigned 9 sept. lt. col. qm. 1 July, 65 to 11 June, 66 col. qm 13 June, to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 to 23 June, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag 21 Jan. 56 to 10 Jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 mar. accepted 30 mar. 1 lt 30 Apr. capt. a. qm. 13 Nov. accepted 13 Nov. lt. col. d. qm. gen 29 July, 66 accepted 1 Dec. col. a. qm. gen 24 Jan. 81 retired 12 Sept. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	47 Va.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			1830.	
Hawkins, John P. 22 Dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub 1 Nov. 62 to 13 Apr. 63 brig. gen. 13 Apr. accepted 13 Apr. bvt. maj. gen 30 June, 65 hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf 1 July, 52 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 June, 54 1 lt 12 Oct. 57 capt. com. sub 3 Aug. 61 accepted 20 Aug. maj. com. sub. 23 June, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen 3 Sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen 12 Mar. 92 brig. gen. com. sub. 22 Dec. accepted 27 Dec. retired 29 Sept. 94	48 Ind.	M. A. Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			1830.	
Lazelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 04	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 Oct. 63 resigned 19 Oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf 1 July, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 Oct. 1 lt 27 Apr. 61 capt 11 June, maj. 1 inf. 15 Dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf 17 Feb. 89 retired 26 Nov. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	50 Mass.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].			1832.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chandler, John G 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 July, 53 2 lt. 24 dec. 53 1 lt. 31 may, 56 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 14 June, 61 maj. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 13 Apr. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 retired 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Hodges, Henry C 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. 65 lt. col. qm. 1 aug. 65 to 13 nov. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 51 1 lt. 1 Aug. 52 1 lt. 23 May, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61 accepted 27 June, 66 maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 May, 76 col. a. qm. gen. 19 Oct. 88 retired 14 Jan. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Vt. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, William 10 mar. 90 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	add. pm 29 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 20 July, 66	maj. pm 17 Jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. 67 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen. 10 mar. 90 accepted 15 mar. 90 retired 26 mar. 95	Vt. 1831.	Minn.
Smith, Joseph R. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. med. dir 25 feb. 65 to 30 June, 65	asst. surg 15 dec. 54 accepted 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg. 15 dec. 59 maj. surg. 11 June, 62 lt. col. surg. 9 Jan. 85 col. surg. 9 feb. 90 retired 18 Apr. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1831.	N. Y.
Abbot, Henry L 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 Jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 July, 54 2 lt. 2 Oct. 55 1 lt. 1 July, 57 capt. 18 June, 62 trs. to eng. 3 Mar. 63 maj. 11 Nov. 65 lt. col. 31 Mar. 80 col. 12 Oct. 86 retired 13 Aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mass. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 2 drag 26 Apr. 61 accepted 27 Apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav 1 June, 63 capt. 25 Apr. 63 maj. 25 June, 77 lt. col. 20 Nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 July, 92 retired 23 May, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 26 Apr. 61 accepted 3 May, 61 1 lt. 30 May, 61 capt. 20 Oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. 14 Apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 May, 89 trs. to 13 inf. 10 Dec. 90 col. 18 inf. 26 Nov. 94 retired 23 May, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1832.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Henry C. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 56 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 capt. 24 oct. 62 accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, 64 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Closson, Henry W. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.			6 june, 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 04	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 31 oct. 56 1 lt. 1 feb. 61 capt. 29 nov. 61 maj. 3 art. 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art. 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art. 1 may, 90 col. 2 art. 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			29 oct. 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Morgan, Michael R. 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub. 8 nov. 62 to 5 june, 65 lt. col. ins. sub. dept. 6 june, 65 to 29 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 11 nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 1 july, 61 capt. com. sub. 3 aug. 61 accepted 23 aug. 61 maj. com. sub. 17 nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 28 aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. 14 july, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 oct. 94 accepted 8 oct. 94 retired 18 jan. 97	N. S.	M. A. La.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.			18 jan. 1833.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sawtelle, Charles G. 19 aug. 96	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 4 oct. 62 lt. col. qm. 12 nov. 64 to 15 feb. 64 lt. col. qm. 27 may, 65 to 24 may, 65 col. qm. 25 may, 67 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 55 1 lt. 5 june, 60 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 19 june, 61 maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 19 aug. 96 accepted 21 aug. 96 retired 16 feb. 97	Me	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			10 may, 1834.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56 accepted 25 oct. 56 capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61 maj. surg. 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg. 26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur. 11 sept. 91 retired 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ch. Na- tion.	Ark.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			3 may, 1833.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Mills, Anson 16 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 61 capt. 27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 10 cav. 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. 25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 june, 97 accepted 19 june, 97 retired 22 june, 97	Ind.	Tex.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			31 aug. 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 June, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf 7 July, 63 hon. must. out 23 June, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 14 May, 61 capt. 30 June, 62 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 3 cav. 17 May, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. 11 Apr. 89 col. 8 cav. 30 Jan. 92 brig. gen. 28 June, 97 accepted 29 June, 97 retired 30 June, 97	Ohio. 1 Sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel. 11 Sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. e. 23 May, 62 accepted 23 May, 62 vacated 17 July, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 55 2 lt. 1 July, 55 1 lt. 11 Apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. 29 Nov. accepted 6 Dec. maj. a. a. g. 17 July, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 Feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 31 Aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. 11 Sept. 97 accepted 11 Sept. 97 retired 25 Feb. 98	Mass. 25 Feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 01].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. 5 June, 61 hon. must. out 7 Aug.	1 lt. 16 inf. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 7 Aug. capt. 24 Sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. 27 Feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. 2 Jan. 92 col. 5 inf. 17 Apr. 97 retired 30 June, 98 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mass. 29 Sept. 1837.	Mass.
Graham, Wm. Montrose. 26 May, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf. 7 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 12 Sept. maj. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 8 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	2 lt. 1 art. 7 June, 55 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 1 Mar. 61 capt. 26 Oct. maj. 4 art. 18 July, 79 lt. col. 1 art. 10 Aug. 87 trs. to 5 art. 1 May, 90 col. 1 July, 91 brig. gen. 26 May, 97 accepted 1 June, retired 28 Sept. 98	D. C. 28 Sept. 1834.	D. C.
Kent, Jacob F. 4 Oct. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 1 Jan. 63 to 51 Aug. 65 bvt. col. 19 Oct. 64 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 16 May, maj. gen. 8 July, accepted 13 July, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. 3 inf. 6 May, 61 1 lt. 31 July, 64 capt. 8 Jan. 64 maj. 4 inf. 1 July, 85 lt. col. 18 inf. 15 Jan. 91 col. 24 inf. 25 Apr. 95 brig. gen. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 4 Oct. 98 retired 15 Oct.	Pa. 14 Sept. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Wherry, William M. 7 Jan. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 8 May, 61 hon. must. out 17 Aug. maj. a. d. e. 12 May, 64 accepted 31 May, bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 Feb. 98 brig. gen. 21 Sept. 98 accepted 28 Sept. hon. dis. 30 Nov.	1 lt. 13 inf. 26 Oct. 61 accepted 26 Oct. capt. 5 Apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. unassigned 15 May, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 Feb. 70 maj. 21 inf. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 Apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. 29 Dec. 94 col. 8 inf. 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 16 Sept. brig. gen. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 16 Jan. retired 18 Jan.	Mo. 13 Sept. 1836.	Mo.
Patterson, John H. 18 Jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 21 Sept. 98 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 30 Nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 8 July, trs. to 20 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 28 July, maj. 3 inf. 19 May, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. 21 Jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. 4 Nov. col. 20 inf. 28 Sept. 98 brig. gen. 18 Jan. 99 accepted 6 Feb. retired 6 Feb.	N. Y. 10 Feb. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sumner, Edwin V 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. 19 may. 63 accepted 5 june, 63 hon. must. out 15 aug. 63 col. 1 N. Y. mtd. rif. 8 sept. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 28 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 nov. 65 brig. gen. 27 may. 98 accepted 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 21 feb. 99	2 lt. 1 cav. 5 aug. 61 accepted 17 aug. 61 1 lt. 12 nov. 63 capt. 23 sept. 63 maj. 5 cav. 4 mar. 79 lt. col. 8 cav. 15 apr. 90 col. 7 cav. 10 nov. 94 brig. gen. 27 mar. 99 accepted 29 mar. 99 retired. 30 mar.	Pa 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Clarence M 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 61 1 lt. 14 july, 63 capt. 28 july, 66 unassigned. 22 apr. 69 asst. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired. 5 may. 99 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1841.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Carey, Asa B. 30 jan. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 oct. 58 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 2 sept. 61 capt. 24 oct. 61 maj. pm. 5 oct. 67 accepted 11 oct. 67 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 27 mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 brig. gen. pm. gen. 30 jan. 99 accepted 1 feb. 99 retired. 12 july, 99	Conn. 1855.	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 04	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A. 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M., srd. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 dec. 64 to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted. 15 jan. 67 capt. 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired. 14 sept. 99 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland. 1837.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 65 brig. gen. 4 may. 98 accepted 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may. 61 capt. 50 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 82 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 oct. 99 accepted 16 oct. 99 retired. 17 oct. 99	N. J. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carpenter, Louis H 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may. 98 accepted 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, 62 accepted 20 sept. 64 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 dec. 66 maj. 5 cav. 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 aug. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted 18 oct. 99 retired. 19 oct. 99	N. J. 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99	2 lt. 5 inf.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....25 sept.	2 apr. 1843.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....17 apr. accepted.....25 apr. hon. dis.....20 oct.	capt.....39 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf.....19 July, 85 lt. col. 15 inf.....31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf.....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....13 oct. 99 accepted.....19 oct. retired.....20 oct.		
Burke, Daniel W.....20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf.....10 June, 58 to 8 nov. 62	Conn	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Jan. 22, 67.		2 lt. 2 inf.....18 July, accepted.....8 nov.	22 apr. 1841.	
M. H.		1 lt.....2 July, 66 capt. 45 inf.....22 Jan. 67 accepted.....5 apr.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		trs. to 11 inf.....22 July, 69 maj. 25 inf.....13 aug. 94 lt. col. 11 inf.....2 dec. 97 col. 17 inf.....8 sept. 99 brig. gen.....20 oct. accepted.....20 oct. retired.....21 oct.		
Kellogg, Edgar R.....5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 July.	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf.....29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.	2 lt. 24 Ohio inf.....23 July, resigned.....28 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf.....7 apr. 1 lt.....3 May, accepted.....1 aug.	25 mar. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....1 oct. 98 accepted.....7 oct. hon. dis.....24 feb. 99	capt.....16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf.....26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf.....30 June, 98 brig. gen.....5 dec. 99 accepted.....15 dec. retired.....16 dec.		
Anderson, Thomas M.....31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....15 May, brig. gen.....4 May, 98 accepted.....19 May, maj. gen.....13 aug. accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....12 June, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....7 May, 61 accepted.....15 May, capt. 12 inf.....14 May, accepted.....8 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 mar. 68 unassigned.....15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf.....21 June, lt. col. 9 inf.....20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf.....6 sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 mar. 99 accepted.....3 apr. retired.....21 Jan. 00	Ohio... 21 Jan. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D.....23 apr. 04	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....3 oct. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt.....6 apr. 62 capt.....22 apr. 68 unassigned.....8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 Jan. 71 maj. 1 cav.....20 aug. 89 lt. col. 1.....21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav.....11 sept. 99 retired.....23 Jan. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y.... 7 Feb. 1841.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Coates, Edwin M.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf.....7 May, 61 resigned.....4 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. trs. to 12 inf.....20 sept. 1 lt.....24 oct. capt.....11 apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 maj. 19 inf.....14 July, 90 lt. col. 16 inf.....28 nov. 93 col. 7 inf.....23 July, 98 retired.....29 Jan. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y.... 29 Jan. 1836.	Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 55	Mass. ...	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 July, 60	5 mar. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 3 art 27 sept.		
		trs. to ord 5 May, 61		
		1 lt. 1 July,		
		capt 3 mar. 63		
		maj 23 June, 74		
		lt. col. 2 Aug. 79		
		col. 3 Jan. 87		
		retired 5 mar. 00		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	2 lt. 2 art 5 Aug. 61	Vt.	Cal.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted 10 May,	accepted 23 Sept.	15 July,	
M. H.	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 27 Sept.	1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		capt 8 Mar. 65		
		maj. 3 art 22 Mar. 85		
		lt. col. 12 Feb. 95		
		col. 6 art 8 Mar. 98		
		retired 15 July, 00		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 62	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64	Canada	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.	accepted 3 Jan. 63	accepted 27 July,	12 Aug.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	vacated 27 July, 64	maj. qm. 2 July, 79	1836.	
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Dec. 92		
		col. a. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97		
		retired 12 Aug. 00		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co.	Ireland	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.	lt. col. 21 Aug. 63	K, 1 art 20 Sept. 56	19 Feb.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	col. 6 June, 64	to 20 Sept. 61	1837.	
	hon. must. out 25 May, 65	capt. a. qm. 2 Oct.		
	capt. a. qm. 25 Sept.	accepted 2 Oct.		
	accepted 2 Oct.	maj. qm. 25 Jan. 83		
	vacated 2 Oct.	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Sept. 94		
		col. a. qm. gen. 4 Feb. 98		
		retired 1 Nov. 00		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Eagan, Charles P. 3 May, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 Aug. 66	Ireland	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out 1 Apr. 65	accepted 5 Sept.	16 Jan. 1841.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 2 Jan. 69		
		unassigned 14 June,		
		asst. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. com. sub. 23 June, 74		
		accepted 3 July,		
		maj. com. sub. 12 Mar. 92		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97		
		col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98		
		brig. gen. com. gen. 3 May,		
		accepted 11 May,		
		retired 6 Dec. 00		
Freeman, Henry B. 16 Jan. 01		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 July, 55	Ohio ..	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.		discharged 5 Feb. 56	17 Jan. 1837.	
M. H.		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 July, 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		to 4 Nov.		
		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Oct.		
		accepted 4 Nov.		
		1 lt. 30 May, 62		
		capt 28 July, 66		
		trs. to 27 inf. 21 Sept.		
		unassigned 14 June, 69		
		asst. to 7 inf. 7 Jan. 70		
		maj. 16 inf. 19 June, 91		
		lt. col. 5 inf. 30 Jan. 95		
		col. 21 inf. 4 Oct. 98		
		brig. gen. 16 Jan. 01		
		accepted 21 Jan.		
		retired 17 Jan.		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 01	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 9 may, 99 hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 14 apr. 99 accepted..... 15 apr. 99 hon. dis..... 21 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K. and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 June, 57 to 6 Nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 Oct. accepted..... 6 Nov. 1 lt..... 9 Apr. 64 capt..... 14 Mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 May, 69 asst. to 11 inf..... 13 Dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 July, 86 accepted..... 7 Aug. 95 lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 Feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 May, 98 brig. gen..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 21 Feb. retired..... 21 Feb.	Germ'y	Army. 9 July, 1841.
M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 01	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 May, 61 1 lt..... 27 May, 61 capt..... 15 Aug. 63 maj..... 8 Jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 July, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 Jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out..... 10 May, 66 brig. gen..... 21 Sept. 98 accepted..... 28 Sept. 98 hon. dis..... 30 Nov.	capt. 16 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 1 Nov. 69 trs. to 2 inf..... 17 Apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 Jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 Oct. 95 col. 14 inf..... 31 Mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 Feb. 01 accepted..... 2 Mar. retired..... 2 Mar.	Me	Me. 14 June, 1837.
M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 04		asst. surg..... 19 Sept. 61 accepted..... 21 Sept. 61 capt. asst. surg..... 28 July, 66 maj. surg..... 1 Oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 May, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 Oct. 00 retired..... 13 Apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 04	N. J.	Kans. 13 Apr. 1837.
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ewers, Ezra P..... 23 apr. 04	brig. gen..... 12 July, 98 accepted..... 9 Aug. 99 hon. dis..... 20 Apr. 99	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 19 inf..... 18 Jan. 62 to 4 Dec. 63 2 lt. 19 inf..... 31 Oct. accepted..... 4 Dec. 1 lt..... 16 Mar. 64 trs. to 37 inf..... 21 Sept. 66 capt..... 12 Sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 19 May, 69 maj. 9 inf..... 7 Mar. 93 lt. col..... 30 Apr. 97 col. 10 inf..... 16 May, 99 retired..... 13 Apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 04	N. Y.	Army. 13 Apr. 1837.
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Gilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 04	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 May, 61 maj..... 29 Sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 22 May, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 Mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 Nov. 66 hon. must. out..... 18 Jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 May, 98 accepted..... 1 June, 98 hon. dis..... 12 June, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 May, 66 accepted..... 13 Sept. 67 trs. to 30 inf..... 21 Sept. 67 capt. 38 inf..... 22 Jan. 67 accepted..... 29 Mar. 69 trs. to 24 inf..... 11 Nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 Aug. 90 accepted..... 30 Aug. 96 lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 Nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 Apr. 00 retired..... 18 Apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 04	Canada	N. Y. 18 Apr. 1837.
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav. sgt. co. K, and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 May, 60 to 5 May, 63 2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 Apr. accepted..... 5 May, 1 lt..... 2 Apr. 65 capt..... 19 June, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 Apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 July, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 Jan. 00 retired..... 29 Apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 04	Va.	Army. 28 May, 1839.
M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilson, John M 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g. 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 60 trs. to ord. 9 oct. trs. to 1 art. 14 Jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art. 28 Jan. 1 lt. 14 may, trs. to top. eng. 24 July, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 June, maj. 3 June, 67 lt. col. 17 mar. 84 col. 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 1 feb. 97 accepted 5 feb. retired 30 apr. 01	D. C. Soet. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65.	bvt. col. 26 mar.			
RE. RE.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 Jan. 83 col. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. retired 2 may,	S. C. 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Barlow, John W 2 may, 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 15 may, trs. to top. eng. 24 July, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 3 July, maj. 23 apr. 69 lt. col. 19 mar. 84 col. 10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 01 accepted 2 may, retired 3 may,	N. Y. . 26 June, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wilson, Charles L 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 resigned 1 Jan. 67 capt. 16 inf. 22 Jan. accepted 23 mar. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. dis. 31 dec. maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 10 June, 98 col. asst. pm. gen. 12 July, 99 retired 3 may, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	D. C. . 3 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Byrne, Charles C 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 23 June, 60 accepted 27 June, capt. asst. surg. 23 June, 65 maj. surg. 28 July, 66 lt. col. surg. 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 dec. 98 retired 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md. . 7 may, 1837.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Lieber, G. Norman 3 Jan. 95	maj. judge adv 13 nov. 62 accepted 13 nov. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 15 July, capt. 2 July, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. 5 July, 84 accepted 8 July, brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 Jan. 95 accepted 11 Jan. retired 21 may, 01	S. C. 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Barr, Thomas F 21 may, 01	maj. judge adv 26 feb. 65 accepted 13 apr. bvt. lt. col. 2 dec. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 5 July, 84 accepted 8 July, col. asst. j. a. gen. 3 Aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 21 may, 01 accepted 21 may, retired 22 may,	Mass. . 18 nov., 1837.	Mass.
At his own request; over 39 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 apr. 58	to 1 oct. 62	Scott'd Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 1 cav 17 July,	accepted 1 oct.	1837.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		1 lt. 10 sept. 63		
		capt. 15 oct. 66		
		maj. 2 cav 19 dec. 84		
		lt. col. 8 cav 10 nov. 94		
		col. 9 cav 5 July, 98		
		retired 26 June, 01		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04		
Bell, James M 17 sept. 01	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 June, 62	2 lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66	Pa. Pa.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out. 25 sept.	accepted 27 nov.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. ind. co. Pa. cav. 30 June, 63	1 lt. 2 apr. 67	1 oct.	1837.
	hon. must. out. 9 Aug.	capt. 25 June, 76		
	capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 Oct.	maj. 1 cav 23 May, 96		
	hon. must. out. 14 July, 65	lt. col. 8 cav 16 Jan. 00		
	col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	col. 21 Mar. 01		
	accepted 6 July,	brig. gen. 17 Sept.		
	brig. gen. 20 Jan. 00	accepted 17 Sept.		
	accepted 4 Feb.	retired 1 Oct.		
	hon. dis. 20 June, 01			
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 Aug. 61	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66	Ohio. Ohio.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	discharged 10 Oct. 64	1 lt. 23 Feb.		
	2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 Jan. 65	accepted 26 Apr. 22 Aug.		1842.
	trs. to 195 Ohio inf. 17 Mar.	capt. 31 Dec. 72		
	capt. 17 Mar.	maj. 22 inf 23 May, 96		
	hon. must. out. 18 Dec.	trs. to 8 inf. 24 Oct. 98		
		lt. col. 18 inf. 1 Nov.		
		col. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01		
		retired 16 Oct.		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Hall, Robert H 5 Feb. 01	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55	Mich. M. A.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64.	accepted 7 June,	bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 60	Ill.	
By operation of law [sec. I, act June 30, 82].	hon. dis. 15 Apr. 95	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Jan. 61	15 Nov.	
	brig. gen. 15 Apr.	1 lt. 1 June,		1837.
	accepted 15 Apr.	capt. 31 Aug. 63		
	vacated 1 Mar. 01	maj. 22 inf. 21 May, 83		
		lt. col. 6 inf 5 Aug. 88		
		col. 4 inf 18 May, 93		
		brig. gen. 5 Feb. 01		
		accepted 1 Mar.		
		retired 15 Nov.		
Noyes, Henry E 23 Apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 57	Me. M. A.	
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 June, 61	Mass.	
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 June,	23 Aug.	
		1 lt. 2 cav 15 Feb. 62	1839.	
		capt. 25 Jan. 65		
		maj. 4 cav 14 June, 73		
		lt. col. 5 cav 1 July, 91		
		trs. to 2 cav 12 Aug. 92		
		col. 31 May, 98		
		retired 16 Nov. 01		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 Apr. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56	Va. M. A.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 May, 61	Va.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 14 May,	22 Nov.	
		1 lt. 22 July,	1837.	
		capt. 3 Mar. 63		
		maj. 23 June, 74		
		lt. col. 1 June, 81		
		col. 28 Feb. 89		
		brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 Apr. 99		
		accepted 7 Apr.		
		retired 22 Nov. 01		
Wheelan, James N. 23 Apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61	2 lt. 2 cav 23 Feb. 66	Pa. N. Y.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	to 6 Dec.	accepted 9 Apr.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 Dec.	1 lt. 28 July,	6 Dec.	1837.
	capt. 7 Feb. 62	capt. 15 Dec. 73		
	maj. 13 Aug.	maj. 8 cav 7 Mar. 93		
	bvt. col. 13 Mar. 65	lt. col. 7 cav 9 June, 99		
	lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 Aug.	col. 12 cav 2 Feb. 01		
	hon. must. out. 29 Nov.	retired 6 Dec.		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenleaf, Charles R. 23 apr. 04	asst. surg. 5 Ohio inf 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 18 july.	asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july. 66 maj. surg. 26 june. 75 lt. col. asst. med. pur 24 feb. 91 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 oct. 96 retired 1 jan. 02 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			1 jan. 1838.	
Moale, Edward 23 apr. 04	lt. col. a. a. g 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar.	1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may. 61 accepted 28 june, capt 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf 4 feb. 97 retired 31 jan. 02 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.			29 jan. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Guenther, Francis L. 13 feb. 02	brig. gen 4 may. 98 accepted. 11 may. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art 2 nov. 59 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted. 16 july, capt 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art. 26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art. 1 july, 91 col. 4 art 6 june, 96 brig. gen 13 feb. 02 accepted. 21 feb. retired. 22 feb.	N. Y	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			22 feb. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
De Russy, Isaac D 1 apr. 02		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. 14 may, capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf 19 may, 91 brig. gen 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. retired. 15 apr.	Va.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			13 june. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Burt, Andrew S. 1 apr. 02	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 july, capt. a. a. d. c 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may. 61 accepted 16 july, capt 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf 14 june, 69 maj. 8 inf 26 jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf 4 july, 92 brig. gen 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. retired. 15 apr.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.			21 nov. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sheridan, Michael V. 15 apr. 02	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 7 sept. 63 to 28 june, 64 capt. a. a. d. c 18 may, accepted 29 june, bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 5 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. capt. 7 cav 28 july, accepted 23 oct. maj. a. a. g 7 june, 83 accepted 11 june, lt. col. a. a. g 9 july, 92 col. a. a. g 25 jan. 97 brig. gen 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. retired. 16 apr.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			24 may, 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 02	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 june, 61 to 9 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf 10 july, capt 16 oct. hon. must. out 13 june, 64 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 22 inf 15 may, 69 capt 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 brig. gen 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. retired. 16 apr.	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.			16 apr. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed If com.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Snyder, Simon.....16 apr. 02	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....12 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf.....26 apr. 61 accepted..... 6 may, 1 lt..... 25 june, capt..... 1 july, 63 maj. II inf.....10 mar, 83 trs. to 5 inf.....17 may, lt. col. 10 inf..... 2 jan. 88 col. 19 inf.....16 sept. 92 brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 5 may, retired.....10 may,	Pa..... 9 feb. 1839.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Auman, William.....16 apr. 02	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf....18 apr. 61 discharged.....29 july, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf..... 9 sept. to 27 june, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf.....28 june, 1 lt.....28 july, capt..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt..... 2 apr. hon. must. out.....17 july,	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....22 dec. 1 lt..... 5 oct. 67 capt.....26 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf..... 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf.....11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf.....16 oct. brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 9 may, retired.....10 may,	Pa..... 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Harbach, Abram A.....16 may, 02	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf.... 7 may, 61 discharged.....20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf..... 7 dec. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, accepted.....20 june, 1 lt..... 2 july, 63 trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt.....22 jan. 67 maj. 18 inf.....12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf..... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf.....19 july, 99 brig. gen.....16 may, 02 accepted.....28 may, retired.....28 may,	Pa..... 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sternberg, George M.....30 may, 93		asst. surg.....28 may, 61 accepted.....31 may, capt. asst. surg.....28 may, 66 maj. surg..... 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg..... 2 jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen.....30 may, 93 accepted.....31 may, retired..... 8 june, 02	N. Y..... 8 june, 1838.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lincoln, Sumner II.....29 may, 02	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf.... 2 may, 61 discharged.....15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf....15 oct. discharged.....21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf....21 feb. hon. must. out.....28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf.....10 nov. lt. col..... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out.....26 june,	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....23 apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 10 inf.....19 may, 69 capt.....24 mar. 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf.....12 july, 99 trs. to 10 inf.....12 aug. trs. to 30 inf.....21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf.....25 mar. brig. gen.....29 may, 02 accepted..... 9 june, retired..... 9 june,	Mass..... 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bird, Charles.....16 apr. 02	1 lt. 1 Del. inf.....20 may, 61 hon. must. out.....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf.....11 apr. 62 1 lt..... 1 oct. capt.....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out.....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf..... 3 sept. hon. must. out.....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf....24 dec. col.....30 may, 65 hon. must. out.....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....19 may, resigned.....14 july, col. qm.....10 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 brig. gen..... 3 jan. 01 accepted.....14 jan. hon. dis.....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 82 accepted.....20 mar. maj. qm.....11 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 5 may, retired.....17 june,	Del..... 17 june, 1838.	Del.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Jacob H. 30 mar. 01	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf 4 june, 61	capt. 13 inf 7 mar. 67	Ohio.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67.	capt. 28 jan. 62	accepted 1 may, 69		
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. Stats.].	hon. must. out 29 june, 63	[4] maj. judge adv. 25 may, 69	29 jan. 1840.	
	capt. vet. res. corps. 25 june, 63	accepted 26 may, 69		
	accepted 30 june, 63	unassigned 25 may, 69		
	hon. must. out 21 oct. 65	assd. to 19 inf. 15 dec. 70		
	brig. gen. 1 june, 00	col. 2 inf. 26 nov. 94		
	accepted 10 june, 00	lt. col. 12 inf. 30 june, 98		
	vacated 1 apr. 01	col. 17 inf. 20 oct. 99		
		brig. gen. 30 mar. 01		
		accepted 1 apr. 01		
		retired. 16 july, 02		
Ward, Thomas. 22 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 59	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 63		
At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt. 18 july, 64	18 mar. 1839.	
		capt. 1 nov. 76		
		maj. a. a. g. 28 june, 84		
		accepted 9 july, 84		
		lt. col. a. a. g. 31 aug. 93		
		col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97		
		brig. gen. 22 july, 02		
		accepted 22 july, 02		
		retired. 22 july, 02		
Forwood, William H. 8 june, 02		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61	Del.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 23 aug. 61		
		capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66	7 sept. 1838.	
		maj. surg. 26 june, 76		
		lt. col. surg. 13 june, 91		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 3 may, 97		
		brig. gen. surg. gen. 8 june, 02		
		accepted 28 june, 02		
		retired. 7 sept. 02		
Burbank, James B. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn.	pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 art. 14 may, 64	Conn.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65.	inf. 19 nov. 62	art. to 31 mar. 65		
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	capt. 4 june, 63	2 lt. 3 art. 12 mar. 65	11 sept. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	resigned 17 dec. 63	accepted 31 mar. 65		
	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	1 lt. 28 july, 66		
		capt. 3 nov. 82		
		maj. 5 art. 8 mar. 98		
		lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01		
		col. 1 apr. 02		
		retired. 11 sept. 02		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 94		
Bisbee, William H. 2 oct. 01		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. 2 sept. 61	R. I.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 61.		to 11 july, 62	28 jan. 1840.	
At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 18 inf. 9 june, 62		
		accepted 11 july, 62		
		1 lt. 31 dec. 62		
		trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66		
		capt. 21 dec. 66		
		unassigned 14 june, 69		
		assd. to 25 inf. 5 july, 70		
		trs. to 4 inf. 27 oct. 70		
		maj. 17 inf. 18 may, 93		
		trs. to 8 inf. 7 aug. 95		
		lt. col. 1 inf. 4 may, 97		
		col. 13 inf. 16 june, 99		
		brig. gen. 2 oct. 01		
		accepted 5 oct. 01		
		retired. 1 oct. 02		
McKibbin, Chambers. 2 oct. 02	brig. gen. 8 july, 98	pvt. gen. ser. 22 sept. 62	Pa.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64.	accepted 11 july, 98	discharged 24 sept. 62		
At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 22 sept. 62	2 nov. 1841.	
		accepted 24 sept. 62		
		1 lt. 10 june, 64		
		trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66		
		capt. 35 inf. 28 july, 67		
		accepted 5 jan. 67		
		trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69		
		maj. 25 inf. 25 apr. 92		
		lt. col. 21 inf. 1 may, 96		
		col. 12 inf. 1 apr. 99		
		trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. 01		
		brig. gen. 2 oct. 02		
		accepted 3 oct. 02		
		retired. 3 oct. 02		

[4] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 02	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. 17 june, 61 discharged 2 nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf. 2 nov. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 10 sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 may, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 7 Inf. 3 may, 70 capt. 18 apr. 84 trs. to 25 Inf. 16 sept. 98 14 inf. 16 sept. lt. col. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 22 apr. col. 1 inf. 28 may, 02 brig. gen. 6 oct. accepted 7 oct. retired 9 oct.	Ireland Ill. 15 oct. 1838.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Rodgers, John I. 14 oct. 02	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 20 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art 6 may, 61 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 11 june, 64 maj. 1 art 2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art 25 oct. 94 col. 5 art 1 june, 97 brig. gen. 14 oct. 02 accepted 15 oct. retired 15 oct.	Pa. 18 apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hood, Charles C. 18 oct. 02	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. 20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf. 3 feb. capt. 26 oct. hon. must. out 29 july, 65	capt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 oct. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf. 4 july, 92 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 jan. 97 col. 16 inf. 5 may 99 brig. gen. 18 oct. 02 accepted 18 oct. retired 25 nov.	Ohio.... 28 aug. 1841.	Ohio.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wasbrouck, Henry C. 1 dec. 02	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 4 art 6 may, 61 1 lt. 14 may, capt. 26 july, 66 maj. 5 mar. 87 lt. col. 29 oct. 96 col. 7 art 13 feb. 99 brig. gen. 1 dec. 02 accepted 20 dec. retired 5 jan. 03	N. Y. 26 oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hemisee, Argalus G. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf. 30 sept. 61 capt. 24 july, 62 hon. must. out 11 feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt. 14 may, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav 1 jan. 71 capt. 16 mar. 81 maj. 2 cav 31 may, 98 lt. col. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 col. 5 cav 13 sept. 02 retired 16 jan. 03 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Md. 16 jan. 1839.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hayes, Edward M. 15 jan. 03	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav. 15 jan. 63 capt. 24 mar. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 july,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. H and B, 2 cav 28 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 20 aug. capt. 15 aug. 74 maj. 7 cav 7 apr. 93 lt. col. 4 cav 1 july 99 col. 13 cav 17 feb. 01 brig. gen 15 'an. 03 accepted 24 jan. retired 26 jan.	N. Y. 23 dec. 1842.	N. J.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Davis, Charles L. 26 Jan. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug. 2 Lt. 31 Pa. inf. 20 Aug. 1 Lt. 1 Sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. 1 Sept. capt. 22 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 19 June capt. sig. corps 3 Mar. accepted 19 June bvt. maj. 9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 18 Aug.	2 Lt. 10 inf 23 Feb. 66 1 Lt. 23 Feb. accepted 19 Apr. capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 6 inf 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf 4 Oct. lt. col. 6 inf 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf 20 Sept. 00 col. 5 inf 1 July, 01 brig. gen. 26 Jan. 03 accepted 10 Feb. retired 10 Feb.	Pa. 27 Feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M. 23 Apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg 11 July, 62 accepted 13 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 13 Apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 01 retired 13 Feb. 03 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio 8 Dec. 1840.	Ohio.
Pratt, Richard H. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf 20 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. 18 Sept. to 19 Apr. 64 1 Lt. 11 Ind. cav 20 Apr. capt 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 29 May, 65	2 Lt. 10 cav. 7 Mar. 67 1 Lt. accepted 18 May. 1 Lt. 31 July, capt 17 Feb. 83 maj. 1 cav 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 7 Mar. col. 13 cav 24 Jan. 03 retired 17 Feb. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 6 Dec. 1840.	Ind.
Farley, Joseph P. 17 Feb. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 Lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 2 Lt. 24 June, trs. to ord 24 Oct. 1 Lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt 6 Apr. 66 maj. 25 Mar. 76 lt. col. 28 Feb. 89 col. 7 July, 98 brig. gen 17 Feb. 03 accepted 17 Feb. retired 18 Feb.	D. C. 2 Mar. 1839.	M. A. D. C.
Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 Feb. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 Lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 Lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt 15 Aug. 64 maj. 2 Sept. 74 lt. col. 22 July, 88 col. 5 July, 98 brig. gen 20 Feb. 03 accepted 20 Feb. retired 21 Feb.	Conn. 25 Sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully 21 Feb. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 Lt. 1 art 17 June, 62 1 Lt. 4 Nov. 63 capt. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 20 Nov. unassigned 22 Apr. 69 asst. to 1 art 15 Dec. 70 maj. 5 art 3 Dec. 88 lt. col. 8 Mar. 98 col. 6 art. 15 July, 00 brig. gen 21 Feb. 03 accepted 21 Feb. retired 22 Feb.	Miss. 23 July, 1839.	N. A. Ohio.
Huggins, Eli L. 22 Feb. 03 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 Feb. 65 to 28 Feb. 1 Lt. 1 Minn. art 1 Mar. hon. must. out. 27 Sept. col. 8 U. S. inf 24 May, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out. 6 Mar. 99	2 Lt. 2 art. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 16 Apr. 1 Lt. 24 Dec. trs. to 2 cav 11 Apr. 79 capt. 23 Apr. maj. 6 cav 13 Jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav 6 Nov. col. 2 cav 16 Nov. brig. gen 22 Feb. 03 accepted 22 Feb. retired 23 Feb.	Ill. 1 Aug. 1842.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Goodale, Greenleaf A. 23 feb. 03	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61	1 lt. 23 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. 78	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 2 jan. 64	capt 25 june, 78	4 july,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. 2 jan. 64 capt 24 may, 65 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 nov. 66	1 lt. col. 3 inf 19 july, 99 col. 17 inf 1 apr. 01 brig. gen 23 feb. 03 accepted 23 feb. 03 retired 24 feb. 03	1839.	
Furey, John V. 24 feb. 03	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf 18 apr. 61	capt. a. qm. 18 jan. 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	discharged 28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm. 7 apr. 64 accepted 1 may, 65 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 vacated 25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	accepted 25 mar. 67 maj. qm 11 nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 aug. 96 brig. gen 24 feb. 03 accepted 24 feb. 03 retired 25 feb. 03	22 may, 1839.	
Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 apr. 61	2 lt. 9 cav 9 aug. 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 31 july, 61 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62	accepted 26 aug. 67 1 lt. 16 jan. 70 capt 25 oct. 83	31 july, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav 9 may, 62 1 lt. 10 oct. 63 capt 5 july, 63 hon. must. out 6 nov. 64 2 lt. vet. res. corps 3 feb. 64 accepted 11 feb. 66 hon. must. out 30 june, 66	trs. to 10 cav 25 feb. 01 lt. col. 2 cav 1 mar. 03 col. of cav 22 feb. 03 retired 2 mar. 03 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04		
Vroom, Peter D. 11 apr. 03	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf 13 aug. 62	2 lt. 3 cav 23 feb. 66	N. J.	N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	resigned 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav 25 sept. 65 bvt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct. 65	accepted 9 apr. 66 1 lt. 28 july, 76 capt 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen 10 dec. 88 accepted 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen 2 jan. 95 col. ins. gen 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen 11 apr. 03 accepted 11 apr. 03 retired 12 apr. 03	18 apr. 1842.	
Smith, Jared A. 13 apr. 03	Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58	Me.	M. A.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt 25 june, 64 maj. 13 jan. 71 lt. col. 7 apr. 88 col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen 13 apr. 97 accepted 13 apr. 97 retired 14 apr. 97	6 july, 1840.	Me.
Rawles, Jacob B. 14 apr. 03	Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 56	Mich.	M. A.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 3 art 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art 14 may, 61 accepted 28 june, 61 capt 28 july, 66 maj. 4 art 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art 23 feb. 99 brig. gen 14 apr. 03 accepted 14 apr. 03 retired 15 apr. 03	4 aug. 1839.	Mich.
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 03	brig. gen 6 oct. 98	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62	N. J.	Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted 8 oct. 98 hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 65 1 lt. 9 feb. 65 accepted 19 may, 67 capt 23 july, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may, 99 brig. gen 19 apr. 03 accepted 19 apr. 03 retired 20 apr. 03	31 dec. 1839.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Rogers, William P. 20 apr. 03	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 21 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt. 23 dec. 84 maj. 29 inf. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 21 mar. col. 30 inf. 28 June, 02 brig. gen. 20 apr. 03 accepted 20 apr. retired 21 apr.	Md. 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Page, John H. 26 July, 03	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. l. art. 25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt. 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf. 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 July, 03 accepted 26 July, retired 27 July,	Del. 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Woodruff, Charles A. 27 July, 03	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 June, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 78 accepted 13 apr. maj. com. sub. 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, brig. gen. 27 July, 03 accepted 27 July, retired 28 July,	Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Haskin, William L. 28 July, 03		2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 17 aug. capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art 1 June, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 July, 03 accepted 28 July, retired 29 July,	Me. 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Miner, Charles W. 29 July, 03	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 July, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 July, 03 accepted 29 July, retired 30 July,	Ohio. 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Smith, Frank G. 3 aug. 03		2 lt. 4 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 5 feb. 67 maj. 2 art 28 aug. 91 lt. col. 6 art 8 mar. 98 col. art. corps 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 3 aug. 03 accepted 3 aug. retired 4 aug.	Pa. 16 feb. 1840.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rodney, George B. 4 aug. 03	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 4 mar. 69 maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col. 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 4 aug. 03 accepted 4 aug. retired 5 aug.	Del. 17 oct. 1842.	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wells, Almond B. 5 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav. 13 July, 63 capt. 1 May, 64 hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Apr. 67 1 lt. 31 July, 67 accepted 3 Mar. 68 capt. 23 May, 70 maj. 4 cav. 1 July, 91 trs. to 8 cav. 8 July, 91 lt. col. 9 cav. 14 Feb. 99 col. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 5 Aug. 03 accepted 5 Aug. 03 retired. 6 Aug.	N. Y. 16 June, 1842.	Nev.
Cleary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 Oct. 62 accepted 28 Oct. 63 surg. U. S. vol. 13 Apr. 63 accepted 17 Apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. 9 Aug. 65 hon. must. out. 10 Aug.	asst. surg. 9 Oct. 67 accepted 14 Oct. 67 [a] capt. asst. surg. 26 Dec. 69 capt. asst. surg. 8 Mar. 69 maj. surg. 30 Jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 97 col. asst. dep. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 6 Aug. 03 accepted 6 Aug. 03 retired. 7 Aug.	Malta. 7 Nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Coolidge, Charles A. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 Oct. 62 to 21 July, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May, 64 1 lt. 20 July, 64 accepted 21 July, 64 capt. 9 Aug. 77 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. 16 May, 99 col. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 01 brig. gen. 8 Aug. 03 accepted 8 Aug. 03 retired 9 Aug.	Mass. 19 July, 1844.	Army.
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 May, 62 to 13 Feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 Feb. 63 1 lt. 1 Jan. 65 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out 8 June 66 capt. a. d. c. 22 June 66 accepted 26 June 66 hon. must. out 7 Dec. 66 lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, 98 resigned 27 Aug.	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 24 Sept. 66 1 lt. 18 Sept. 67 capt. 28 June, 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 11 Mar. 01 col. 2 inf. 13 Apr. 01 brig. gen. 8 Aug. 03 accepted 8 Aug. 03 retired 9 Aug.	Conn. 23 Aug. 1841.	Conn.
Thompson, J. Milton. 9 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 61 discharged 14 Jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 Jan. 63 1 lt. 27 Jan. 63 capt. 7 Nov. 66 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 99 hon. dis 27 June, 01	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Nov. 66 1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt. 23 Dec. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 Oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 Apr. 01 brig. gen. 9 Aug. 03 accepted 9 Aug. 03 retired. 10 Aug.	N. H. 1 Aug. 1842.	N. H.
Woodruff, Carle A. 10 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 2 art 22 Oct. 61 accepted 23 Oct. 61 1 lt. 24 July, 62 capt. 2 art 6 May, 69 maj. 8 Mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art 13 Feb. 99 col. art. corps 8 May, 01 brig. gen. 10 Aug. 03 accepted 10 Aug. 03 retired. 11 Aug.	N. Y. 8 Aug. 1841.	D. C.

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 Mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Miller, James.....11 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 56 Mass. inf. ....11 sept. 62 discharged .....24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav 9 jan. 64 1 lt. 8 feb. hon. must. out .....14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....28 July, trs. to 2 inf .....17 apr. 69 capt 7 June, 79 maj. 20 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....10 sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf .....13 nov. 01 col. 22 inf .....11 nov. 01 brig. gen .....11 aug. 03 accepted .....11 aug. retired .....12 aug.	Mass. 11 feb. 1844.	Mass.
Craigie, David J. ....12 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. ....12 sept. 61 hon. must. out .....25 July, 64 capt. a. a. g 2 July, accepted .....26 July, hon. must. out .....19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt .....17 oct. 67 capt .....16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf .....17 jan. 01 col. 11 inf .....14 apr. 02 trs. to 17 inf .....24 mar. 03 brig. gen .....12 aug. accepted .....12 aug. retired .....13 aug.	Scot'ld. Iowa. 6 dec. 1840.	Iowa.
Bowman, Alpheus H. ....12 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service .....12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. ....22 dec. hon. must. out .....23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. ....24 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. ....21 mar. 1 lt 1 sept. hon. must. out 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf .....14 June, 69 capt .....19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf .....30 June, 98 lt. col. 5 inf 2 feb. 01 col. 25 inf .....14 apr. 02 brig. gen .....12 aug. 03 accepted .....12 aug. retired .....13 aug.	Va. 28 feb. 1842.	Va.
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. ....16 aug. 62 discharged .....10 July, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. ....10 July, 1 lt 8 Jan. 64 capt .....20 mar. hon. must. out .....16 June, 66 maj. chf. qm .....12 May, 98 accepted .....27 May, lt. col. chf. qm .....11 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. dis. ....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt 4 nov. 67 unassigned .....11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 dec. 70 capt .....26 June, 85 maj. 8 inf .....15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....24 oct. lt. col. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 col. 29 inf 9 may, 02 brig. gen .....13 aug. 05 accepted .....13 aug. retired .....14 aug.	Ohio. 14 July, 1844.	Ohio.
Chance, Jesse C. ....14 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 aug. 62 discharged .....17 mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf .....17 mar. hon. must. out .....16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf .....22 Jan. 67 accepted 4 apr. unassigned .....20 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf 4 mar. 70 1 lt .....18 oct. 71 capt .....16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf .....28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 col. 4 inf .....28 may, 02 brig. gen .....14 aug. 03 accepted .....14 aug. retired .....15 aug.	Ohio. 26 Jan. 1843.	Ohio.
Forbes, Theodore F. ....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. 9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. ....29 oct. hon. must. out 7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....13 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted .....12 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf .....15 nov. 1 lt .....31 aug. 75 capt 8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf .....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf .....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf .....28 feb. 01 col. 27 inf .....14 July, 02 brig. gen .....14 aug. 03 accepted .....14 aug. retired .....15 aug.	Sand. I. Pa. 13 July, 1840.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wheeler, Daniel D. 15 aug. 03	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf 21 sept. 61 1 lt. 21 apr. 62 hon. must. out 21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g 30 june, 60 accepted 22 sept. maj. a. a. g 27 dec.	2 lt. 1 art 11 may, 66 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm 2 july, 79 accepted 5 july, maj. qm 6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen 11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen 2 oct. 02 brig. gen 15 aug. 03 accepted 15 aug. retired 16 aug.	Vt. Vt. 12 july, 1841.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.	accepted 16 may, 65 lt. col. a. a. g 26 may, 66 to 11 june, 66 bvt. col 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out 19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis 10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99			
Matile, Leon A 15 aug. 03		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67	Swtz'd. Army. 28 sept. 1844.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf 7 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 1 lt. 23 dec. 73 capt. 7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. 21 july, 96 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 4 mar. 01 col. 1 inf. 7 oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf 18 oct. brig. gen 15 aug. 03 accepted 15 aug. retired 16 aug.		
Cooper, Charles L. 16 aug. 03	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 may, 62 discharged 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 june, 63 discharged 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 5 sept. 64 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out 20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 unassigned 20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 capt. 15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav 17 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav 7 mar. col. 5 cav 30 jan. 03 brig. gen 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	N. Y. Pa. 6 mar 1845.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kress, John A 16 aug. 03	maj. 94 N. Y. inf 10 july, 62 lt. col 1 nov. resigned 11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 june. lt. col. chf. ord. of 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord 24 nov. 63 accepted 12 dec. 1 lt 16 july, 64 capt 23 june, 74 maj 3 jan. 87 lt. col 5 mar. 00 col. 1 aug. 03 brig. gen 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	Pa N. Y. 4 nov. 1839.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Simpson, John 17 aug. 03	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav. 27 sept. 62 discharged 28 may 65	2 lt. 4 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt 28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm 17 july, 75 accepted 30 july, maj. qm 20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen 11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen 2 feb. 01 brig. gen 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. retired 18 aug.	Ohio Ohio. 21 jan. 1840.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Mordecai, Alfred 19 jan. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng 24 june, 61 3 aug. trs. to ord. 23 oct. 1 lt 3 mar. 63 capt 1 june, maj 23 june, 74 lt. col 4 dec. 82 col. 31 jan. 91 brig. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted 19 jan. retired 20 jan.	Pa M. A. D. C. 30 june, 1840.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hathaway, Forrest H. 20 Jan. 04	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 10 aug. 63 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf. 30 June, 64 bvt. maj. 25 July, 66 hon. must. out 20 Feb. 67	2 lt. 41 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 May, 67 trs. to 40 inf. 27 Nov. 67 unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. 17 Dec. 69 1 lt. 4 Sept. 78 capt. a. qm. 13 Feb. 82 accepted 23 Feb. 82 maj. qm. 12 Sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Aug. 00 col. a. qm. gen. 12 Apr. 03 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 04 accepted 20 Jan. 04 retired 21 Jan. 04	Vt. 7 Oct. 1844.	Vt.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 Sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99			
Taylor, Asher C. 21 Jan. 01	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. 25 Apr. 61 to 28 Oct. 61 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. 29 Oct. 65 hon. must. out 18 July, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 16 Oct. 67 accepted 26 Oct. 67 1 lt. 25 Aug. 68 unassigned 12 Aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 20 Jan. 89 maj. 4 art. 18 June, 00 lt. col. art. corps 21 Feb. 02 col. 10 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 Jan. 04 accepted 21 Jan. 04 retired 22 Jan. 04	67 N. Y. 21 Feb. 1842.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Butler, John G. 21 Jan. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 63 trs. to ord. 29 Jan. 64 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 15 Sept. 90 lt. col. 2 Feb. 01 col. 16 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 Jan. 04 accepted 21 Jan. 04 retired 22 Jan. 04	Pa. 23 Jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Allen, Charles J. 22 Jan. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 10 Jan. 83 lt. col. 5 Feb. 97 brig. gen. 22 Jan. 04 accepted 22 Jan. 04 retired 23 Jan. 04	60 N. Y. 31 Jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
True, Theodore E. 22 Jan. 01	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. 25 Apr. 61 discharged 25 July, 62 sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. 30 July, 62 discharged 15 Feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. 15 Feb. 62 hon. must. out 28 Nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. 28 Nov. 63 resigned 14 Sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 25 Nov. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 26 Nov. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 July, 66 accepted 29 Aug. 66 1 lt. 26 Feb. 76 capt. a. qm. 22 Oct. 89 accepted 30 Oct. 89 maj. qm. 13 Nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 Feb. 03 brig. gen. 22 Jan. 04 accepted 22 Jan. 04 retired 23 Jan. 04	66 Ill. 24 Dec. 1842.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Coxe, Frank M. 23 Jan. 04	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 Nov. 63 1 lt. 9 May, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 Dec. 65 capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 July, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 Aug. 66 bvt. col. 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out 14 Mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Nov. 66 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 maj. pm 3 Mar. 75 accepted 29 Apr. 75 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 Feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 Feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 Jan. 04 accepted 23 Jan. 04 retired 24 Jan. 04	66 Pa. 4 Mar. 1842.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dougherty, William E. 24 Jan. 01		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. 10 Apr. 60 to 18 Mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 18 Mar. 63 1 lt. 9 Apr. 65 capt. 1 Mar. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. 20 June, 99 col. 8 inf. 5 Mar. 01 brig. gen. 24 Jan. 04 accepted 24 Jan. 04 retired 25 Jan. 04	Ireland Army. 29 Sept. 1841.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out 11 may, 65 asst. surg. 25 apr. 66 accepted 12 may, 66 hon. must. out 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 resigned 1 july, 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 21 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. 03 retired 26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired 26 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. 63 1 lt. 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf 26 apr. 66 accepted 28 may, 66 1 lt. 15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art 22 may, 75 capt. 1 oct. 89 maj. 5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july, 02 col. 1 nov. 03 retired 20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired 29 may,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Raymond, Charles W. 11 june, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 21 mar. 67 maj. 20 feb. 83 lt. col. 18 may, 98 col. 23 jan. 04 retired 11 june, brig. gen. retired 11 june,	Conn.	M. A. N. Y.
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 24 june, 61 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 18 july, maj. 22 sept. 70 lt. col. 16 sept. 86 col. 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. 21 apr. 03 accepted 21 apr. retired 6 july, 04	Pa.	M. A. N. J.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. . . . 6 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, retired 20 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 65 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. 17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 lt. col. 15 mar. 97 accepted 29 mar. col. 8 july, 98 brig. gen. 6 july, 04 accepted 6 july, retired 7 july,	Ohio.	M. A. Iowa.
Leary, Peter, jr. 7 july, 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1880 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. ind. co. Md. 1. art. . . . 11 aug. 62 1 lt. 5 apr. 65 hon. must. out 17 june,	2 lt. 4 art. 2 july, 67 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 73 capt. 28 aug. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 21 feb. 05 brig. gen. 7 july, 04 accepted 7 july, retired 8 july,	Md.	Md.
Woodward, Samuel L. 8 july, 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pyt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 july, accepted 23 aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. 65 accepted 10 apr. hon. must. out 19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 june, 67 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 11 dec. 80 capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 jan. 00 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 feb. 03 brig. gen. 8 july, 04 accepted 8 july, retired 9 july,	N. J.	Ky. 1840.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hyde, John McE 9 July, 04	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. 9 Aug. 63 hon. must. out 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf 29 June, hon. must. out 14 Oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf 22 Dec. lt. col. 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 15 May, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69 1 lt. 26 Mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 Oct. 89 accepted 23 Oct. maj. qm. 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Apr. 03 brig. gen. 9 July, 04 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	N. Y. 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McGinness, John R. 17 Sept. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 10 Feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 14 June, 02 retired 17 Sept. 04 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Ireland 17 Sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
O'Connell, John J. 16 Dec. 04		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng 3 Feb. 65 to 11 Nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf 28 Oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 July, 01 col. 30 inf. 20 Apr. 03 retired 16 Dec. 04 brig. gen. retired 16 Dec.	Ireland 16 Dec. 1840.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Alexander, William L. 19 Jan. 05	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf 23 Sept. 62 capt. 1 Oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 7 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99	capt. com. sub. 4 Oct. 89 accepted 9 Oct. maj. com. sub. 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 Dec. 00 col. asst. com. gen. 27 July, 03 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Iowa 1842.	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Shaler, Charles 19 Jan. 05	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf 25 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. 5 July, 67 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 Feb. 97 lt. col. 18 Feb. 03 col. 17 Sept. 04 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Pa. 1843.	M. A. Fla.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Smith, Allen 18 Mar. 05		2 lt. 1 inf 18 July, 66 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 Nov. 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 01 col. 6 cav. 28 June, 02 retired 18 Mar. 05 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla. 1849.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Moore, Francis 25 Feb. 03	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav. 10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf 29 Dec. 63 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf. 18 Feb. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 21 June, maj. 65 U. S. c. inf. 21 June, hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 21 Nov. 1 lt. 12 July, 67 capt. 24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav. 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav. 6 May, 99 col. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 25 Feb. 03 accepted 25 Feb. retired 6 Apr. 05	Scott'd. La. 1841.	La.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Girard, Alfred C. 6 Apr. 05	lt. col. chf. surg 9 May, 98 accepted 20 May, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	asst. surg 11 May, 67 accepted 30 May, capt. asst. surg 14 May, 70 maj. surg 17 Nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 8 Oct. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 02 brig. gen. 6 Apr. 05 accepted 6 Apr. retired 7 Apr.	Switz'd 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Beck, William H. 7 apr. 05	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, 65 qna. sgt. 6 Ill. cav. 23 sept. 62 to 31 oct. 62	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 20 July, 67 1 lt. 11 Dec. 87 capt. 23 Dec. 87 maj. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 25 Feb. 03 col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. 01 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	Pa. Ill. 29 June, 1842.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 1 Nov. 63 resigned 28 Feb. 63 col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. 01 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	64 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 Mar. 68 65 accepted 29 July, 68 66 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 67 asst. to 2 cav. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 31 Mar. 78 capt. 28 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav. 25 May, 03 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. 05 brig. gen. 8 Apr. 05 accepted 8 Apr. 05 retired 9 Apr. 05	68 N. Y. N. Y. 7 Oct. 1841.	
Robinson, Frank U. 8 apr. 05	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. 1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 Dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. 26 Apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 Dec. 67	64 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 Mar. 68 65 accepted 29 July, 68 66 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 67 asst. to 2 cav. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 31 Mar. 78 capt. 28 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav. 25 May, 03 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. 05 brig. gen. 8 Apr. 05 accepted 8 Apr. 05 retired 9 Apr. 05	68 N. Y. N. Y. 7 Oct. 1841.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Taylor, Frank 9 apr. 05		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 24 Oct. 60 to 1 Apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 29 Oct. 67 accepted 1 Nov. 1842. unassigned 17 Apr. 69 asst. to 14 inf. 31 July, 69 1 lt. 25 Feb. 76 capt. 23 Mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf. 17 Apr. 00 maj. 15 inf. 9 Oct. 03 lt. col. 19 inf. 13 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 9 Apr. 05 accepted 9 Apr. 05 retired 10 Apr. 05	60 France Iowa. 67 29 Apr. 1842.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Davis, Edward 11 apr. 05	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav. 20 Sept. 62 resigned 2 Nov. 63 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 98 hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99	62 cadet M. A. 20 Oct. 63 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73 capt. 1 Sept. 96 99 maj. art. corps 1 July, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps 23 Jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 June, 05 brig. gen. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 11 Apr. 05 retired 12 Apr. 05	63 Ky. M. A. N. C. 7 July, 1845.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hobbs, Charles W. 12 apr. 05	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. 19 Aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art. 19 Dec. 63 1 lt. 13 July, 63 capt. 12 Nov. 64 maj. 22 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 3 July, 66	62 2 lt. 3 art. 21 Sept. 67 accepted 24 Sept. 67 1 lt. 20 Dec. 75 64 capt. 30 Apr. 97 65 maj. art. corps 1 July, 01 lt. col. 7 July, 04 brig. gen. 12 Apr. 05 accepted 12 Apr. 05 retired 13 Apr. 05	67 N. Y. N. Y. 2 Feb. 1842.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bullis, John L. 13 apr. 05	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. 8 Aug. 62 discharged 17 Aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf. 18 Aug. 65 hon. must. out 6 Feb. 66	62 2 lt. 41 inf. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 7 Sept. 67 64 (trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 65 1 lt. 20 June, 73 66 capt. 29 Apr. 86 maj. pm 29 Jan. 97 accepted 12 Feb. 98 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 05 accepted 13 Apr. 05 retired 14 Apr. 05	67 N. Y. Ark. 17 Apr. 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W. 20 May, 05	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 Apr. 61 discharged 3 June, 62 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf. 4 Dec. 63 hon. must. out 4 Oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out 3 Apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 26 Oct. 99	61 2 lt. 1 art. 18 June, 67 accepted 17 July, 67 1 lt. 17 Nov. 73 capt. 9 Aug. 89 63 maj. 4 art. 10 Aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 18 June, 02 64 1 lt. 10 Aug. 03 65 retired 20 May, 05 brig. gen. retired. 20 May, 05	67 N. Y. N. Y. 8 Feb. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 June, 05	2 Lt. 7 Iowa cav 25 July, 63 hon. must. out 22 Dec. 64	2 Lt. 5 art 18 Apr. 66 accepted 2 July, 67 1 Lt 7 Feb. 68 capt. 25 Apr. 88 maj. 2 art 17 Oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 col 3 Aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 June, 05 accepted 19 June, 05 retired 20 June, 06	Tenn. 1846.	Conn.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. a. g 12 Nov. 65 accepted 23 Dec. 65 bvt. maj 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 66			
Jones, William A. 26 June, 05		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 1 Lt. eng. 12 June, 64 capt 7 Mar. 67 maj 30 June, 82 lt. col 2 Oct. 95 col 21 Apr. 03 retired 26 June, 05 brig. gen. retired 26 June, 06	Mo. 1841.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ward, Henry C. 30 Oct. 05	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf 31 July, 61 to 9 Apr. 63 2 Lt. 15 Mass. inf 9 Apr. 63 hon. must. out 4 Sept. 64 1 Lt. 57 Mass. inf 9 Mar. 64 capt 31 July, 65 hon. must. out 30 July, 65	2 Lt. 11 inf 23 Feb. 66 1 Lt 23 Feb. 66 accepted 1 May, 67 trs. to 16 inf 14 Apr. 69 capt 8 Feb. 80 maj 26 Apr. 95 trs. to 12 inf 25 May, 00 lt. col. 17 inf 7 Dec. 02 col. 15 inf 31 Jan. 02 retired 30 Oct. 05 brig. gen. retired 30 Oct. 05	Mass. 1843.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ennis, William 7 Nov. 05	lt. col. chf. ord. of 18 July, 98 accepted 27 July, 98 hon. dis 31 Dec. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 Lt. 4 art 13 June, 64 1 Lt 8 May, 66 capt 5 Oct. 87 maj. 6 art 18 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 July, 02 col. art. corps 17 Apr. 03 retired 7 Nov. 05 brig. gen., retired 7 Nov. 05	R. I. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Price, Butler D. 26 Dec. 05	2 Lt. 2 Pa. cav 6 Dec. 61 1 Lt 2 Feb. 63 capt 23 Feb. 64 hon. must. out 5 Jan. 65	2 Lt. 4 inf 11 May, 66 accepted 2 Aug. 67 1 Lt 25 Nov. 73 65 capt 17 Sept. 85 maj 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf 5 Mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf 23 July, 02 col. 16 inf 18 Oct. 02 retired 26 Dec. 05 brig. gen., retired 26 Dec. 05	Pa. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Thorp, Frank 9 Feb. 06	2 Lt. 28 Me. inf 14 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 31 Aug. 63 2 Lt. 1 Me. 1. art 30 Dec. 63 hon. must. out 21 June, 65	2 Lt. 5 art 11 May, 66 accepted 14 Dec. 67 1 Lt 6 June, 69 capt 24 Apr. 91 maj. unassigned 25 Jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps 20 Sept. 02 col 21 Jan. 04 retired 9 Feb. 06 brig. gen., retired 9 Feb. 06	Me. 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Birkhimer, William E. 15 Feb. 06	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav 21 Mar. 64 discharged 8 Aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf 5 July, 99 accepted 21 July, 99 hon. must. out 1 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 Lt. 3 art 15 June, 70 1 Lt 10 Apr. 79 capt 10 Feb. 91 maj. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 20 May, 05 brig. gen. 15 Feb. 06 accepted 16 Feb. 06 retired 16 Feb. 06	Ohio. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 02 At his own request; after 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf 28 oct. 64 1 lt 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. vacated 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 may. 1 lt 7 jan. 67 unassigned 19 may. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 july. resigned 24 may. 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted 31 mar. 1 lt 16 oct. 82 capt 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 15 july. lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 05 brig. gen 16 feb. 06 accepted 17 feb. retired 17 feb.	N. Y. 2 june, 1843.	Cal.
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 21 Wis. inf. 19 feb. hon. must. out 10 june,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june. 70 1 lt 21 may. 75 capt. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 17 sept. 05 brig. gen. 17 feb. 06 accepted 19 feb. retired 19 feb.	N. Y. 23 june, 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt., corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt 28 june. 64 capt 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav 16 oct. 95 col. 4 cav 23 jan. 00 brig. gen. 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. retired 3 mar. 06	Va. 3 mar. 1842.	Army.
Stanton, William 7 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav 9 feb. 77 capt 21 may. 85 maj. 8 cav 9 june. 99 lt. col. 11 cav 13 sept. 02 col. 6 cav 18 mar. 05 retired 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 7 mar.	N. Y. 13 oct. 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H. 16 mar. 96 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art 18 june. 66 1 lt 1 may. 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 col. 14 apr. 03 retired 16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 16 mar.	N. Y. 19 jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W. 9 mar. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 july. 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 31 may. 83 capt 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 24 jan. 04 brig. gen. 9 mar. 06 accepted 23 mar. retired 24 mar.	N. Y. 8 june, 1847.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Califf, Joseph M. 24 mar. 06	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 67 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 July 01 lt. col. 20 may, 04 brig. gen. 24 mar. 06 accepted 28 mar. 06 retired. 28 mar. 06	Pa. 31 aug. 1843.	Pa.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 06	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, 98 resigned 12 July, 98 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 12 July, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. 87 maj. qm 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 30 mar. 06 accepted 31 mar. 06 retired. 31 mar. 06	Vt. 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 June, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 Jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired. 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. 5 may, 06	N. Y. 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Ray, P. Henry 8 may, 06	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. 7 may, 61 to 12 July, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art 13 July, 63 capt. 13 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 26 June, 65 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 9 aug. 66 hon. must. out. 12 Apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 may, 67 trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 31 dec. 75 capt. 27 may, 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. 8 dec. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 02 col. 4 inf. 12 aug. 03 retired 8 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. 8 may, 06	Wis. 8 may, 1842.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Buchanan, James A. 14 Apr. 05	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 01 vacated 14 Apr. 02 col. 21 July, 02 accepted 7 Aug. 02 vacated 14 Aug. 03	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may, 67 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 June 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 July, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 15 July, 01 lt. col. 5 inf. 14 Apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 24 dec. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 6 Apr. 03 col. 24 inf. 14 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 14 Apr. 05 accepted 14 Apr. 05 retired. 31 may, 06	Md. 11 Dec. 1843.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
McClellan, John. 1 June, 06	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art 17 June, 67 1 lt. 5 Jan. 70 capt. 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 11 Aug. 03 col. 16 Mar. 06 brig. gen. 1 June, 06 accepted 8 June, 06 retired 9 June, 06	Ill. 11 Apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Whitall, Samuel R. 15 June, 06	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art 5 may, 64 hon. must. out. 23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 10 Apr. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 11 Apr. 69 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 July, 01 col. 3 inf. 26 July, 03 trs. to 27 inf. 10 sept. 03 retired. 15 June, 06 brig. gen. retired. 15 June, 06	Mich. 7 May, 1844.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 June, 06	2 Lt. 4 N. Y. h. art 26 May, 63 hon. must. out 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. 9 Sept. 63 2 Lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 Lt. 21 Sept. 71 capt. 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 10 Aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 June, 05 col. art. corps 9 Feb. 06 retired 22 June, brig. gen. retired 22 June,	D. C. 20 May, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 June, 02	2 Lt. Mich. horse- guards 19 Sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 Nov. 1 Lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 Aug. 62 capt. 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 Lt. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 Lt. 23 Feb. accepted 10 May, trs. to 37 inf 21 Sept. 5 inf 19 May, 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 accepted 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 3 Nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 Dec. trs. to 1 inf 23 July, 01 col. 27 inf 26 July, brig. gen 9 June, 02 accepted 28 June, retired 26 June, 06	Mich. 26 June, 1842.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H. (two).				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 June, 06	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 Lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 May, 82 lt. col. 31 Mar. 95 col. 20 Feb. 03 retired 27 June, 06 brig. gen. retired 27 June,	Ohio 27 June, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Burton, George H. 12 Apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 Lt. 12 inf 23 June, 65 1 Lt. 23 June, trs. to 21 inf 21 Sept. 66 capt. 16 Aug. 71 maj. ins. gen 27 Mar. 85 accepted 1 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen 31 Aug. 88 col. ins. gen 2 Jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 12 Apr. 03 accepted 12 Apr. retired 30 Sept. 06	Del. 12 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Caziare, Louis V. 1 Oct. 06	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 19 Apr. 64 1 Lt. 89 U. S. e. inf. 21 Apr. hon. must. out 11 Aug. 1 Lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 30 Aug. hon. must. out 11 Oct. 1 Lt. 73 U. S. e. inf. 12 Oct. bvt. capt. 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 Aug. 1 Lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 23 Aug. hon. must. out 9 Sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 May 99	2 Lt. 11 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 10 Sept. 1 Lt. 23 Nov. 68 unassigned 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art 1 Jan. 71 capt. 22 May 91 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps 15 Oct. 02 col. 23 Jan. 04 retired 1 Oct. 06 brig. gen. retired 1 Oct.	Mass. 4 July, 1844.	Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Wood, Oliver E. 1 Oct. 06	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. 29 July, 62 discharged 9 Sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 12 June, 01	cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63 2 Lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 Lt. 11 June, 70 capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. art. corps 8 May, 01 lt. col. 21 Jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Apr. 05 col. art. corps 8 June, 06 retired 1 Oct. brig. gen. retired 1 Oct.	Conn. 6 June, 1844.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Wallace, William M. 2 Oct. 06	1 Lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 Mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 May,	2 Lt. 8 inf 2 Oct. 66 accepted 26 Oct. 1 Lt. 25 Sept. 67 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 Dec. 70 capt. 17 May, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 Nov. 94 lt. col. 18 Oct. 99 col. 15 cav 1 Mar. 01 retired 2 Oct. 06 brig. gen. retired 2 Oct.	Wis. 9 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 06	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 june, 61 to 19 june, 61	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 4 may, 67 trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt. 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf. 9 june, 02 retired. 20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired. 20 oct.	Ohio. 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 01].				
Pitman, John 12 nov. 06	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. 18 july, 61 discharged. 2 aug. 62 pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged. 30 aug. 63 sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. 22 sept. 63 discharged. 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. 14 apr. 63 hon. must. out. 13 july,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 27 may, 78 maj. 2 sept. 94 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 col. 21 jan. 04 retired. 12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired. 12 nov.	R. I. 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 06	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Inl. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged. 18 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 62 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt. 20 dec. 61 hon. must. out. 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted. 16 aug. 67 unassigned. 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. 14 july, 69 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77 accepted. 17 jan. 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 06 retired. 2 dec. 06 brig. gen. retired. 2 dec.	N. Y. 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Borden, George P. 1 jan. 07	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 july, 62 discharged. 12 oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. 66 accepted. 17 oct. 66 1 lt. 4 sept. 75 capt. 5 inf. 30 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 2 inf. 28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 24 dec. 02 col. 24 inf. 14 apr. 05 retired. 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired. 1 jan.	Ind. 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 june, 06	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 aug. 63 discharged. 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 13 apr. 67 [b] 1 lt. 28 july, 67 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71 accepted. 23 may, 71 [b] 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 june, 06 accepted. 2 july, 06 retired. 1 mar. 07	Vt. 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Anderson, Harry R. 5 apr. 07	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 12 june, 66	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 8 may, 67 unassigned. 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 14 july, 69 1 lt. 29 apr. 73 capt. 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 14 aug. 03 col. 26 mar. 06 retired. 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired. 5 apr.	Ohio. 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.

[b] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 apr. 73, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 25 feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Duggan, Walter T. 26 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. 13 June, 61 discharged 31 Aug. 63	hosp. stwd 7 Sept. 63 discharged 23 Mar. 67 2 lt. 70 inf. 3 Jan. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 13 Nov. 74 capt. 1 Aug. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 2 Mar. 01 col. 24 inf. 3 Oct. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 18 Oct. brig. gen. 26 June, 06 accepted 3 July retired 11 Apr. 07	Isle of Man. 11 Apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C. 2 Mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 July 64 discharged 5 Sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 Sept. 1 lt. 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 Oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 31 Mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 6 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 9 June. 00 trs. to 24 inf. 7 Aug. col. 13 inf. 5 Oct. 01 brig. gen. 2 Mar. 07 accepted 7 Mar. retired 18 Apr.	Pa. Pa. 18 Apr. 1843.	Pa.
Bubb, John W. 3 Apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 Sept. 61 to 24 Apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 Feb. 1 lt. 5 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 capt. 16 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. 20 Oct. 99 col. 24 inf. 1 July, 01 trs. to 12 inf. 12 Aug. brig. gen. 3 Apr. 06 accepted 5 Apr. retired 26 Apr. 07	Pa. Pa. 26 Apr. 1843.	Army.
Moseley, Edward B. 10 May, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 Feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 Mar. 06 retired 10 May, 07 brig. gen. retired. 10 May.	Pa. Pa. 1 Oct. 1846.	Pa.
Williams, Constant 12 July, 04 Bvt. maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 31 and 82 Pa. inf. 23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. 20 Feb. 63 discharged 29 June, accepted 29 June, 1 lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. 23 Feb. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 21 Oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 12 July, 04 accepted 12 July, retired 25 May, 07	Pa. Pa. 25 May, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H. 9 Aug. 07 Bvt. capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 4 Dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 Feb. 03 retired 9 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 9 Aug.	Mass. Mass. 9 Aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Grimes, George S 12 aug. 07	pvt. co. G, 116 N. Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65	2 lt. 39 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 mar. 68 1 lt. 30 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 unassigned 13 July, 70 assd. to 2 art. 15 dec. 70 capt 20 nov. 87 maj 31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 aug. 01 col 19 July, 03 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 28 June, 07 retired 12 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired 12 aug. 07	Engl'd. 15 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos 27 aug. 07	Bvt. maj., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj. 2 Jan. 81 lt. col. 18 May, 93 col 2 May, 01 retired 27 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired 27 Aug. 07	Mo 27 Aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 Jan. 07	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. 26 Apr. 61 discharged 12 Aug. 61	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 7 cav 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Feb. 68 capt. 9 Dec. 76 maj. 1 cav 8 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav 2 Feb. 01 col. 9 cav 26 June, 01 brig. gen. 17 Jan. 07 accepted 19 Jan. 07 retired 9 Oct. 07	Ohio. 9 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
M. H.				
Lydecker, Garrett J. 15 Nov. 07	Bvt. capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt 8 Aug. 66 maj. 31 Mar. 80 lt. col. 14 Dec. 91 col 30 Apr. 01 retired 15 Nov. 07 brig. gen. retired 15 Nov. 07	N. J. 15 Nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 Dec. 07	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. 2 Oct. 61 discharged 7 Apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 Sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf 7 Mar. 67 accepted 30 Apr. 68 trs. to 22 inf 15 May, 69 1 lt. 5 Oct. 72 capt 2 June, 89 maj. 21 inf 13 Mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf 31 Jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf 19 Aug. 03 col 13 Aug. 03 retired 23 Dec. 07 brig. gen. retired 23 Dec. 07	Ky 28 Feb. 1844.	Ky.
Smith, Charles S. 9 Oct. 07	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 28 July, 66 trs. to ord 1 Nov. 74 capt 2 Aug. 79 maj. 7 July, 98 lt. col. 5 Apr. 03 col 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. 9 Oct. 07 accepted 19 Oct. 07 retired 26 Dec. 07	Vt 26 Dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Smiffen, Culver C. 11 Sept. 06	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. pm 3 Mar. 77 accepted 6 Mar. 77 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 Mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 May, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Sept. 06 accepted 13 Sept. 06 retired 1 Jan. 08	N. Y. 1 Jan. 1841.	N. Y.
Crawford, Medorem. 3 Jan. 08	Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 17 June, 74 capt 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 lt. col. 20 June, 05 col 25 Jan. 07 brig. gen. 3 Jan. 08 accepted 20 Jan. 08 retired 27 Jan. 08	Oreg. 27 Jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appoint- ment.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 col. 28 july, 03 brig. gen. 25 may, 07 accepted 27 may, 07 retired 31 jan. 08	D. C. 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 01 col. 15 oct. 05 brig. gen. 29 jan. 08 accepted 14 feb. 08 retired 16 feb.	Conn. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Morris, Charles. 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 col. 21 feb. 02 brig. gen. 1 may, 08 accepted 1 may, 08 retired 3 may.	Mass. 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Sears, Clinton B. 2 june, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf. 24 july, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 9 apr. 80 maj. 29 sept. 92 lt. col. 21 apr. 03 col. 11 jan. 07 retired 2 june, 08 brig. gen. retired 2 june,	N. Y. 2 june, 1844.	M. A. Va.
Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 9 june, 07 retired 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired 7 aug.	N. Y. 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Reade, Philip 4 may, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 21 dec. 99 accepted 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 june, 65 to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf 13 may, 67 accepted 20 may, 67 1 lt. 8 dec. 78 capt. 13 nov. 89 maj. 3 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. 25 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 03 col. 13 aug. 03 brig. gen. 4 may, 08 accepted 9 may, 08 retired 13 oct.	Mass. 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Godwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged 8 july, 65 col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 10 june, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. 99 hon. must. out 24 june, 01	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt. 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 14 jan. 03 col. 14 cav. 2 june, 05 retired 15 nov. 08 brig gen. retired. 15 nov.	Va. 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenough, George G. 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 21 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 19 Apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 1 Dec. 83 maj. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 1 July, 01 col. 21 Feb. 03 retired 8 Dec. 08 brig. gen. retired 8 Dec.	D. C. . . . 8 Dec. 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 Dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 July, 63 hon. must. out 13 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 68 unassigned 8 Apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. 13 May, 70 1 lt. 20 Dec. 75 capt. 7 June, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 July, 03 lt. col. art. corps. 22 Mar. 05 col. 22 June, 06 retired 27 Dec. 08 brig. gen. retired 27 Dec.	Mo 19 Jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B. 23 Mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. vacated 2 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 23 Apr. 79 capt. 20 Jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 29 Nov. 04 lt. col. 30 Nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Mar. 05 col. 14 cav. 15 Nov. 08 retired 23 Mar. 09 brig. gen. retired 23 Mar.	Md 8 May, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B. 13 Apr. 08 M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 1 Aug. 74 capt. 3 Jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 May, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, 02 col. 12 cav. 30 Mar. 03 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 08 accepted 14 Apr. retired 20 May, 09	Ky 12 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Dudley, Edgar S. 14 June, 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1. art. 28 May, 64 hon. must. out 28 Nov. lt. col. j. a. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. vacated 2 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 29 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm. 20 Dec. 92 accepted 23 Dec. maj. j. a. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Mar. lt. col. j. a. 24 May, col. j. a. 22 Nov. 03 retired 14 June, 09 brig. gen. retired 14 June,	N. Y. . . . 14 June, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Sweet, Owen J. 4 Sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 Sept. 62 1 lt. 19 Mar. 63 capt. 21 May, hon. must. out 9 June, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 May, 67 accepted 15 June, trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 1 lt. 19 Aug. 73 capt. 19 Oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 Apr. 01 col. 28 inf. 18 Feb. 03 retired 4 Sept. 09 brig. gen. retired 4 Sept.	Conn . . . 4 Sept. 1845.	N. Y.
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 June, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 June, 98 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 Sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 Feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 20 Mar. col. 2 cav. 17 Feb. 03 brig. gen. 23 June, 05 accepted 23 June, retired 29 Dec. 09	N. H. . . . 29 May, 1846.	M. A. N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Knight, John G. D. 30 nov. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 22 Jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 3 Feb. 95 lt. col. 23 Jan. 04 col. 2 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 30 Nov. 09 accepted 3 Dec. 10 retired 24 Jan. 10	Engl'd Mo. 24 Jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Morton, Charles 19 apr. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng. 29 July, 61 to 14 Sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 25 Sept. 76 capt. 17 Nov. 83 maj. 4 cav. 23 Sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav. 24 Mar. 01 col. 11 cav. 25 Feb. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 21 Apr. 07 brig. gen. 19 Apr. 07 accepted 20 Apr. 10 retired 18 Mar. 10	Ohio 18 Mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 21 apr. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E., 7 Wis. inf. 17 Mar. 65 discharged 30 June, 65 maj. qm. 14 Aug. 00 accepted 16 Aug. 00 vacated 14 Nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 bvt. 3 cav. 15 June, 69 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 14 Aug. 76 capt. a. qm. 1 June, 91 accepted 10 June, 91 maj. qm. 14 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 20 Jan. 04 col. a. qm. gen. 17 Feb. 10 retired 21 Apr. 10 brig. gen. retired. 21 Apr. 10	Ohio 21 Apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Marshall, William L. 2 July, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. 16 Aug. 62 discharged 17 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 22 Feb. 69 1 lt. 21 June, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 10 May, 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 27 Aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 July, 08 accepted 6 July, 08 retired 11 June, 10	Ky 11 June, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 3 July, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Mar. 01	2 lt. 5 art. 11 Nov. 67 accepted 12 Nov. 67 1 lt. 10 Nov. 74 capt. a. qm. 1 Dec. 93 accepted 7 Dec. 93 maj. qm. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 10 July, 04 col. a. qm. gen. 21 Apr. 10 retired 3 July, 10 brig. gen. retired. 3 July, 10	D. C. 3 July, 1846.	N. J.
Wood, Edward E. 17 Sept. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav. 22 July, 64 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 15 Oct. 92 retired 17 Sept. 10 brig. gen. retired. 17 Sept. 10	Pa 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Myer, Albert L. 23 Mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf. 26 Oct. 65 to 11 June, 68 2 lt. 29 inf. 6 Dec. 67 accepted 12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 Dec. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 22 Apr. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 1 Aug. 03 col. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 24 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 23 Mar. 07 accepted 26 Mar. 07 retired 14 Nov. 10	N. Y. 14 Nov. 1846.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf .....15 aug. 61 capt .....10 jan. 62 maj .....10 dec. 62 lt. col. ....20 may. 65 col. ....9 june, 66 hon. must. out .....24 july,	1 lt. 44 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted .....1 apr. 67 capt .....5 june, 67 accepted .....6 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf .....27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. ....15 dec. 70 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.....	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].			6 oct. 1838.	
Avery, Robert .....23 apr. 04	capt. 102 N. Y. inf .....17 dec. 61 lt. col. ....14 dec. 62 hon. must. out .....27 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen .....13 mar. 65 maj. vet. res. corps .....27 apr. 65 accepted .....22 may, 67 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 67	1 lt. 44 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....9 jan. 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. ....31 dec. 70 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].			15 feb. 1839.	
Card, Benjamin C. ....23 apr. 04	col. qm. ....2 aug. 64 to 1 jan 67	1 lt. 12 inf .....27 sept. 61 accepted .....1 oct. 61 capt. a. qm .....27 sept. 62 accepted .....1 oct. 62 maj. qm .....6 june, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 aug. 83 retired .....15 feb. 89 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	R. I.	Kans.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			15 feb. 1825.	
Forsyth, George A. ....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav .....18 sept. 61 capt .....12 feb. 62 maj .....1 sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....1 feb. 66	maj. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....6 sept. 66 lt. col. 4 cav .....26 june, 81 retired .....25 mar. 90 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.....	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 04].			7 nov. 1837.	
Fryer, Blencowe E. ....23 apr. 04		asst. surg .....28 may, 61 accepted .....31 may, 61 capt. asst. surg .....28 may, 66 maj. surg .....30 oct. 67 lt. col. asst. med. pur .....28 aug. 90 retired .....24 feb. 91 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. Pa.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			26 oct. 1837.	
Morrow, Albert P. ....18 feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf .....18 apr. 61 discharged .....1 aug. 61 sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav .....9 sept. 62 to 27 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav .....20 nov. 64 1 lt. ....8 feb. 64 capt .....10 feb. 65 maj .....13 mar. 65 bvt. col .....29 mar. 65 lt. col. 6 Pa. cav .....7 aug. 65 hon. must. out .....7 aug. 65	capt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....26 oct. 66 maj. 9 cav .....6 mar. 67 accepted .....20 apr. 67 lt. col. 6 cav .....17 dec. 82 col. 3 cav .....18 feb. 91 retired .....16 aug. 92	Ill.....	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			10 mar. 1842.	
Brayton, George M. ....23 mar. 92		1 lt. 15 inf .....14 may, 61 accepted .....2 july, 61 capt .....3 jan. 63 trs. to 33 inf .....21 sept. 66 trs. to 8 inf .....3 may, 69 maj. 15 inf .....6 feb. 82 lt. col. 9 inf .....6 sept. 86 col. 19 inf .....23 mar. 92 retired .....16 sept. 92	Mass....	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			24 feb. 1834.	
Wilcox, John A. ....23 apr. 04		2 lt. 1 cav .....28 mar. 61 accepted .....1 apr. 61 1 lt. 4 cav .....14 may, 63 capt .....1 dec. 63 maj. 8 cav .....20 mar. 79 lt. col. 1 cav .....7 feb. 91 trs. to 3 cav .....26 may, 92 retired .....20 oct. 92 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	D. C.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			20 oct. 1828.	
Janeway, John H. ....23 apr. 04		asst. surg .....26 aug. 61 accepted .....28 aug. 61 capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. dcp. surg. gen .....31 may, 93 retired .....12 aug. 93 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			12 aug. 1829.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Dandy, George B 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	col. 100 N. Y. inf 29 aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 28 aug.	pvt. co. I, 10 inf 28 apr. 47 discharged 24 aug. 48 cadet M. A 1 July, 49 to 10 July, 52 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art 14 nov. 54 to 22 mar. 57 2 lt. 3 art 21 feb. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt 3 mar. 61 capt. a. qm. 24 mar. 62 accepted 27 mar. maj. qm 3 mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen 11 nov. 87 retired 11 feb. 94 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ga. 1830.	Army.
Horton, Samuel M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg 28 July, 66 maj. surg 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired 6 June, 94 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1838.	Pa.
Bradford, James H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23 04].	pvt. 1 batty, Del. I. art. 20 oct. 62 discharged 18 nov.	pvt. 17 inf 18 nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf 18 nov. accepted 18 nov. 63 1 lt 1 May, 63 1 dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 19 inf 16 aug. maj. 11 inf 24 feb. 91 lt. col. 17 inf 16 aug. 94 retired 27 aug. 96 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Del. 1844.	Army.
Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg 28 May, 61 accepted 30 May, capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 maj. surg 20 Oct., lt. col. surg 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen 28 June, 94 retired 10 Oct. 96	N. H. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 aug. 61 maj. 6 Apr. 64 lt. col. 15 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	capt. 39 inf 6 June, 67 accepted 20 July. unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav 15 Dec. 70 maj. 9 cav 5 July, 86 lt. col. 14 Oct. 96 retired 8 Dec. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. H. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf 8 Nov. 61 to 28 Apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf 22 Apr. accepted 28 Apr. 1 lt. 31 Aug. trs. to 30 inf 21 Sept. 66 capt. 17 Feb. 68 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav 1 Jan. 71 maj. 2 cav 23 Jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav 19 June, 97 trs. to 1 cav 11 Aug. retired 21 Nov. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. J. 1833.	Army.
Huntt, George G. 20 Apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. [1 cav.] 27 Mar. 61 accepted 30 Mar. 1 lt 2 May. capt. 4 cav 17 July, 62 maj. 1 cav 10 Feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav 21 Apr. 87 col. 2 cav 20 Apr. 91 retired 31 May, 98	D. C. 1835.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Bainbridge, Augustus H. 23 apr. 04		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf. 11 aug. 58 to 30 July, 62	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 61.		2 lt. 14 inf. 14 July, 62 accepted 30 July, 64	7 dec. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt. 9 June, 64 capt. 11 Aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. 14 Oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf. 17 Apr. 97 retired. 11 Aug. 98 col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Wolverton, William D. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 22 Aug. 62	N. J.	N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76	21 dec. 1834.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 Mar. 92 retired. 21 Dec. 98 col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Norvell, Stevens T. 23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. 23 Jan. 58 to 19 Feb. 63	Mich.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		[acting 2 lt. 5 inf. 28 Jan. 62 to 19 Feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 19 Feb. 63 1 lt. 12 July, 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 10 June, 68 unassigned 15 May, 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 25 Mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 July, 98 retired 14 Feb. 99 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	14 Feb. 1835.	
Bacon, John M. 29 June, 97	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. 22 Sept. 62 hon. must. out. 4 Nov. 63	capt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 14 Jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. 14 Apr. 81	Ky.	Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 5 Nov. 63 1 lt. 1 Feb. 63	lt. col. 1 cav. 7 Apr. 93 col. 8 cav. 29 June, 97 retired 8 May, 99	17 Apr. 1844.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	capt. 14 Mar. 61 maj. 20 Nov. 61 hon. must. out. 21 Aug. 65	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 24 Feb. 99		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pearson, Edward P. 14 Oct. 91	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 1 May, 61	1 lt. 17 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 24 June, 62	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.	1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf. 1 May, 61 hon. must. out. 24 June, 61	capt. 16 Aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. 19 May, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. 19 Apr. 86 col. 10 inf. 14 Oct. 91 retired 16 May, 99	22 Feb. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 12 July, 98 accepted 10 Aug. 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 98			
Van Valzah, David D. 23 May, 96		1 lt. 12 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 29 June, 64	Ill.	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		capt. 10 Aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. 19 Oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. 14 Oct. 91 col. 18 inf. 23 May, 96 retired 20 June, 99	5 Jan. 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wagner, Henry. 23 Apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf. 14 Apr. 56 to 14 July, 62	Germ'y	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf. 14 July, 63 to 23 Mar. 63	9 Jan. 1836.	
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 11 inf. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 23 Mar. 64 1 lt. 5 May, 64 trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 27 Jan. 69 unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 5 cav. 17 Dec. 90 lt. col. 4 cav. 13 July, 98 retired. 1 July, 99 col. retired 23 Apr. 04		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Koerper, Egon A 23 apr. 04	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf 11 sept. 61 hon. must. out 11 sept. 62	asst. surg. 11 may, 67 accepted 24 may, 68	Prussia	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf 25 July, 61 surg 8 oct. hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	capt. asst. surg. 6 apr. 85 maj. surg. 9 Jan. 85 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 dec. 98 retired 21 feb. 00 col. retired 23 apr. 04	21 feb. 1836.	
Calef, John H. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 62 trs. to 2 art. 6 oct. 1 lt. 4 Nov. 63 capt. 2 art. 16 mar. 75 maj. 1 art. 27 aug. 96 lt. col. 3 art. 6 June, 00 retired 10 aug. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. 23 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf 29 aug. 61 hon. must. out 26 July, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf 27 July, 63 resigned 20 June, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf 16 sept. hon. must. out 5 May, 66	2 lt. 15 inf. 3 June, 67 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 Nov. capt 18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 20 sept. 00 retired 9 oct. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio	Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Boyle, William H. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art 28 June, 62 1 lt. 27 Dec. 64 capt 7 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 Mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art 25 Mar. maj 20 May, hon. must. out 19 July,	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 May, 66 4 accepted 15 June, 67 1 lt. 15 Aug. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 asst. to 21 inf 15 dec. 70 capt 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf 25 Mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf. 5 May, 99 retired 13 Nov. 00 col. retired 23 apr. 01	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
O'Brien, Lyster M. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf 25 Feb. 63 1 lt. 8 Mar. 64 capt 14 Dec. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 26 July,	2 lt. 16 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 18 Aug. trs. to 25 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 21 Sept. 67 unassigned 26 apr. 69 asst. to 17 inf 15 Dec. 70 capt 22 Mar. 79 maj. 19 inf 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 21 Oct. lt. col. 13 July, 00 retired 7 Dec. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mich.	Mich.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 01		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 Jan. 64 to 21 May, 65	Vt.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.		2 lt. 16 inf. 3 May, 65 1 lt. 3 May, 65 accepted 21 May, 65 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 1 art. 1 Jan. capt 1 July, 80 maj. 1 June, 97 trs. to 5 art. 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. 5 Oct. 00 retired 25 Jan. 01 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	25 Jan. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Clague, John J. 13 Dec. 00	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf 30 Aug. hon. must. out 21 Feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 13 May, 67 unassigned 20 Apr. 69 asst. to 12 inf 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. 1 Sept. 73 capt. com. sub 30 Aug. 80 accepted 6 Sept. maj. com. sub 8 Oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 Dec. 00 retired 1 Apr. 01	Engl'd. Minn.	14 May, 1840.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ellis, Philip H. 17 jan. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. L. 6 Pa. cav. 11 nov. 62 to 1 may. 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 may. 1 lt. 12 mar. 64 hon. must. out 3 nov.	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 28 dec. unassigned 21 jun. 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 apr. 72 maj. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. 17 jan. 01 retired 1 july.	Md 23 oct. 1842.	Md.
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61 1 lt. 19 sept. 62 capt. 23 sept. 63 resigned 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 3 accepted 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 may. 69 capt. 14 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired 5 july, col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill 5 july, 1837.	Ill.
Dempsey, Charles A. 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 june, 70 capt. 9 feb. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 mar. 01 retired 27 sept.	Va. . . . 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Woodruff, Ezra 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. 3 dec. 61 discharged 6 mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. 7 mar. hon. must. out 18 nov.	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 25 nov. capt. asst. surg. 7 mar. 71 maj. surg. 23 apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired 24 oct. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky 24 oct. 1837.	Ky.
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out 23 may. 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub accepted 3 june, 98 hon. dis 12 may. 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 23 july, 66 accepted 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 20 dec. 71 capt. 16 july, 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 mar. 01 retired 12 mar. 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa 12 mar. 1838.	Va.
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 resigned 15 oct. 73 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 apr. 01 retired 30 june, 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. . . . 30 june, 1838.	N. Y.
Stretch, John F. 28 june, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 26 mar. 68 capt. 6 dec. 84 maj. 8 inf. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 27 inf. 28 june, 02 retired 14 july,	Ind 21 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ind.
Day, Selden A. 23 apr. 01 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. 20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd. 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art 7 apr. accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art 14 may, lt. col. art. corps. 1 july, 01 retired 22 july, 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 22 july, 1838.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Swigert, Samuel M. 16 Jan. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 to 26 June, 63 cadet M. A. 29 Sept. 62 2 lt. 2 cav 15 June, 68 1 lt 26 Oct. 69 capt 20 Oct. 81 maj. 3 cav 30 June, 98 lt. col. 13 cav 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav 6 Nov. 02 trs. to 9 cav 15 Oct. 02 col. 5 cav 16 Jan. 03 retired 30 Jan.	Ky 1845.	M. A. Ky.
Varney, Almon L. 23 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 13 Me. inf 9 Dec. 61 capt. 22 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 65	2 lt. ord. 15 Feb. 65 accepted 7 Apr. 65 1 lt 23 June, 74 capt 29 Oct. 74 maj 30 Nov. 91 lt. col. 15 Oct. 01 retired 5 Apr. 03 col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Me 1839.	Me.
O'Hara, James. 4 Aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 3 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt 26 Mar. 67 capt 30 Nov. 88 maj. 1 art. 6 June, 00 lt. col. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 col. 4 Aug. 03 retired 1 Nov.	Ireland 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunter, Edward 21 May, 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 12 inf 23 June, 65 1 lt 23 June, 70 trs. to 1 cav 19 Feb. 70 capt 21 Aug. 79 maj. judge adv. 10 Dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 Jan. 95 col. j. a. 21 May, 01 retired 22 Nov. 03	Me 1839.	M. A. Me.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 May, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf 17 Aug. 99 accepted 18 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt 1 Apr. 72 capt 30 Sept. 91 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 14 Apr. 03 col. 20 May, 05 retired 8 June,	Md 1843.	M. A. Md.
Tweeddale, John 10 June, 05 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. eos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 Aug. 62 to 28 Feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 2 Mar. 99 accepted 8 Mar. 99 lt. col. a. a. g 23 Apr. 04 retired 10 June, 05 col. retired 10 June,	Pa 1841.	Pa.
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 Feb. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 June, 65 trs. to eng 1 May, 66 1 lt 1 May, 66 capt 5 Sept. 71 maj 2 June, 84 lt. col. 30 Apr. 01 col. 16 Feb. 05 retired 15 Oct.	Pa 1841.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D. 13 Feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg 16 Nov. 68 accepted 14 Dec. 68 capt. asst. surg 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg 20 Aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 Feb. 03 retired 17 Mar. 06	N. H. 1842.	N. Y.
Lomia, Luigi. 7 Nov. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt 24 Mar. 69 capt 3 Feb. 94 maj. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 4 Aug. 03 col. 7 Nov. 05 retired 1 Apr. 06	Italy 1843.	M. A. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Stedman, Clarence A. ....16 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 June, 70 1 lt. ....19 apr. 75 capt. 3 July, 85 maj. 10 cav 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav 9 June, 02 col. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 retired. ....20 aug. 06	Mass. 1846. 29 mar.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S. ....14 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. ....23 June, 65 capt. ....14 Feb. 71 maj. ....19 mar. 84 lt. col. 7 Feb. 00 col. ....14 sept. 04 retired. 9 sept. 06	N. Y. 1842. 9 sept.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R. ....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted .....26 May, vacated 5 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. ....23 June, 65 capt. ....22 Jan. 70 maj. ....12 Mar. 84 lt. col. 5 July, 98 col. ....23 Apr. 04 retired. ....11 Jan. 07	Mass. 1843. 11 Jan.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H. ....11 June, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. ....23 June, 65 capt. ....22 sept. 70 maj. ....17 mar. 84 lt. col. ....29 Jan. 00 col. ....11 June, 04 retired. 2 mar. 07	Mo. 1843. 2 mar.	M. A. Mo.
Towar, Albert S. 2 feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm 3 mar. 75 accepted .....23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 Feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired. ....15 apr. 07	Canada 10 nov. 1845.	Mich.
Quinn, James B. 5 May, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. ....18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 4 mar. 79 maj. ....22 July, 88 lt. col. ....29 Jan. 03 col. 5 May, 06 retired. 9 June, 07	Ohio. 1843. 9 June.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshall, James M. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. ....23 June, 65 1 lt. ....23 June, trs. to 31 inf. ....21 sept. 66 trs. to 22 inf. ....15 May, 89 trs. to 4 art. ....15 Dec. 70 capt. a. qm. ....24 Apr. 75 accepted. ....28 Apr. maj. qm. ....24 Sept. 91 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....18 Feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 Feb. 01 retired. ....25 Feb. 08	Ill. 1844. 31 May.	M. A. Ill.
Willard, Joseph H. ....15 Nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. ....15 June, 68 2 lt. ....23 Apr. 69 1 lt. ....11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 June, 82 maj. ....13 Aug. 95 lt. col. ....23 Apr. 04 col. ....15 Nov. 07 retired. ....28 Feb. 08	Ill. 1844. 28 Feb.	M. A. Ill.
Russell, Andrew H. ....19 Sept. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. ....18 July, 98 accepted 6 Aug. hon. dis. ....30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 June, 71 1 lt. ord. ....21 Apr. 76 accepted. ....27 May, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....12 June, 85 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. ....19 Jan. 05 col. ....19 Sept. 07 retired. ....29 Feb. 08	Mass. 1846. 24 Dec.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
MacNutt, Ira 29 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 june, 78 accepted. 28 june, 86 capt. (14 yrs. scr.) 14 june, 86 maj. 15 oct. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 29 feb. 08 retired. 17 mar. 08	Pa. 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 02		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted. 5 june, 67 capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 apr. 02 retired. 31 mar. 08	Pa. 1846.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Allen, Leven C. 5 apr. 06		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 12 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 25 may, 00 lt. col. 15 mar. 03 col. 12 inf. 5 apr. 06 retired. 1 july, 08	Mo. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 08		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. 01 lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 05 col. of infantry, unassigned. 24 oct. 08 retired. 28 oct. 08	Pa. 1850.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bomus, Peter S. 19 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 07 retired. 20 nov. 08	N. Y. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 03	lt. col. chf. surg. 8 july, 98 accepted. 15 july, 98 resigned. 31 july, 98	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 26 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 6 aug. 03 retired. 12 dec. 08	Ohio. 1844.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lyle, David A. 26 mar. 07		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 9 nov. 74 capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 04 col. 26 mar. 07 retired. 21 jan. 09	Ohio. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 lt. col. 16 mar. 06 col. 25 jan. 07 retired. 10 mar. 09	Mass. 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Heath, Frank. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 7 nov. 74 capt. 18 dec. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 16 aug. 03 col. 25 june, 06 retired. 13 june, 09	Engl'd. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 17 June, 74 capt. 31 Oct. 79 maj. 2 July, 89 lt. col. 13 Apr. 03 col. 9 Sept. 06 retired. 24 June, 09	Ky 1845.	M. A. Va.
Hunt, Levi P. 23 mar. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 June, 75 capt. 25 Mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 Apr. 05 trs. to 2 cav. 27 Sept. 09 col. 14 cav. 23 Mar. 09 trs. to 10 cav. 11 May, 09 retired. 7 Aug.	Mo 7 Aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Lockwood, Daniel W. 27 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 30 June, 79 maj. 23 July, 88 lt. col. 20 Feb. 03 col. 27 June, 06 retired. 21 Sept. 09	N. Y. . . . 21 Sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCauley, Chas. A. H. 24 Feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. 5 May, 79 capt. a. qm. 18 Feb. 81 accepted 21 Feb. maj. qm. 8 Aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 July, 99 col. a. qm. gen. 24 Feb. 03 retired. 31 Oct. 09	Md 18 July, 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, Henry L. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 4 Dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 1 Nov. 76 capt. 26 Aug. 97 maj. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 12 Apr. 05 col. 1 Oct. 06 retired. 4 Dec. 09	Pa 4 Dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 Aug. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 Nov. 68 accepted 21 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 Jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 Aug. 03 col. med. corps 9 Aug. 03 retired. 28 Jan. 10	Md 28 Jan. 1846.	Md.
Pullman, John W. 25 June, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm. 27 Feb. 84 accepted 4 Apr. maj. qm. 18 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 May, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 25 June, 04 retired. 17 Feb. 10	Mich . . . 17 Feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Havard, Valery 26 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Aug. hon. dis. 5 Nov.	asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 Feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 Oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 04 col. med. corps 26 Apr. 04 retired. 18 Feb. 10	France . . 18 Feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Pope, James W. 16 Feb. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. a. qm. 20 Feb. 85 accepted 7 Mar. maj. qm. 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 July, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 16 Feb. 07 retired. 6 June, 10	Ky 6 June 1846.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Professor, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Sass, Edgar W. 17 apr. 78	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 aug. 62 to 30 June, 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 15 Feb. 69 1 lt. 14 Feb. 71 professor 17 apr. 78 accepted 2 May, 78 retired 7 Oct. 98	Wis. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Mathematics.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Stunkle, Benjamin P. 23 apr. 04	capt. 13 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 maj. 8 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 18 Aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. 19 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. 21 July, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps. 22 Aug. 65 accepted 22 Aug. 65 bvt. maj. gen. 9 Nov. 65 hon. must. out. 5 Oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 6 Oct. 69 unassigned 15 Mar. 69 retired 15 Dec. 70 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Surbank, Jacob E. 23 apr. 04	add. pm. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 20 Mar. 67 vacated 10 Apr. 67	maj. pm. 17 Jan. 67 accepted 10 Apr. 75 retired 3 Mar. 75 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 1822.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 04].				
Enos, Herbert M. 23 apr. 04	maj. qm. 2 Aug. 64 to 3 June, 65 col. qm. 3 June, 66 to 8 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. mid. rif. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 26 Jan. 57 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 May, 61 accepted 9 Sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 3 Aug. 62 accepted 3 Oct. 62 maj. qm. 6 June, 72 retired 29 May, 76 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1833.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hawley, William 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 Apr. 61 to 15 July, 61	2 lt. 3 cav. 5 Aug. 61 1 lt. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 15 Aug. 61 capt. 15 Feb. 64 maj. 4 cav. 20 Mar. 79 retired 14 June, 88 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	D. C. 1838.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 04].				
Bridgman, Frank 23 apr. 04	add. pm. 5 Sept. 61 accepted 12 Sept. 65 bvt. lt. col. 24 Nov. 65 hon. must. out. 1 Jan. 69	maj. pm. 3 Feb. 69 accepted 23 Mar. 84 retired 10 July, 84 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mass. 1820.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bentley, Edwin. 23 apr. 04	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. 6 June, 61 hon. must. out. 1 Oct. 61 surg. U. S. vols. 4 Sept. 61 accepted 1 Oct. 61 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 June, 66	asst. surg. 28 Feb. 66 accepted 10 June, 66 capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 12 July, 79 retired 3 July, 88 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Conn. 1824.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf. 27 May, 61 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 61 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 31 May, 62 hon. must. out. 5 Sept. 62 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 18 June, 63 hon. must. out. 24 July, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 11 Feb. 65 accepted 16 May, 65 bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. 13 Aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 13 Aug. 66 1 lt. 14 Feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. 3 Apr. 69 maj. judge adv. 18 Aug. 73 accepted 19 Aug. 73 retired 8 Dec. 88 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1839.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
De Courcy, Ferdinand E. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 2 inf. 22 Dec. 57 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 22 June, 61 1 lt. 24 Oct. 65 capt. 21 Nov. 65 retired with rank of maj. 24 Feb. 91 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland 1836.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Kauffman, Albert B. 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. H Mo. cav. 14 sept. 63 maj. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 27 July,	pvt. corp., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt. corp., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt. corp., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 16 Jan. 67 capt. 13 May, 69 maj. 8 cav. 18 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 8 July, retired 1 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 16 July, 1828.	Mo.
Patzki, Julius H. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 July, 63 discharged. 29 Nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 Nov. hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 65	asst. surg. 11 Nov. 67 accepted 15 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 Mar. 69 maj. surg. 28 Feb. 89 retired 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Prussia 5 Feb. 1838.	Pa.
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	drum maj. and hosp. std. d. 2 N. J. inf. 2 May, 61 to 31 July, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 31 Oct. hon. must. out. 6 Apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 Mar. 62 accepted 7 Apr. 1 lt. 10 Sept. 63 capt. 30 Dec. 64 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 July, maj. 5 inf. 2 Jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. 22 Apr. 92 retired. 4 May,	N. Y. ... 6 Jan. 1839.	N. J.
Beaumont, Eugene B. 14 Jan. 92 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c. 13 May, 63 accepted 1 June, vacated 7 Nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. 20 Oct. accepted 8 Nov. bvt. col. 2 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 19 Mar. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] 6 May, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 Sept. capt. 25 July, 65 maj. 12 Nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. 14 Jan. 92 retired 6 May,	Pa. 2 Aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Larned, Daniel R. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. g. 13 Mar. 63 accepted. 25 Mar. bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 resigned. 1 June,	maj. pm. 23 June, 79 accepted. 2 July, retired. 26 July, 92 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Conn. ... 26 July, 1828.	Conn.
Poole, De Witt C. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 17 May, 61 hon. must. out. 21 Aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. 31 Oct. resigned. 3 July, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. 15 Nov. accepted 25 Nov. resigned. 10 Feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted. 1 Apr. unassigned 26 Apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. 25 Oct. 70 maj. pm. 5 July, 82 accepted. 20 July, retired. 28 Sept. 92 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. ... 69 28 Sept. 1828.	Wis.
Brewerton, Henry F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. 1 Mar. 62 capt. 18 Sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. 28 Nov. 92 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. ... 1838.	Md.
Campbell, Lafayette E. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. 20 July, 62 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. 22 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. 29 Nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted. 20 Aug. trs. to 33 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 11 Oct. 68 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 22 inf. 23 July, capt. a. qm. 29 May, 76 accepted. 28 June, retired with rank of maj. 11 Dec. 92 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ohio. ... 9 May, 1846.	Ohio.
Bartholf, John H. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 28 May, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 Jan. 65 accepted 11 May, bvt. capt. 6 Oct. hon. must. out. 9 Oct.	asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted 25 May, capt. asst. surg. 23 May, 69 maj. surg. 4 Jan. 86 retired. 13 Mar. 94 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. J. ... 1830.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Crandal, Frederick M....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf .....15 aug. 61 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. ....2 oct. accepted .....23 nov. vacated .....8 aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf .....8 aug. bvt. brig. gen. ....24 oct. 65 hon. must. out .....4 jan. 66	cadet M. A 1 July, 48 to 13 nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted .....14 mar. 67 capt. 41 inf .....12 june. accepted .....9 aug. trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 maj. 3 inf. ....21 jan. 95 retired. ....12 may. lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.	Md. 12 may, 1831.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Billings, John S 6 June, 94		asst. surg .....16 apr. 62 accepted .....16 July, capt. asst. surg .....28 July, 66 maj. surg .....2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ... 6 June, 94 retired 1 oct. 95	Ind.	Ohio. 12 apr. 1838.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Waterbury, William M....23 apr. 04	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art 4 jan. 62 1 lt. ....6 jan. 63 hon. must. out 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. ....28 July, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf .....14 July, capt. ....18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....5 July, 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 21 apr. 1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Cronkhitte, Henry M....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf ...29 July, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted 1 June, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....26 July, 86 retired. ....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	Cal. 14 mar. 1834.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Mathey, Edward G.....23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf ...31 may, 61 discharged 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf 1 may, resigned .....10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf 1 sept. 1 lt. ....21 mar. 63 capt 8 nov. maj .....12 sept. 64 hon. must. out .....13 June, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. ....24 sept. 67 accepted 5 oct. 1 lt .....10 may, 70 capt .....30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. ....11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	France	Ind. 27 oct. 1837.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Morgan, James N .....23 apr. 04	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf .....25 June, 61 1 lt 1 mar. 62 capt .....13 June, hon. must. out 7 July, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. ....10 sept. maj .....26 sept. lt. col. ....18 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....14 July,	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted .....28 Jan. 67 1 lt .....12 june, trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 capt. ....20 June, 73 retired with rank of maj. ....17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ill.	Ill. 2 nov. 1837.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Darling, John A .....23 apr. 04	maj. 3 Pa. h. art. ....31 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt .....31 may, 62 [a] capt. 9 dec. 67 capt. of art .....24 apr. 78 accepted .....29 apr. assd. to 1 art. ....20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art 1 July, 92 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 96 retired. 7 June, 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me	Me. 7 June, 1835.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1211, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pollock, Otis W.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf .....10 oct. 61 capt .....30 June, 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 65	2 lt. 14 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 23 inf. ....21 sept. capt .....22 Jan. 73 maj. 24 inf .....27 aug. 96 retired 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.	Pa. 7 aug. 1833.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Russell, Edmund K.....23 apr. 04	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf .....24 June, 61 1 lt .....14 apr. 62 capt .....3 may, 63 trs. to 65 N. Y. inf. ....4 July, 64 bvt. maj .....2 dec. maj .....24 June, 65 hon. must. out .....17 July,	cadet M. A 1 July, 58 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 1 art .....11 may, 66 1 lt .....2 aug. 1840. 1 lt .....21 feb. 67 capt. ....9 July, 84 retired with rank of maj. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 5 dec. 1840.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 Apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 Dec. 67, act of 8 Apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Kendall, Henry M. 23 apr. 04	corp'l. and Pvt. 5 batty. Ind. l. art 23 sept. 61 to 5 jan. 63	2 lt. 6 cav 17 July, 67 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 11 sept. 69 capt 15 feb. 81 retired with rank of maj. 31 may, 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 1832.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hobart, Charles 8 aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Ore. cav 16 jan. 62 1 lt. 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 18 oct. capt 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. 98 retired 17 sept.	Mass. 1836.	Oreg.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Sharp, Thomas 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged 18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 dec. 63 hon. must. out 15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 feb. 67 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. 23 apr. 78 capt 26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1836.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Sanborn, Washington L. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out 20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. 1 feb. accepted 21 aug. hon. must. out 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 10 feb. 69 unassigned 20 July, assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 1836.	Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf 13 aug. 62 capt 20 dec. hon. must. out 21 nov. 63	ord. sk 16 may, 65 accepted 22 may, capt. ord. sk 25 July, 66 maj. ptn. nat. armory 6 dec. 89 retired 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich 1835.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Ritzius, Henry P. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged 30 June, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf 30 June, 1 lt 23 aug. capt 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf 8 dec. hon. must. out 1 July, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 10 aug. hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt 3 mar. 75 capt 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pruss-ia 1839.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 June, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav 5 June, 1 lt 7 may, 64 hon. must. out 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 28 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 June, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1835.	Colo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 July, 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt 23 June, trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 31 July, 67 accepted 10 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 Jan. 95 lt. col. 23 July, 98 retired 4 may, 99	Pa. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. bvt. lt. col 9 apr. hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt 15 Jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. 13 July, 96 lt. col. 22 inf 23 dec. 98 retired 25 may, 99	Pa. 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Murphy, John 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 May, 58 to 21 May, 68 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 June, to 21 Aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf 16 Aug. accepted 21 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Feb. 76 capt 9 Jan. 92 maj. pm 12 July, 99 accepted 15 July, retired 17 July, lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland	Army. 8 Jan. 1836.
Savage, Egbert B. 14 May, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 Aug. 62 capt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out 30 Aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. accepted 28 Apr. trs. to 33 inf 21 Sept. trs. to 8 inf 3 May, 69 capt. 30 May, 77 maj 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf 14 May, 99 trs. to 13 inf 12 Aug. retired 14 Aug.	N. Y.	N. Y. 2 Feb. 1843.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 Sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 26 July, capt. 26 Dec. hon. must. out 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 29 Oct. trs. to 5 inf 19 May, 69 unassigned 5 June, 1843. assd. to 13 inf 31 Mar. 70 1 lt. 4 Sept. 71 capt. 16 Aug. 84 maj 17 Sept. 98 retired 16 Sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa.	Del. 23 July, 1843.
Parker, Leopold O. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf 9 Oct. 66 accepted 22 Oct. trs. to 4 cav 16 Sept. 69 1 lt. 10 Feb. 70 capt. 12 Nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf 6 Dec. 80 maj. 22 inf 26 Apr. 98 retired 20 Sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mo.	Va. 6 Nov. 1843.
Gerlach, William 23 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd 26 Feb. 56 to 15 June, 67 2 lt. 37 inf 22 May, accepted 15 June, 1835. trs. to 3 inf 11 Aug. 69 1 lt. 8 Oct. 79 capt 23 Apr. 90 maj. 10 inf 25 Apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf 31 May, retired 15 Nov. lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04		Germany Army. 15 Nov. 1835.
Craig, Robert 8 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 Feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 10 Dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 Dec. 90 accepted 1 Mar. 91 maj. 29 Mar. 97 lt. col. 8 July, 98 retired 1 Dec. 99	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 20 Jan. 1843.
Kell, William H. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 Apr. 61 discharged 16 Aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 Sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 Dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 79 capt 19 May, 91 retired with rank of maj 15 Dec. 99 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio.	Ohio. 19 Apr. 1841.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 04	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63	2 lt. 33 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf 3 may, 69 1 lt. 15 dec. 74 capt. a. qm. 25 feb. 89 accepted 9 mar. maj. qm 11 nov. retired 6 jan. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y 6 jan. 1836.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 14 mar. 63 1 lt. 8 sept. capt 10 oct. bvt. maj 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 6 june. maj. chf. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 2 dec.			
Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 may, 63 capt 9 june, hon. must. out 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 27 july, 75 capt 31 aug. 87 maj. pm 17 may, 93 accepted 23 may, retired 18 jan. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Tenn 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.
At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hartz, Wilson T 25 may, 99	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf 22 apr. 61 (discharged 27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf 22 oct. hon. must. out 28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. 23 oct. accepted 29 oct. bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt 23 aug. 77 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf 25 may, 99 retired 31 may, 00	Pa 9 sept. 1836.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Fuger, Frederick 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. 21 aug. 56 to 9 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 art. 31 oct. 68 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt 21 dec. 65 capt 5 mar. 87 maj 13 feb. 99 retired 18 june, 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y Army. 18 june, 1836.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Scantling, John C. 23 apr. 04	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 (discharged 29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — apr. maj 20 apr. hon. must. out 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 1 july, 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art 1 jan. 71 capt 2 may, 87 maj 13 feb. 99 retired 1 oct. 00 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind 1 oct. 1836.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hannay, John W 1 july, 01	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf 29 oct. 64 resigned 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 P. S. c. h. art 10 mar. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted 15 feb. 67 1 lt 15 feb. 73 capt 1 feb. 87 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf 1 july, 01 trs. to 30 inf. 1 oct. retired 15 oct.	Engl'd. 15 sept. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Jones, Francis B 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf 30 aug. 62 capt 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf 16 apr. hon. must. out 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug. trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm 15 oct. 97 retired 26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa 26 oct. 1837.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june, 65	hosp. stwd 15 july, 70 discharged 12 feb. 75 asst. surg 26 june, 75 accepted 2 july, 75 capt. asst. surg 26 june, 80 maj. surg 28 june, 94 retired 12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].			3 june, 1846.	
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 oct. 61 discharged 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd 26 aug. 64 discharged 16 july, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 june, 80 accepted 16 july, 80 1 lt 1 sept. 87 capt 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 02 maj. 23 Inf. 7 oct. 02 retired 23 june, 03 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			5 july, 1845.	
McNally, Valentine 18 oct. 03		capt. ord. sk. 5 may, 82 accepted 25 may, 82 maj. ord. sk. 6 june, 96 accepted 16 june, 1839. retired with rank of lt. col. [act june 30, 02] 18 oct. 03	Scot'l'd.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			18 oct. 1839.	
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 04		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 june, 61 capt. 7 july, 64 resigned 9 jan. 66 maj. pm 3 nov. 98 accepted 7 nov. 98 retired 3 mar. 04 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			3 mar. 1840.	
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 sept. 04	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 july, 61 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 19 oct. 64 bvt. capt. 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 may, 65	maj. pm 15 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 retired 6 sept. 04 lt. col. retired 6 sept. 04	N. Y.	Ark.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].			6 sept. 1840.	
Becker, Otto. 4 oct. 05	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 nov. 61 to 31 may, 62	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. 01 maj. pm 15 jan. 05 retired 4 oct. 05 lt. col. retired 4 oct. 05	Germ'y	Ga.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 10 june, 01 hon. dis. 7 may, 01		4 oct. 1841.	
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 july, 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 2 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt 23 apr. 79 capt 22 june, 89 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav 8 july, 04 retired 20 oct. 05	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			19 may, 1845.	
Halford, Elijah W. 13 sept. 06		maj. pm 10 jan. 93 accepted 20 feb. 93 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06 retired 4 sept. 07	Eng'l'd.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			4 sept. 1843.	
Swobe, Thomas. 17 mar. 08	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 jan. 65	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 nov. 01 maj. qm 16 feb. 07 retired 17 mar. 08 lt. col. retired 17 mar. 08	N. Y.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 jan. 65 1 lt. 13 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm 28 may, 98 accepted 10 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 01		17 mar. 1844.	
Corbusier, William H. 26 apr. 04		asst. surg 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. 76 capt. asst. surg 5 aug. 81 maj. surg 17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 apr. 04 retired 10 apr. 08	N. Y.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			10 apr. 1844.	
Powell, Junius L. 31 mar. 08		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 1 oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 retired 1 may, 08	Va.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			1 may, 1844.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 May, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 22 Feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 Feb. 81 accepted 1 Mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 Feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 June, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 May, 08	R. I. 1855.	N. J. 16 Sept.
Borden, William C. 1 Jan. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 22 June, hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted 16 Feb. 81 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 1858.	N. Y. 19 May,
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 Jan. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 21 June, maj. chf. surg. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 28 Jan. hon. dis. 22 Mar.	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted 14 Feb. 81 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 1856.	N. Y. 11 Sept.
Jones, Samuel R. 17 Aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 23 May, vacated 1 Nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 22 Aug. 71 capt. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 Apr. 92 accepted 21 Apr. maj. qm. 1 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 03 retired 6 Feb. 09	Pa. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Edward R. 26 Feb. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 Sept. 85 accepted 2 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 Sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 Feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 26 Feb. 09	Ind. 1858.	Ind. 8 Dec.
Gibson, Robert J. 1 Jan. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 16 June, 80 accepted 30 June, capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85 maj. surg. 23 Apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 Apr. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10	Conn. 1854.	Conn. 26 Nov.
Shillock, Paul. 1 Jan. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 15 June, don. dis. 30 Nov. maj. surg. 2 Nov. 00 accepted 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 84 asst. surg. 31 Jan. 88 accepted 25 Feb. capt. asst. surg. 31 Jan. 93 maj. surg. 7 June, 01 maj. med. corps. 7 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10	Minn. 1863.	Minn. 4 Dec.
Rafferty, Ogden 1 Jan. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 19 June, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 1 Apr. 01 maj. surg. 6 Apr. accepted 10 May, vacated 24 Oct.	asst. surg. 26 Mar. 88 accepted 13 Apr. capt. asst. surg. 26 Mar. 93 maj. surg. 24 Oct. 01 maj. med. corps. 24 Oct. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10	N. J. 1860.	N. J. 12 Apr.
Feclét, Eugene O. 14 Mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] 26 Nov. 61 to 10 Apr. 64 maj. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 17 Apr. vacated 25 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 68 resigned 15 Mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 25 Apr. [maj] 22 Aug. 05 retired 14 Mar. 10 lt. col. retired. 14 Mar.	Mich. 1846.	M. A. Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf.27 may. 61 discharged30 june. 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 july, hon. must. out.11 nov.	capt. 17 inf.26 oct. 61 accepted12 nov. retired28 nov. 63 maj. retired23 apr. 04	N. H. 30 mar. 1835.	N. H.
Braud, Thomas T. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf.29 apr. 61 resigned22 june.	1 lt. 18 inf.14 may. 61 accepted22 june. capt.11 sept. 63 retired31 dec. 64 maj. retired23 apr. 04	Ohio 28 jan. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., july 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	col. 17 Pa. cav.19 nov. 62 hon. must. out.17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 may, 61 capt. 20 may, 62 retired 6 feb. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1 oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 nov. accepted 2 dec. 1 lt. 4 july, 63 capt. 19 sept. 64 retired 11 mar. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 9 june, 1842.	Army.
Bailey, Thomas C. J. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., aug. 19, 61. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].		1 lt. 17 inf. 11 may, 61 accepted 26 june, capt. 14 dec. 62 retired 18 aug. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Del. 6 oct. 1836.	Del.
McDonald, John23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 july, accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 29 dec. 63 capt. 1 july, 68 retired 1 july, maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Huxford, William P. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf.10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. 22 nov. hon. must. out.12 oct. 65	capt. 42 inf.28 july, 66 accepted13 oct. retired10 sept. 68 maj. retired23 apr. 04	N. Y. 29 mar. 1841.	N. Y.
Smedberg, William R. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 3 batt. D. C. inf.15 apr. 61 discharged 4 july,	1 lt. 14 inf.14 may, 61 accepted 5 july, capt. 25 oct. 67 unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 19 mar. 1839.	Mo.
Barnitz, Albert. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav.22 aug. 61 discharged 1 june, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav. 1 june, 1 lt. 18 feb. 63 capt. 26 feb. maj. 20 mar. 65 hon. must. out.11 sept.	capt. 7 cav.28 july, 66 accepted10 jan. 67 retired15 dec. 70 maj. retired23 apr. 04	Pa. 10 mar. 1835.	Ohio.
Ioag, John M. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.]11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 2 sept. 64 1 lt. 24 sept. 64 capt. 19 nov. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.28 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf.28 july, 66 accepted 3 jan. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 5 may, 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Greene, Charles T. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. 28 may, 62 discharged 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. 21 aug. 1 lt. 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out 12 sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 sept. accepted 13 sept. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 19 sept.	capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 2 oct. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mid 5 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 04	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. 1 mar. 63 1 lt. 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out 27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 26 may, accepted 28 may, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 7 jan. 67 unassigned 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 26 feb. 1842.	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Keller, Jacob W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 62 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 oct. capt. 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 26 jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 11 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 jan. 67 1 lt. 20 mar. 67 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 17 oct. 1827.	Conn
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. and corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. accepted 8 nov. 62 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt. 1 dec. 63 retired 31 dec. 69 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Rives, Wright. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. a. d. c. 4 June, 62 accepted 21 June, vacated 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 accepted 6 may, 61 1 lt. 17 may, 61 capt. 23 feb. 64 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	D. C. 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 nov. 59 discharged 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted 8 apr. 63 1 lt. 7 sept. 64 capt. 16 aug. 67 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Atwell, William P. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 13 may, 64 capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 22 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 22 mar. unassigned 8 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 22 jan. 1845.	Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. 1 nov. resigned 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 nov. resigned 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out 20 mar. 66	capt. 25 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 jan. retired 24 aug. 72 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Nelson, William 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june. 62 2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, 62 accepted. 20 june, 62 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 9 july, 67 unassigned. 15 may. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired. 29 may. 74 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ind. 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may. 61 accepted. 22 june, 61 1 lt. 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 jan. 70 retired. 7 oct. 74 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Boehm, Peter M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. II. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav. 3 july, 58 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 sept. discharged. 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 66 accepted. 19 may, 66 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 1 may, 73 retired. 1 mar. 78 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 10 feb. 1845.	Mont.
Johnston, John L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged. 26 july, 61 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt. 15 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 1 june. 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 27 oct. capt. 29 may, 74 retired. 28 june. 78 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Tomkins, James S. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 65 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 65 1 lt. 26 may, 65 accepted. 9 june, 65 trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 30 july, 68 unassigned. 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ill. 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted. 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may. 66 hon. must. out. 31 may, 66	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted. 26 apr. 66 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 1 lt. 1 nov. 66 unassigned. 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav. 31 dec. 70 capt. 9 dec. 71 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Trimble, Joel G. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag. 5 feb. 55 to 5 feb. 60 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.]. 16 june, 63 to 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted. 7 apr. 63 1 lt. 3 june. 64 capt. 26 dec. 68 retired. 21 aug. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 15 sept. 1833.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lee, D. Mortimer 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf. 1 jan. 64 1 lt 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 3 may, 62 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 22 june, 1 jan. 71 assd. to 6 inf. 31 oct. 76 capt. 26 june, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. 9 nov. 1840.	Conn.
Armes, George A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. 63 hon. must. out 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 1 july, resigned 2 july, capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 nov. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav. 19 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, [?] capt. 10 cav. 28 july, accepted 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78 accepted 11 may, retired 15 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Va. 29 may, 1844.	D. C.
White, John C. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, 63 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 july, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 8 mar. 1841.	Army.
Steelhammer, Charles. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 22 may, 62	hosp. stwd. 12 may, 62 discharged 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 sept. accepted 6 sept. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 1 nov. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 retired 31 oct. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Sweden 23 oct. 1835.	Army.
Monahan, Deane. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav. 17 july, accepted 20 dec. 1 lt. 18 may, 65 capt. 9 july, 68 retired 26 nov. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 14 nov. 1836.	Army.
Kendall, Frederic A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf. 18 june, 61 trs. to co. I, 1 N. H. inf. 23 july, discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 4 N. H. inf. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 nov. 62 capt. 27 sept. 64 resigned 17 aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art. 9 oct. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 4 jan. 67 1 lt. 31 july, accepted 21 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt. 22 mar. 79 retired 4 dec. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 28 aug. 1838.	N. H.
Spencer, James H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 aug. discharged 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 nov. capt. 6 july, 64 hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 25 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 12 june. 1840.	Mass.
Abbott, Lemuel A. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf. 28 july, 62 to 25 jan. 63 2 lt. 10 Vt. inf. 26 jan. 1 lt. 17 june, 64 capt. 10 dec. hon. must. out 22 june, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf. 6 nov. hon. must. out 6 apr. 66	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 july, 67 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 10 sept. 69 capt. 3 june, 80 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 24 aug. 1842.	Vt.

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 july, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Harkins, Charles .....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav .....26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58	Ireland	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. ....10 jan. hon. must. out .....24 oct.	2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 feb. 60 accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt. ....28 July capt. ....26 sept. 81 retired. ....20 mar. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	1835.	
Gould, William P. ....18 oct. 67	add. pm 1 June, 61 accepted .....17 June, bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 67	[a] maj. pm .....18 oct. 67 accepted .....21 oct. maj. pm 8 mar. 69 accepted .....22 mar. retired. ....10 aug. 85	R. I.	Nev. 26 May, 1830.
By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act July 5, 84].				
Benson, Henry M. ....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf .....27 aug. 61 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 61 maj. 4 Cal. inf .....22 May, 65 hon. must. out .....31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. accepted 2 June, trs. to 36 inf. ....21 sept. trs. to 7 inf. ....19 May, 69 capt. ....1 May, 82 retired .....14 Nov. 85 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04	Mo	Cal. 1 Dec. 1839.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Jackson, Mason. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard .....20 aug. 61 to 30 Nov.	pvt. 15 inf .....17 dec. 61 discharged 1 Dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. 1 lt. ....17 Dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 capt .....14 Sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 Apr. 69 retired .....24 Apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04	Ohio	Army. 27 Oct. 1840.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Foote, George F .....23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf 2 Jan. 62 to 4 Feb. 63	2 lt. 9 inf. ....28 July, 66 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. ....21 Apr. 68 unassigned .....14 June, 69 assd. to 9 inf. ....17 Dec. trs. to 8 cav 1 Feb. 70 capt .....18 Jan. 81 retired .....24 Apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04	N. Y.	Tenn. 22 Oct. 1839.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 14 Mich. inf 5 Feb. 1 lt. ....3 Aug. 61 bvt. lt. col. ....13 Mar. 65 capt .....27 Mar. hon. must. out .....18 July,			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hamilton, John .....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. ....14 Oct. 50 to 21 June, 63	Ireland	Army. 19 Aug. 1831.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.		2 lt. 1 inf. ....12 May, accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. ....15 Mar. 66 capt 6 May, 79 retired .....14 Apr. 87 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Fletcher, William .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf .....10 June, 46 discharged .....14 June, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf .....31 July, to 26 July, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. 9 Dec. 48 to 9 Oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 June, to 1 Nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. ....29 Oct. accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. ....12 Mar. 62 tr. to 20 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 capt 2 Nov. retired .....31 Aug. 87 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04	N. Y.	Army. 27 Dec. 1831.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
McNaught, John S. ....23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf .....16 Aug. 61 to 25 Mar. 63	Mass.	Army. 22 Mar. 1843.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		2 lt. 11 inf .....19 Feb. accepted .....25 Mar. 1 lt. ....29 May, 64 trs. to 20 inf. ....21 Sept. 66 capt 5 Oct. 67 retired .....15 Oct. 87 maj. retired .....23 Apr. 04		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67	N. Y.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	accepted 4 may, 67 1 lt. 31 July, 67 capt. 19 dec. 82 retired 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	18 apr. 1838.	
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 July, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 23 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 sept. 65 1 lt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 67 accepted 18 July, 67 capt. 18 Nov. 81 retired 10 May, 88 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ind.	Ind. 27 sept. 1846.
Sladen, Joseph A. 12 May, 08	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. 6 Aug. 62 to 25 Nov. 64	2 lt. 17 inf. 27 Mar. 66 accepted 19 May, 67 trs. to 26 inf. 21 Sept. 67 1 lt. 17 July, 67 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 14 inf. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 15 June, 88 retired 8 Apr. 89 maj. retired 12 May, 08	Engl'd.	Mass. 9 Apr. 1841.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 25 Nov. 64			
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	bvt. 1 lt. 13 Mar. 65 1 lt. 24 Oct. 65 hon. must. out 26 Mar. 66			
Dawson, Byron 23 Apr. 04	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. 5 Sept. 62 discharged 31 Aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. 1 Sept. 65 trs. to 8 Ind. cav. 1 Apr. 65 capt. 4 May, 65 hon. must. out 20 July, 66	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 10 May, 67 1 lt. 31 July, 67 capt. 4 Apr. 79 retired 15 June, 88 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ind.	Ind. 29 Aug. 1838.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bancroft, Eugene A. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. 6 May, 61 discharged 9 Nov. 61	2 lt. 4 art. 24 Oct. 61 accepted 9 Nov. 61 1 lt. 13 Dec. 62 capt. 26 Apr. 73 retired 17 June, 89 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mass.	Mass. 17 June, 1825.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [see 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wheaton, Charles 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 25 May, 61 hon. must. out 26 July, 62 capt. com. sub 17 July, 62 accepted 27 July, 62 lt. col. com. sub 9 June, 65 to 8 Jan. 66 bvt. col. 1 Dec. 65 hon. must. out 31 May, 66	capt. 33 inf. 17 July, 67 accepted 12 Aug. 67 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	R. I.	R. I. 31 May, 1835.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Troxel, Thomas G. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. 21 Aug. 62 to 6 June, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 27 Apr. 66 1 lt. 6 July, 67 capt. 28 June, 78 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa.	Iowa. 26 July, 1844.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Robinson, Daniel 23 Apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf., and ord. sgt. 26 Sept. 49 to 11 Aug. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 Aug. 63 accepted 12 Aug. 63 [?] 1 lt. 8 May, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 23 June, 65 to 10 Sept. 66 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 May, 66 accepted 10 Sept. 66 1 lt. 1 Mar. 72 capt. 16 Dec. 88 retired 30 Nov. 89 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ireland	Army. 30 Sept. 1850.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bean, John W. 23 Apr. 04	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 15 Oct. 61 1 lt. 31 July, 62 capt. 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 20 Sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 22 Mar. 67 63 trs. to 15 inf. 12 Aug. 69 1 lt. 13 Dec. 71 capt. 5 Mar. 79 retired 29 Sept. 90 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Vt.	N. H. 8 Mar. 1833.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Miller, William A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. 17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 28 apr. 66 trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 67 trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 capt. 20 feb. 82 retired 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky. 1845.	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Payne, John A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 july, 62 pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. 27 dec. 62 discharged 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. 13 mar. 62 capt. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out. 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. 3 dec. 65 maj. 31 july, 65 hon. must. out. 1 nov. 67	2 lt. 28 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 7 oct. 67 trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 1 lt. 13 mar. 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 1842.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Spencer, George K. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. 18 sept. 62 capt. 24 july, 63 hon. must. out. 10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 67 1 lt. 28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1842.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Tyler, William W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. 11 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 63 capt. 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 17 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 6 june, 63 accepted 10 june, 63 capt. 10 dec. 63 accepted 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 13 aug. 67 accepted 1 oct. 67 1 lt. 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1838.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Elbrey, Frederick W. 24 feb. 91		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. 24 feb. 91	Va. 1840.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Maize, William R. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. 62 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. 14 oct. 63 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 apr. 66 accepted 4 june, 66 1 lt. 22 jan. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 asst. to 20 inf. 2 apr. 70 capt. 6 may, 82 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1844.	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Stivers, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04	fifer and pvt. co. K, and five maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt. 19 feb. 83 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 1835.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lott, George G. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. a. d. e. 2 july, 62 accepted 8 july, 62 hon. must. out. 31 may, 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 may, 68 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 1 june, 86 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1843.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Conline, John 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. 1 mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A. 30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 15 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Clark, Dillard H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 aug. 62 discharged 16 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 to 13 june, 73 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 feb. 78 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky. 1847.	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Cory, William O. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf 5 oct. 64	Ohio	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].		to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 22 jan. accepted 21 may, 68 1 lt 16 july, 68 unassigned 25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf 15 dec. 70 hon. must. out 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt 22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	7 jan. 1844.	
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf 5 sept. 60	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf. 10 aug. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt 28 july, 66 capt 1 july, 79 retired 22 oct. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	24 july, 1839.	
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. 63 maj. 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf 27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 1 lt 6 may, accepted 15 may, capt 23 nov. 74 retired 9 jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	R. I.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			30 sept. 1840.	
Harrold, Christopher W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art 25 aug. 63 1 lt 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. 7 nov. 66 accepted 20 nov. 1 lt 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt 13 july, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.			17 may, 1832.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf 14 nov. 62 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 21 may, 69 1 lt 2 jan. 69 unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 7 sept. 82 retired 1 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			14 july, 1840.	
Garretty, Frank D. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf 14 dec. 61 hon. must. out 27 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out 13 dec. 66	2 lt. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 14 dec. 1 lt 11 jan. 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf 15 dec. 70 capt 26 june, 82 retired 4 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			4 feb. 1829.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Harris, Moses 22 july, 92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64	N. H.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64.			6 sept. 1839.	
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Thompson, John P. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. 28 oct. 61 discharged 22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav 23 apr. 65 hon. must. out 15 july, 65	2 lt. 3 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 67 1 lt 24 july, 67 capt 20 apr. 86 retired 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H.	N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			22 july, 1845.	
Merriam, Lewis 23 apr. 04	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 27 mar. 66 hon. must. out 30 dec. 66 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 20 feb. 66 1 lt 1 june, hon. must. out 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			4 apr. 1844.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Skinner, John O. 9 mar. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 24 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 mar. 92 retired. 26 oct. 93	Md. 1845.	Md.
Quinn, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art. 14 apr. 53 to 13 apr. 58 pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 feb. 59 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 65 capt. 10 jan. 76 retired 3 feb. 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 nov. 1840.	Army.
Throckmorton, Chas. B. 1 dec. 83 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 16 mar. 61 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 18 july, 64 maj. 2 art. 1 dec. 83 retired 8 mar. 94	Va. 1842.	Md.
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out 31 july, 1t. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 aug. col. 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out 18 apr. 63	ord. sk 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. capt. ord. sk 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1831.	Pa.
Anderson, John 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 jan. 63 discharged 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 10 feb. hon. must. out 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 20 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 1 lt. 17 oct. 78 capt. 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 1841.	Mass.
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 30 nov. 61 discharged 19 sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. 10 sept. 62 discharged 30 apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. 5 mar. 64 discharged 31 mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 sept. 67 hon. dis 1 dec. 70 hosp. stwd 24 may, 72 discharged 15 oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 24 nov. 79 capt. 4 may, 92 retired 7 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Engl'd 7 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Hoffman, William 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 july, 1 lt. 24 sept. capt. 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out 14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 aug. hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me. 1839.	Me.
Luff, Edmund 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. capt. 3 july, hon. must. out 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 23 may, 70 capt. 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1841.	Ill.
Mallery, John C. 14 dec. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, capt. 31 mar. 80 maj 14 dec. 91 retired 26 jan. 95	Pa. 11 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ala.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf. 10 jan. 53	Germany	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		to 16 nov. 62		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 4 inf. 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 64 1 lt. 29 June, 64 capt. 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	1831.	
Boutelle, Frazier A. 23 apr. 04	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. 4 June, 61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	to 4 nov. 62	to 12 feb. 69	14 sept.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 5 nov. 64 1 lt. 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 65 capt. 5 N. Y. cav. 10 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. 19 July, 65	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Jan. 64 accepted 8 May, 64 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 24 Apr. 86 retired 27 Aug. 95 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	1840.	
Drew, George A. 23 apr. 04	capt. 6 Mich. cav. 11 Oct. 62	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 May, 66	Mich.	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	maj. 24 sept. 63	accepted 11 July, 65	15 mar.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	bvt. col. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 11 Oct. 65	unassigned 19 Mar. 68 assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 20 Mar. 79 retired 15 Mar. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	1832.	
Bergland, Eric. 12 Oct. 95	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. 26 Dec. 61	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65	Sweden	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Apr. 62 hon. must. out. 7 July, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, 84 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 Jan. 84 maj. 12 Oct. 95 retired 31 Mar. 96	1844.	Ill.
Keefer, John B. 13 Feb. 77		capt. M. A. 1 July, 65	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted 22 Feb. 77 retired 10 Apr. 96	1832.	
O'Brien, John J. 23 Apr. 04	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 July, 61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 Sept. 54	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	to 31 Mar. 64	to 1 Sept. 59	23 June.	
	2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 Apr. 64 capt. 27 Dec. 64 hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	F, 12 inf. 29 July, 65 to 15 May, 67 2 lt. 30 inf. 6 May, 67 accepted 15 May, 69 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 1 lt. 16 Mar. 79 capt. 14 Sept. 92 retired 22 Apr. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	1837.	
Ulio, James. 23 Apr. 04	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 29 Oct. 62	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 29 May, 55	Ireland	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 20 Feb. 63 capt. 6 Aug. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 65	to 31 May, 60 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 7 Nov. 62 to 28 Oct. 62 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf. 9 Feb. 66 to 2 June, 66 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 Apr. 66 accepted 2 June, 66 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 1 lt. 21 Dec. 71 capt. 20 Mar. 85 retired 29 May, 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	29 May, 1832.	
Williams, William M. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf. 31 July, 62	2 lt. 28 inf. 13 Nov. 67	Ohio	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 3, 90; act Apr. 23, 04].	to 8 Apr. 63	accepted 18 Nov. 67	19 May,	
	2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. 8 Apr. 63 1 lt. 1 Feb. 64 capt. 10 Feb. 65 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 12 June, 65	trs. to 19 inf. 31 Mar. 69 1 lt. 27 Nov. 78 retired with rank of capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04	1841.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ingalls, Charles H 22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf 29 feb. 76 accepted 21 mar. 83 1 lt 26 june, 83 capt. a. qm. 2 july, 1855. accepted 13 july, retired with rank of maj 22 sept. 96	Me 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V 3 july, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 70 capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 3 july, 88 retired 13 nov. 96	N. Y. ... 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Munson, Jacob F 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf 14 sept. 61 to 21 oct. 63 2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf 21 oct. 63 hon. must. out 23 june, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf 31 dec. 64 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 15 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 28 may, 69 1 lt 31 oct. 89 capt. 15 dec. 80 retired 19 nov. 96 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 19 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence 15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. . . . 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out 13 sept. 63 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. . . . 13 dec. 63 resigned 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. . . . 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out 6 nov. 65	asst. surg 16 nov. 68 accepted 17 dec. 69 capt. asst. surg 23 dec. 69 maj. surg 15 apr. 89 retired 26 jan. 97	N. Y. ... 29 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Romeyn, Henry 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf 15 nov. 63 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. 69 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 inf. 14 aug. 85 capt. 10 july, 85 retired 1 june, 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 1 june, 1833.	Mich.
Rogers, Benjamin H 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 1 aug. 62 corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav 7 oct. 64 to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, 67 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt 18 feb. 67 unassigned 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf 4 may, 97 retired 6 oct. 97	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Corson, Joseph K. 14 nov. 88 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, 63 asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out 11 june, 64 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65	asst. surg 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. 69 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 69 maj. surg 14 nov. 88 retired 30 nov. 97	Pa. 22 nov. 1836.	Pa.
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. 64 hon. must. out 17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 67 1 lt 28 july, 67 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Gifford, John H. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. . . . 23 apr. 61 discharged 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 15 june, 1843.	M. A. Ind.
Bishop, John S. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. . . . 27 may, 62 discharged 20 june, 62 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, 62 hon. must. out 26 sept. 64 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. . . . 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. 69 trs. to 4 inf 23 mar. 69 unassigned 17 june, 84 assd. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 87 1 lt 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired 23 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Grumley, Edward I. 23 apr. 04	pvt. 13 Batty. Wis. 1. art. 16 nov. 63 discharged 15 July, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 28 oct. hon. must. out 27 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 13 July, 80 2 lt. 17 inf. 24 June accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 15 July, 88 retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			18 sept. 1847.	
Arthur, William 26 July, 75	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art 29 Jan. 62 capt 1 Jan. 63 maj. 23 Dec. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 6 Apr. capt. vet. res. corps. 19 Jan. accepted. 29 Apr. hon. must. out 22 Feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 23 Feb. 66 3rd 18 Apr. 66 1 lt. 28 July, 75 maj. pm 26 July, 75 accepted 28 July, retired 30 Apr. 98	Vt.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			28 May, 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Olmsted, Jerauld A. 16 Oct. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 4 cav 15 June, 70 trs. to 13 inf. 13 June, 72 1 lt. 1 July, 72 trs. to 9 cav 1 Aug. 81 capt 14 Apr. 84 retired with rank of maj. 16 Oct. 98	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			28 July, 1846.	
Kelley, Joseph M. 15 Apr. 93	pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf 18 Apr. 61 discharged 8 Aug. 1 lt. 69 Pa. inf. 26 Aug. 63 hon. must. out 4 Mar. 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 8 Mar. 64 accepted 12 Mar. capt 3 Apr. 65 accepted 30 Apr. hon. must. out 20 Nov.	1 lt. 38 inf 7 Mar. 67 accepted 22 May, unassigned 11 Nov. 69 assl. to 10 cav 15 Dec. 70 capt 15 Apr. 75 maj 15 Apr. 93 retired 24 Oct. 98	N. Y.	Pa. 1844.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			29 Sept. 1844.	
Jackson, Allan H. 17 Nov. 96	capt. 91 N. Y. inf 18 Dec. 61 hon. must. out 23 Feb. 63 lt. col. 134 N. Y. inf 3 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 10 June, 65	2 lt. 7 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 71 capt 14 Nov. 85 maj. pm 17 Nov. 96 accepted 19 Nov. retired 29 Oct. 98	N. Y.	N. Y. 1835.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			1835.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wilhelm, Thomas 26 Apr. 98	capt. 6 Pa. rif 22 Apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 July, capt. 2 Pa. h. art 19 Dec. 62 maj. 25 Nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art 20 Apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art 26 Aug. hon. must. out 11 July, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 19 July, hon. must. out 24 Apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 14 Aug. capt 7 June, 79 maj. 21 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired 16 Mar. 99	Pa.	Pa. 30 June, 1838.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Grugan, Frank C. 8 Mar. 98	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art 4 June, 61 discharged 5 Aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf 15 Aug. 62 1 lt. 1 Sept. 63 hon. must. out 18 Dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav 19 Dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav 8 May, 65 hon. must. out 7 Aug.	pvt. gen. ser 18 Aug. 65 discharged 15 May, 66 2 lt. 2 cav 25 Apr. 66 accepted 16 May, 67 1 lt. 1 Nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. 11 Apr. 79 capt 18 Mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 Mar. 98 retired 18 Mar. 99	Pa.	Pa. 4 Apr. 1842.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dillenback, John W. 8 Mar. 98	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. 7 Aug. 62 to 21 Aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 22 Aug. bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 11 Apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 12 Apr. 1 lt. 1 May, 82 capt 30 June, 82 maj. 2 art 8 Mar. 98 retired 31 Mar. 99	N. Y.	N. Y. 9 May, 1842.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vernou, Charles A. 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 18 Apr. 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 9 May, 63 hon. must. out 24 Aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav 19 Feb. 65 capt 22 Mar. hon. must. out 7 Aug. maj. chf. qm 7 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 17 Sept.	2 lt. 4 cav 7 Mar. 67 accepted 11 Apr. 1 lt. 13 Jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf 10 July, 73 capt 18 Dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. 2 Mar. 99 retired 8 June,	Pa.	Pa. 17 June, 1843.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ord, James C 8 June, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 25 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 11 nov. 90 retired with rank of maj. 8 June, 99	Mich ..	Wyo. 1848.
Crowell, William H. H. 22 Aug. 98 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. 21 Apr. 61 discharged 27 July, 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty. 12 Dec. resigned 15 Dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. 17 June, 63 capt 9 Sept. hon. must. out 23 Aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 Apr. 1 lt 17 Dec. 79 unassigned 27 May, 69 asst. to 6 inf. 15 Dec. 70 capt 31 Oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. 22 Aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf 4 Oct. retired 15 Jan. 00	Ohio ..	Ohio. 1841.
Nickerson, James D. 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 May, 64 discharged 10 Oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav. 20 Mar. 65 discharged 31 Oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 Sept. 67 to 23 Oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf 15 Oct. accepted 23 Oct. 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 23 May, 96 retired 9 July, 00 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ill	Army. 1845.
Turner, William J 5 Oct. 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 Oct. 70 discharged 26 June, 71 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 22 Oct. 75 1 lt 8 May, 81 capt 22 Jan. 92 maj. of inf 5 Oct. 00 asst. to 6 inf 12 Oct. retired 5 Dec.	R. I.	Pa. 1846.
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav 10 July, 58 to 14 Mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 7 Aug. to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk. 5 July, 98 accepted 11 July, retired 12 Jan. 01 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04	Germ'y	D. C. 1837.
Van Ness, William P 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. 20 Sept. 67 accepted 30 Sept. 1 lt 1 Sept. 74 capt 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj 2 Feb. 01	N. Y.	Mich. 1845.
Whipple, Charles W 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen. 22 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis 15 Mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord. 19 July, 75 accepted 15 Aug. 78 capt. (14 yrs. sec.) 9 May, 85 retired with rank of maj 2 Feb. 01	N. H.	M. A. D. C. 1846.
Dutton, Clarence E 1 May, 90 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. 5 Sept. 62 capt 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 14 June, 64	2 lt. ord. 29 Jan. 64 3 accepted 14 June, 1 lt 7 Mar. 67 capt 23 June, 74 maj 1 May, 90 retired 7 Feb. 01	Conn. ..	Conn. 1841.
Wheeler, Fred 28 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 adjt. 2 lt. 4 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 1 lt 1 Nov. 81 capt 9 Mar. 91 retired with rank of maj 28 Feb. 01	Wis.	M. A. Wis. 1857.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 Apr. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 to 16 Jan. 84 asst. surg 11 Mar. 87 accepted 14 Mar. capt. asst. surg 11 Mar. 92 retired with rank of maj 13 Apr. 01	Va.	Va. 1865.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 nov. accepted 12 nov. vacated 14 feb. 00 maj. surg. 24 jan. accepted 14 feb. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 12 aug. 87 accepted 16 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 92 maj. surg. 7 may, 01 retired. 9 dec.	Pa. 1863.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].				
Patton, Jonathan N 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. 22 aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt 1 sept. 62 hon. dis. 16 nov. 64 capt. a. qm 28 may, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 2 lt. 15 apr. retired 13 feb. 02 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 1838.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Webster, Edmund K. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 26 sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. 26 july, 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired. 10 july, 02	La. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].				
Dowdy, Robert W. 25 may, 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 12 dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] 26 apr. accepted 11 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 6 may, 03 retired with rank of maj. 25 may,	Miss. 1854.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Bridgman, Victor H 31 july, 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 july, 03	Vt. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Vogdes, Charles B 15 oct. 03		cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 03	Fla. 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Dapray, John A 20 jan. 04	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj. 20 jan. 04	S. C. 1853.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sternberg, Theodore 15 sept. 04	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out 25 june, 65 maj. add. pm 16 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 6 may, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, retired 15 sept. 04 maj. retired 15 sept.	N. Y. 1840.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 04	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 june, 99 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 04	Wis. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Stiles, Henry R. 1 july, 05		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 05	Conn. 1866.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lloyd, Edward .....28 July, 05		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July, 71 to 26 Nov. 80	Va.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 1850. 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 05		
Catlin, Edward H. ....16 Sept. 05		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 05	N. H.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Watson, James W. ....21 Feb. 06		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 capt. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 06	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Ahern, George P. ....26 May, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 9 inf. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 06	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Walker, Edgar S. 7 Aug. 06		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 21 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 06	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
George, Charles P. ....20 Oct. 06		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1860. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 Oct. 06	N. H.	N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Creager, Noble H. 4 Nov. 06	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 Aug. 62 to 20 Jan. 65	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 28 June, 1842. retired 4 Nov. 06 maj. retired 4 Nov. 1842.	Md.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 31 May, 98 maj. qm. 29 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 98 lt. col. qm. 23 Nov. 98 accepted 6 Dec. 98 hon. dis 17 Apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 99 hon. dis 30 June, 01			
Fuller, Alvarado M. ....19 Jan. 07	maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned 26 July, 76	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 1851. accepted 8 July, 79 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 07	R. I.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Palmer, Frederick L. ....12 Mar. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 Apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 22 Jan. 07 retired with rank of maj. 12 Mar.	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Cornish, Lester W. 18 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav. 16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. 18 apr. 07	Mass. 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Goodale, George L. 7 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. B. 43 Mass. inf. 11 oct. 62 to 30 july, 63 capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 25 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. maj. retired 7 mar. 08	Mass. 7 mar. 1844.	Mass.
Stevens, Raymond R. 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. 1861. capt. 16 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 oct. retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	Pa. 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.
Krüg, Frederick V. 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 5 nov. 1863. capt. 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	Pa. 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J. 14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 4 dec. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 01 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08	N. Y. 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P. 3 july. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july. 80 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 july. 08	Ga. 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaskey, Edward W. 31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july. 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 27 dec. 1863. capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 oct. 08	Pa. 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Webb, Walter D. 1 jan. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. hon. dis 12 nov. 00	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 feb. 04 capt. med. corps. 10 feb. 1872. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 09	Minn. 15 june. 1872.	N. Y.
Dawes, James W. 12 aug. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. adl. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 11 june, hon. dis 11 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, maj. pm 12 aug. 05 retired 8 jan. 09	Ohio. 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
Quinton, William W. 26 feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 09	Ill. 10 may. 1870.	N. Y.
Rockhill, Edward P. 26 feb. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg. 9 jan. 01 accepted 20 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 06 capt. med. corps. 9 jan. 1872. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 09	Pa. 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Yost, John D. 13 mar. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. 22 June, 98 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 11 Feb. 01 accepted 1 May, 05 capt. asst. surg. 2 July, 05 capt. med. corps 2 July, 05 retired with rank of maj 13 Mar. 09	Cal. 3 Mar. 1872.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act apr. 23, 08].				
Johnson, Richard W. 6 Nov. 99	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 2 Oct. 99 hon. dis. 11 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 22 Oct. 81 accepted 11 Nov. 86 capt. asst. surg. 22 Oct. 86 maj. surg. 6 Nov. 99 maj. med. corps 6 Nov. 99 retired 16 June, 09	Tex. 15 Jan. 1855.	Minn.
Act Mar. 3, 09.				
Duff, Robert J. 7 Aug. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav 13 June, 83 1 lt. 6 cav 21 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav 27 Apr. 91 capt. 5 cav 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav 3 May, 99 trs. to 10 cav 2 July, 09 maj. 2 cav 7 Aug. 09 retired 25 Sept.	Pa. 9 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90, and act Feb. 2, 01].				
Ewing, Charles B. 2 Feb. 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 15 June, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 99 maj. surg. 1 Nov. 99 accepted 2 Nov. 99 vacated 2 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 to 31 Oct. 76 asst. surg. 5 July, 84 accepted 18 July, 89 capt. asst. surg. 5 July, 89 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 maj. med. corps 2 Feb. 01 retired 17 Nov. 09	Mo. 11 July, 1858.	Mo.
Act Mar. 3, 09.				
Farr, Charles W. 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg. 11 Feb. 01 accepted 29 Mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 11 Feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 Feb. 06 retired with rank of maj. 1 Jan. 10	N. Y. 34 May, 1876.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].				
Baker, Jesse M. 1 Aug. 10	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 to 12 July, 98 capt. a. qm. 23 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 98 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 28 June, 73 capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 May, 01 retired with rank of maj. 1 Aug. 10	Pa. 1 Mar. 1856.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Fitch, William G. 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. 22 May, 61 hon. must. out 16 Nov. 61	2 lt. 2 inf. 29 Oct. 61 accepted 16 Nov. 61 1 lt. 12 Sept. 62 retired 16 Nov. 63 capt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Conn. 23 Aug. 1833.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].				
Reeves, Thomas H. 28 July, 66	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 Nov. 61 discharged 19 Feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 Feb. 63 capt. 29 May, 63 maj. 10 Aug. 64 lt. col. 5 June, 65 hon. must. out 2 Aug. 65	capt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 23 Nov. 66 retired 5 June, 68	N. C. 24 Feb. 1843.	Tenn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability not incident to the service [act Aug. 3, 61].				
Halleck, Walter F. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf. 25 July, 62 discharged 13 Aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 14 Apr. 64 accepted 16 Apr. 64 hon. must. out 6 Sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. 30 May, 66 accepted 29 Aug. 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 Sept. 67 1 lt. 31 Jan. 67 retired 29 Sept. 68 capt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Mich. 25 May, 1845.	Mich.
Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61, and Apr. 23, 04].				
Kennicott, Ransom 23 Apr. 04	capt. 37 Ill. inf. 18 Sept. 61 maj. 8 Mar. 64 lt. col. 30 July, 65 hon. must. out 19 Apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 23 May, 66 trs. to 37 inf. 21 Sept. 68 retired 5 Nov. 68 capt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ill. 16 Feb. 1838.	Ill.
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].				
Du Bois, Richard C. 23 Apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 Apr. 61 discharged 27 Jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 Sept. 62 discharged 29 Nov. 62 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 Nov. 62 hon. must. out 12 Aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser 6 Mar. 61 to 10 Oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 Oct. 65 1 lt. 9 Oct. 65 accepted 10 Oct. 65 retired 15 Dec. 70 capt. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 19 Apr. 1842.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Minor, William C 30 may, 69		asst. surg. 28 feb. 66 accepted 30 may, 69 capt. asst. surg. 30 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70	E. Ind. 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66.				
Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].				
Mullikin, James R. 23 apr. 04	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. e. inf. 16 mar. 64 trs. to 97 U. S. e. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 66 1 lt. 18 july, 69 unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J. 1836.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].			1 nov. 1836.	
Bowker, Hugh D 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 june, 62 corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 june, 62 discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. 21 july, 63 corps. to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. e. inf. 17 jan. 65 hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, 67 unassigned 22 july, 69 asst. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 69 unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 1842.	Ohio.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Certelyou, David H. 23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav. 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav. 6 apr. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav. 15 may, 67 accepted 20 may, 67 1 lt. 31 july, 70 retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1841.	W. Va.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 04].				
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. 65 discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. 65 hon. must. out 8 june, 66	1 lt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 1 oct. 66 trs. to 6 inf. 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 july, 70 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1835.	N. Y.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Rice, Frank R. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 62 sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. 1 sept. 62 to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 30 aug. 62 1 lt. 1 nov. 62 hon. must. out 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 27 june, 63 accepted 3 july, 63 1 lt. 28 oct. 63 accepted 14 nov. 63 hon. must. out 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 22 nov. 66 1 lt. 5 june, 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich. 1843.	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].				
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. II, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 4 oct. 61	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 feb. 75 retired 28 june, 76 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Me. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
II. II.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Olmstead, Freeman E. 23 apr. 04	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf. 7 aug. 62 discharged 22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav. 23 mar. 65 resigned 12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 16 may, 66 1 lt. 28 july, 70 retired 28 june, 78 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1836.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Jones, Henry R. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf. 5 june, 62 hon. must. out 17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 16 july, 63 accepted 24 july, 63 1 lt. 11 nov. 64 accepted 23 nov. 64 capt. 3 apr. 65 accepted 29 apr. 65 hon. must. out 30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. 66 trs. to 1 inf. 8 apr. 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. 1837.	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 04	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 2 N. Y. inf. ....11 may. 61	2 lt. 44 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. 67	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.		1 lt. ....5 june, 67	1	june, 1840.
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. ....12 feb. 63 hon. must. out. ....26 may, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....12 oct. 65 accepted .....4 nov. 65 bvt. capt. ....13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. ....23 nov. 66	trs. to 17 inf. ....25 may, 69 retired. ....28 june, 78 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04		
Albee, George E .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp-shooters .....25 june, 62 discharged .....22 oct. 62	2 lt. 41 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....3 jan. 67 1 lt. ....4 nov. 67	N. H.	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. 3 batty. Wis. l. art. ....23 dec. 63 discharged .....7 mar. 64	trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 41 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04		1845.
M. H.	2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. ....8 mar. 65 1 lt. ....16 jan. 65 hon. must. out. ....12 july, 65 2 lt. 36 U. S. e. inf. ....18 sept. 66 hon. must. out. ....28 oct. 66			
Budd, George W. ....23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. ....30 aug. 61 discharged .....31 may, 62	2 lt. 9 cav. ....17 aug. 67 accepted .....12 sept. 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 Iowa cav. ....1 june. 61 capt. ....7 feb. 65 hon. must. out. ....19 sept. 65	1 lt. ....20 apr. 72 65 retired. ....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	23	aug. 1836.
Miller, William H .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, 61	2 lt. 9 inf. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, 67	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. ....20 oct. 61 discharged .....9 jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf. ....10 jan. 63 capt. ....11 nov. 64 hon. must. out. ....15 july, 65	trs. to 9 inf. ....14 june, 69 1 lt. ....1 july, 77 retired. ....28 june, 78 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	11	may, 1840.
Whitman, Royal E .....23 apr. 04	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. ....10 sept. 62 discharged .....1 mar. 63	2 lt. 3 cav. ....2 july, 67 accepted .....15 july, 67	Me.	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.	capt. 23 Me. inf. ....1 mar. 61 hon. must. out. ....15 july, 61	1 lt. ....12 aug. 69 retired. ....20 mar. 79 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	11	may, 1853.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. 30 Me. inf. ....29 dec. 64 lt. col. ....1 sept. 64 col. ....14 aug. 65 hon. must. out. ....20 aug. 65			
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. ....6 aug. 63 capt. ....25 june, 65	2 lt. 7 inf. ....18 may, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 66	Tenn.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	hon. must. out. ....14 aug. 65	1 lt. ....7 mar. 71 retired. ....20 mar. 79 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	17	may, 1857.
Abbott, Asa T. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. ....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63	2 lt. 28 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. 67	Me.	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.	2 lt. sig. corps. ....31 aug. 63	unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art. ....14 july, 70	31	may, 1842.
Graduate Artillery School, 72.	accepted .....5 sept. 65	1 lt. ....30 june, 76 retired. ....23 apr. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	hon. must. out. ....29 aug. 65			
Bowen, Edgar C .....22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. ....23 june, 65 1 lt. ....23 june. 66	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		trs. to 30 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....22 feb. 69 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 11 inf. ....1 jan. 71 retired. ....7 june, 79	10	may, 1842.
King, Charles .....1 may, 79	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....10 june. 98	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art. ....18 june, 66	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. dis. ....15 apr. 99	1 lt. ....15 may, 70		1844.
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. ....15 apr. 99 accepted .....22 apr. 99 hon. dis. ....2 aug. 99	trs. to cav. arm. ....1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav. ....1 jan. 71 capt. ....1 may, 79 retired .....14 june, 79		
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. ....29 jan. 62 discharged .....8 may, 62	2 lt. 10 cav. ....20 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 67	Germ'y	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. ....11 aug. 62 capt. ....3 may, 63	1 lt. ....16 oct. 74 retired. ....20 nov. 79 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	14	june, 1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	hon. must. out. ....27 june, 65			
Sands, James H .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. ....5 aug. 62 capt. ....18 aug. 62	2 lt. 6 cav. ....24 sept. 67 accepted .....2 oct. 67	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	hon. must. out. ....17 june, 65	1 lt. ....1 dec. 69 retired. ....30 nov. 79 capt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	23	july, 1835.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bannister, John 23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf 16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. 69 unassigned 8 apr. 69 asst. to 20 inf 11 july, 73 1 lt 12 july, 73 retired 30 nov. 79 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 6 june, 1839.	N. Y.
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. 8 dec. to 8 june, 61 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. 9 june, 61 1 lt. and r. com 17 dec. hon. must. out 19 july, 65			
Walker, John P. 30 nov. 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 18 june, 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 69 1 lt 5 jan. 69 unassigned 15 may, 71 asst. to 3 cav 1 jan. 71 capt 30 nov. 79 retired 17 nov. 83	Ohio. ... 3 may, 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Trout, John F. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. 24 apr. 61 discharged 31 july, 63 1 sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. 2 sept. 63 discharged 4 sept. 62 capt. 45 Pa. inf. 4 sept. 62 maj 27 dec. 64 hon. must. out 17 july, 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 15 may, 66 accepted 12 june, 67 [c] 1 lt 10 nov. 67 1 lt. of inf. 25 mar. 70 accepted 5 apr. 71 asst. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 15 mar. 83 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 16 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Nave, Andrew H. 16 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt 25 june, 76 capt 16 jan. 84 retired 23 sept. 85	Tenn. ... 23 feb. 1846.	M. A. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, William I. 23 feb. 83	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. inf. 14 mar. 63 hon. must. out 31 oct. 65	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 6 june, 69 1 lt 28 july, 69 unassigned 19 may, 70 asst. to 7 inf 1 jan. 71 capt 23 feb. 83 retired 23 apr. 89	Mass. ... 7 mar. 1830.	Cal.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Hofman, William E. 3 feb. 85	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf 3 sept. 62 capt 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 20 july, 69 unassigned 15 may, 69 asst. to 9 inf 4 may, 70 capt 3 feb. 85 retired 28 sept. 89	Ohio. ... 25 dec. 1836.	Ill.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66		capt. med. sk. 28 july, 66 accepted 19 nov. 67 retired 12 oct. 90	La. ... 12 oct. 1826.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Mumford, Thomas S. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf. 13 june, 72 1 lt 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt 24 feb. 91	Tex. ... 21 july, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Griffith, Emerson 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt 10 june, 76 retired with rank of capt 24 feb. 91	Pa. 27 feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Wheeler, William H. 25 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt 25 feb. 91	Ohio. ... 10 may, 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hinman, Frederick A. 17 june, 81		cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt 1 oct. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 81 retired 26 feb. 91	Mich. ... 30 july, 1846.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mott, Wallace 9 mar. 91		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt 26 july, 80 retired with rank of capt 9 mar. 91	N. Y. ... 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

[a] Out of service 2 jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 mar. 70, with rank from 10 nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Patch, Alexander M. 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 dec. 1 lt. 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt 9 mar. 91	Pa	M. A. Pa. 16 sept. 1854.
Catley, Henry 22 june, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Ore. inf. 2 jan. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. 3 july, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 31 may, 1 lt. 5 aug. trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 capt 22 june, 82 retired 17 apr. 91	Ohio	Ore. 9 sept. 1834.
King, Josiah H. 20 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 to 28 june, 73 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 23 aug. 1 lt. 23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt 20 apr. 91	Pa	Pa. 21 mar. 1850.
Budd, Otho W. 28 dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav. 8 dec. 68 accepted 10 apr. 69 1 lt. 5 jan. 74 capt 28 dec. 82 retired 22 apr. 91	Pa	Md. 9 sept. 1841.
Beck, William B. 30 oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 24 oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 26 jan. 65 capt 30 oct. 76 retired 24 apr. 91	Pa	Pa. 31 july, 1837.
Cushman, Herbert. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, 68 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 22 oct. 76 retired 27 apr. 91 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa	Pa. 27 june, 1844.
Perrine, Henry P. 15 jan. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 20 june, 72 capt 15 jan. 84 retired 1 july, 91	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 10 apr. 1846.
Burton, Henry G. 5 aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 5 feb. 92	Vt	Vt. 27 oct. 1846.
Hasson, Patrick 8 apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. 12 apr. 72 capt 8 apr. 89 retired 28 mar. 92	Ireland Pa.	23 dec. 1834.
Howard, Douglas A. 14 june, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 3 oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. ord. 17 apr. 83 accepted 18 apr. retired with rank of capt 14 june, 92	Ill	M. A. Ill. 6 nov. 1856.
Neide, Horace 27 apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 may, 61 1 lt. 12 dec. capt 2 apr. 62 maj 1 aug. resigned 24 nov. capt. vet. res. corps 8 june, 63 accepted 11 june, maj 4 dec. accepted 24 dec. lt. col 20 june, 64 accepted 11 aug. bvt. brig. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 jan. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt 27 apr. 80 retired 4 apr. 93	Pa	Pa. 21 dec. 1837.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Beall, George T. 28 July, 66		capt. med. sk 28 July, 66	D. C.	N. Mex.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted 1 Nov.		
		retired 25 Feb. 94	25 Feb. 1880.	
Gustin, Joseph H. 1 Mar. 94		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 14 inf. 16 June, 75		
		1 lt. 15 June, 87	20 Apr. 1854.	
		retired with rank of capt. 1 Mar. 94		
Kimball, William A. 13 Aug. 94		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	Ind.	Utah.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		to 14 Jan. 73		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 14 inf. 31 Aug. 76	26 Mar. 1854.	
		accepted 6 Sept.		
		1 lt. 6 May, 90		
		retired with rank of capt. 13 Aug. 94		
Fletcher, Edmund L. 5 July, 95		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68	N. Y.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		dropped 8 Nov. 69		
		pvt. co. E, 15 inf. 2 Aug. 72	1 June 1881.	
		discharged 11 Mar. 73		
		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 Jan.		Army.
		accepted 11 Mar.		
		1 lt. 30 June, 79		
		retired with rank of capt. 5 July, 95		
Converse, George L. 8 Aug. 95	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. dis. 22 Oct.	2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 80		
Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 15 Feb. 84	9 Dec. 1857.	
		retired with rank of capt. 8 Aug. 95		
Palfrey, Carl F. 26 Mar. 83		cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65	Mass.	M. A. Me.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 70		
		trs. to eng. 10 June, 72	4 July, 1846.	
		1 lt. 2 Sept. 74		
		capt. 26 Mar. 83		
		retired 25 Oct. 95		
Adams, John Q. 31 Oct. 84	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. 26 May, 62	2 lt. 1 cav. 17 Aug. 67	N. Y.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67.	discharged 26 Sept.	accepted 7 Nov.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav. 15 Oct. to 22 Feb. 63	1 lt. 14 Sept. 69	29 May, 1843.	
	pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. 23 Feb. discharged 9 Sept. 64	capt. 31 Oct. 84		
	2 lt. sig. corps 3 Mar. 63	retired 6 Nov. 96		
	accepted 9 Sept. 64			
	hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 65			
Cotton, Gilbert P. 2 Mar. 86		cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63	Ohio	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1-73.		2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 67		
At his own request; over 50 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 11 Sept. 73	22 Mar. 1846.	
		capt. 2 Mar. 89		
		retired 26 Aug. 97		
Witherell, Charles T. 20 Mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. 7 May, 61	1 lt. 28 inf. 28 July, 66	Me	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged 10 Mar. 62	accepted 20 Dec.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 6 Me. inf. 10 Mar. 63	trs. to 19 inf. 31 Mar. 69	11 Oct. 1887.	
	1 lt. 12 Feb. 63	capt. 20 Mar. 79		
	capt. 13 Aug.	retired 6 Apr. 98		
	trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. 21 Aug. 64			
	bvt. maj. 19 Oct.			
	hon. must. out. 28 June, 65			
Greene, Lewis D. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf. 14 June, 78		
		1 lt. 16 Dec. 88	23 May, 1856.	
		retired with rank of capt. 26 Apr. 98		
Elliott, Charles P. 9 July, 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78	S. C.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 82		
		trs. to 4 cav. 7 June, 83	15 Mar. 1860.	
		1 lt. 2 Oct. 88		
		retired with rank of capt. 9 July, 98		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Sehon, John L. 15 aug. 98	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 15 nov.	2 lt. 4 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, retired with rank of capt. 15 aug. 98	83 Ga.	Ky. 9 June, 1862.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art 6 d-c. 81 to 6 ang. 81 2 lt. 1 inf. 4 aug. 81 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 98	N. Y.	Army. 26 feb. 1857.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio. 5 feb. 1862.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Piper, Alexander R. 11 july, 99	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt. 11 july, 99	N. Y.	M. A. Idaho. 1 mar. 1865.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sage, George E. 8 mar. 98		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68 accepted 5 oct. unassigned 13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired 5 apr. 90	N. Y.	Ill. 19 jan. 1844.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
O'Connor, Stephen 17 apr. 97		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. 21 june, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 28 dec. 66 accepted 26 mar. 67 1 lt. 4 jan. 69 unassigned 3 may, [a] assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 june, 77 accepted 9 june, 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 feb. 78 accepted 15 feb. 1 lt. 1 apr. 86 capt. 17 apr. 97 retired 18 apr. 90	N. Y.	Army. 29 nov. 1837.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Clark, Hollis C. 23 sept. 00		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 sept. 00 retired 13 may, 01	Ill.	M. A. N. Y. 17 sept. 1867.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].				
Byroade, George L. 11 nov. 01		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. F, 1 art 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 29 may, retired with rank of capt. 11 nov. 01	Pa.	Army. 11 sept. 1871.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Reeves, Ira L. 11 nov. 01		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 19 apr. accepted 11 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 2 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt. 11 nov.	Mo.	Army. 8 mar. 1872.
Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

[a] Out of service 16 mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 june, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 dec. 77; re-app. 11 feb. 78, with rank from 9 june, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Cloud, Marshall M. 14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 13 nov. 96 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt. 14 nov. 01	Va. 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf 18 July, 1870. accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 17 dec.	Cal. 19 apr. 1870.	Army.
Horne, William J. D. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 11 June, 88 2 lt. 15 June, 88 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 31 mar. 02	Oreg. 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Courad, William D. 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 2 mar. 1874. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf 4 May, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf 7 nov. 01 retired 13 June, 02	N. Mex. 6 Jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B. 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 7 June, 98 1 lt. sig. off. 7 July, 98 accepted 30 July, 98 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 Apr. 99 accepted 18 Apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 11 June, 00 vacated 8 May, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 May, 01 retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 03	Tenn. 6 Sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 Aug. 98 accepted 13 Aug. 98 maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 Sept. 99 to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 Apr. 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 Apr. 01 retired 20 July, 03	Ohio. 20 July, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 Jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 3 Sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1868. 1 lt. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 retired with rank of capt. 21 Jan. 04	Wis. 17 May, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. 4 feb. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 15 Mar. retired with rank of capt. 4 feb. 06	N. Y. 11 May, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William 15 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt. 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 May, 83 to 18 May, 00 asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July, 01 retired with rank of capt. 15 July, 06	Engl'd. 23 Dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. 28 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 Oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 July, 00 trs. to 14 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 Jan. 01 retired with rank of capt. 28 July, 06	Mich. 10 Feb. 1876.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jean, George W 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		a-st. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt 7 nov. 06	Ky 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 1 lt. 6 july, 00 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps 15 apr. 81 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 oct. 01 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	Neb. 8 june, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	S. C. 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
McManus, John 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	Pa. 25 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Britt, Starkey Y 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 23 may, 99 accepted 13 july, 00 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art 10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art 6 apr. 99 to 4 sept. 01 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	N. C. 6 july, 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 07	Neb. 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R. 23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 17 june, 02 retired with rank of capt 23 dec. 07	Tenn. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T 18 june, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf. 11 may, 64 to 27 aug. 64 capt. asst. surg 20 apr. 01 accepted 31 may, 01 hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. corps 16 june, 08 accepted 18 june, 08 retired 18 june, 08 capt. retired 18 june, 08	Pa. 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Reagles, James 12 sept. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. 19 apr. 64 hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 08 accepted 18 july, 08 1 lt. med. corps 9 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 08 retired 12 sept. 08 capt. retired 12 sept. 08	N. Y. 5 aug. 1841.	N. Y.
Halliday, Francis A 13 sept. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. 26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 61 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. 28 feb. 61 hon. must. out 31 oct. 61	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july, 08 1 lt. med. corps 9 sept. 08 accepted 13 sept. 08 retired 13 sept. 08 capt. retired 13 sept. 08	Mo. 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Herring, Joseph.....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. ....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 apr. 1872. accepted 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. ....15 aug. 08 retired, with rank of capt. 21 nov.	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T. ....12 june. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 aug. retired with rank of capt. ....12 june, 09	Pa. 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E. 1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. ....30 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt. 1 july, 09	Mich. 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Goodale, James R. 1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. ....20 may, 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. ....18 july, hon. must. out 17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 27 mar. hon. must. out 20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 oct. retired with rank of capt. 1 dec. 09	N. Y. 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James. ....23 apr. 01 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. Band qm. sgt. 3 art. ....22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 oct. accepted 30 oct. retired 13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mtd. ....28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 2 mar. 75 1 lt. retired. ....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.
Perkins, Rollin. ....28 july, 66 Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. ....30 aug. 62 discharged 3 june, 63 bvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. ....11 apr. 65 hon. must. out 30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, retired 10 june, 68	Vt. 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P. ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. ....16 may, 61 discharged 29 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....30 jan. 65 accepted 16 june, bvt. capt. ....13 mar. hon. must. out 16 oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 oct. unassigned 22 july, 69 retired 31 dec. 70 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 16 feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Reed, Thomas B. ....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 june, 61 to 5 mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 mar. hon. must. out 11 june, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 sept. bvt. lt. col. 1 june, 65 hon. must. out 2 june,	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 july, 67 accepted 27 july, unassigned 25 apr. 69 assd. to 9 cav 14 july, trs. to 24 inf. 3 feb. 70 retired 14 nov. 71 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 31 aug. 1837.	Pa.
Walton, John M. 1 jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav 24 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 1 jan. 71 retired 28 june, 78	Pa. 14 june, 1842.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Williams, William N. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. discharged 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may. hon. must. out. 3 may. 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may. resigned 30 june.	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june. 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june. 78 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav. 11 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77	Me 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf. 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 jan. 91		
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 retired with rank of 1 lt. 14 june, 85	N. Y. 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired. 1 feb. 86	Pa. 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, David D. 1 mar. 75		Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may. 96		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may. 96	N. Y. 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june. 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june. 97	Pa. 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McClure, Samuel V. 16 sept. 98		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. 16 sept. 98	Pa. 25 feb. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. ... 2 feb. 01	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 01	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 may. 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 retired. 21 sept.	Pa. 15 may, 1874.	Army.
C. M.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].				
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 05		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 05	Va. 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hagood, Lee..... 3 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		electrician sgt. art. corps 9 aug. 99 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. 01 trs. to art. corps 22 may, 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 06	S. C. 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E..... 2 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 july, 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 06	Cal. 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas 15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 06	N. Y. 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P. 15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. eos. D and H, 18 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 06	Tex. 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 5 aug. 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov. 98	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton... 1 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 july, 07	Ky. 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G. 24 nov. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf. 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 18 aug. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. 24 nov. 07	Va. 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. 1, 2 Oreg. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 nov. 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 08	Va. 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C. 15 may, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. 27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 may, 08	Mo. 1 dec. 1879.	Army.
Sabin, Wallace E. 22 may, 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 22 july, 08 1 lt. med. corps 22 may, 09 accepted 7 june, 09 retired 7 june, 09	Mass. 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.
Maigne, Charles M. 29 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. 15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 nov. 09 retired 1 feb. 10	Va. 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George. 19 mar. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf. 22 aug. 62 1 lt. 12 feb. 63 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 8 june, 05	post chap. 1 mar. 77 accepted 19 apr. 77 assd. to 1 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj. 19 nov. 04 retired 19 mar. 05 lt. col. retired 19 mar. 05	N. Y. 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Allenworth, Allen 7 apr. 06		chap. 21 inf. 1 apr. 86 accepted 30 apr. maj 14 June, 04 retired 7 apr. 06 lt. col. retired 7 apr.	86 Ky	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				7 apr. 1842.
Walkley, Charles S. 26 may, 09	mus. cos. F and C. 58 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps 20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap 2 apr. 97 accepted 17 apr. assd. to art. corps 25 Feb. 01 maj 6 feb. 08 retired 26 may, 09 lt. col. retired 26 may,	97 Engl'd	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				01 26 may, 08 1845.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Kendig, Daniel 23 apr. 04		chap. [act 5 July, 38] 13 dec. 59 post chap 3 apr. 67 accepted 27 may, 10 retired 10 Nov. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	59 Pa	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				10 Nov. 1824.
Dodd, Stephen G 23 apr. 04	chap. 25 Mass. inf. 28 may, 64 hon. must. out 13 July, 65	post chap 23 June, 79 accepted 8 July, retired 21 mar. 90 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	79 N. J.	N. J.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				24 mar. 1826.
Weaver, Francis H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. 10 oct. 61 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 20 Jan. 64 discharged 17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 41 inf. 1 aug. 68 discharged 30 Nov. chap. 10 cav. 16 June, 80 accepted 25 June, 1844. retired 16 aug. 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	68 Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				20 may, 1844.
Lowell, Delmar R. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 sept. 64 hon. discharged 19 June, 65	post chap 19 apr. 90 accepted 12 may, retired 18 sept. 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	90 N. Y.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				29 Nov. 1844.
Hubbard, William F 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 June, 64	post chap 21 Jan. 87 accepted 5 mar. retired 26 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	87 N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				17 dec. 1844.
Hall, Henry H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. 1. art. 5 Jan. 64 to 12 Oct. 65	post chap 7 sept. 89 accepted 13 sept. retired 25 Oct. 99 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	89 Ohio	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				21 June, 1846.
Macomber, John H. 23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. 12 aug. 62 to 10 July, 63 1 Lt. 1 Vt. h. art. 11 July, bvt. capt. 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. 23 may, hon. must. out 25 aug.	post chap 16 June, 80 accepted 15 sept. retired 17 Feb. 00 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	80 N. Y.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				17 Feb. 1836.
Hammond, Brant C. 23 apr. 04	chap. 5 Wis. inf. 1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out 20 June, 65	post chap 26 Feb. 85 accepted 16 mar. assd. to 5 inf 25 Feb. 01 retired 27 aug. 1839. maj. retired 23 apr. 04	85 Pa	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				22 Nov. 1839.
Kelly, Bernard 23 apr. 04	1 Lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 Oct. 62 capt 1 May, 63 hon. dis. 13 Oct. 64	post chap 27 Oct. 97 accepted 5 Nov. assd. to 10 inf 25 Feb. 01 retired 15 Dec. 62 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	97 Va.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				15 Dec. 1838.
Vattmann, Edward J 14 June, 04		post chap 6 Dec. 90 accepted 7 Jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf 25 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 21 July, 03 maj. 21 sept. retired 14 June, 04 retired 11 sept.	90 Prussia	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				11 Sept. 1840.
Nave, Orville J 30 apr. 05	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. 14 Aug. 62 discharged 6 June, 65	post chap 27 July, 82 accepted 14 Aug. assd. to 3 inf 25 Feb. 01 retired 30 apr. 05 maj. retired 30 apr.	82 Ohio	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				30 Apr. 1841.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 05	mns. cos. K and E. 69 Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 5 mar. 03 retired 19 oct. 05 maj. retired 19 oct.	Ohio.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				1844.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David 3 june, 79		post chap. 3 june, 79 accepted 14 june, retired 7 jan. 86	Pa.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			7 jan. 1822.	
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 june, 80		post chap. 19 june, 80 accepted 2 july, retired 7 sept. 91	Ohio.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			7 sept. 1827.	
Simpson, George W. 1 feb. 76		post chap. 1 feb. 76 accepted 17 feb. retired 26 oct. 96	Md.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			29 june, 1838.	
Dunbar, George W. 15 aug. 76		post chap. 15 aug. 76 accepted 7 sept. retired 8 mar. 97	N. Y.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			8 mar. 1833.	
Scott, William H. 19 feb. 84		post chap. 19 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. retired 9 sept. 97	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 sept. 1838.	
Seibold, John S. 1 apr. 86		post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may, retired 15 sept. 99	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			15 sept. 1835.	
Steward, Theophilus G. 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 july, 91 accepted 21 july, retired 17 apr. 07	N. J.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			17 apr. 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H 11 feb. 01	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 60 10 june, 61	Ill 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 30 oct. 62 accepted 17 nov. 63	2 lt 10 june, 61 1 lt 9 sept. 63	2 sept.	
Act Feb. 2, 01.	bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may, 65 accepted 14 july, 66 hon. must. out 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 7 may, 99 hon. dis 12 apr. 99 brig. gen 12 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. 99 hon. dis 2 mar. 01	trs. to eng 7 may, 63 eapt 7 may, 63 lt. col. 35 inf 28 july, 66 unassigned 15 mar. 69 hon. dis 31 dec. 79 brig. gen 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. 01 retired 2 mar. 01		Del.
Osterhaus, Peter J 17 mar. 05	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out 27 aug. 61 col. 12 Mo. inf 19 dec. 62 brig. gen 9 june, 62 accepted 24 june, 64 maj. gen. 23 july, 64 accepted 1 aug. 66 hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired 17 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 05	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y 2 mar. 07		asst. surg 26 june, 75 accepted 12 july, 75 capt. asst. surg 26 june, 80 resigned 29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen 2 mar. 07 accepted 8 mar. 07 retired 8 mar. 07	Fla 1847.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 07.				
<i>Major.</i>				
Carrington, Frank de L. 23 june, 10	lt. col. 8 Cal. inf 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt 23 inf 25 june, 78 trs. to 1 inf 28 june, 78 1 lt 7 mar. 83 capt 30 aug. 93 [b] maj 2 feb. 01 maj. retired 23 june, 10 accepted 6 july, 10	Ga. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Act June 23, 10.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew 18 dec. 00	pvt. eo. K, 1 Iowa inf 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. 61 capt. 8 Iowa inf 1 oct. 65 lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out 20 apr. 66	1 lt. 40 inf 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, 67 trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 [c] capt. 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf 18 dec. 00 accepted 21 jan. 01 retired 26 jan. 01 (to date from 14 jan. 01.)	Canada 1844.	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67.				
Act June 6, 00.				
Jarvis, Nathan S 29 june, 01	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, 98 hon. dis 12 apr. 99	asst. surg 11 oct. 87 accepted 17 oct. 87 [d] capt. asst. surg 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 10 july, 01 retired 12 july, 01 (to date from 29 june, 01.)	Md 1862.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 01.				

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.

[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].

[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].

[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar. 2, 01].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchehendy, George A. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 03.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. 85 to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. 88 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, resigned 10 mar. 02 capt. of inf. 9 may, 03 accepted 29 may, retired 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 03.)	Mo 23 sept. 1859.	Army.
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		asst. surg. 27 july, 86 accepted 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 1860. accepted 18 aug. 06 retired 20 aug.	Ga. 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
Peyton, J. Randolph 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 10 sept. 08 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted 9 apr. retired 9 apr.	Pa. 5 june, 1883.	Fla.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. ang. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91 [act june 22, 06]

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Name.		
Maj. Gen. Thomas H. Barry.....		

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Spencer Cosby.....	15 mar. 09	maj. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1331, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Sibley.....	1 feb. 09	lieut. col. 4 cavalry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. Samuel T. Ansell..... Department of Mindanao.	7 aug. 06	capt. 11 infantry.
Capt. Edward A. Kreger..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 07	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Allen J. Greer..... Department of the Columbia.	4 june, 08	1 lieut. 16 infantry.
Capt. Marr O'Connor..... Department of the Missouri.	22 aug. 08	1 lieut. 14 cavalry.
Capt. William Taylor..... Department of the Gulf.	12 apr. 10	1 lieut. 10 infantry.
Capt. Robert D. Goodwin..... Department of the Visayas.	16 sept. 10	1 lieut. 4 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P.	13 cavalry.	47	Cameron, George H.	29 nov. 09 14 cavalry
2	Dorst, Joseph H.	3 cavalry.	48	Walsh, Robert D.	26 feb. 10 11 cavalry
3	Anderson, George S.	9 cavalry.	49	Reid, George W.	1 apr. 8 cavalry
4	Steever, Edgar Z.	4 cavalry.	50	Coale, James A.	1 oct. 6 cavalry
5	Rodgers, Alexander.	6 cavalry.	51	Cabell, De Rosey C.	1 dec. 11 cavalry
6	Schuyler, Walter S.	5 cavalry.	<i>Captains.</i>		
7	Kingsbury, Henry P.	8 cavalry.	1	Sayre, Farrand	6 may, 99 8 cavalry
8	West, Frank.	2 cavalry.	2	Hutcheson, Grote.	9 june, 6 cavalry
9	<i>Chase, George F.</i>	ins. gen.	3	Cress, George O.	1 july, 4 cavalry
10	Parker, James	11 cavalry.	4	Hughes, James B.	11 july, 4 cavalry
11	Garrard, Joseph	15 cavalry.	5	Brown, Robert A.	11 sept., 4 cavalry
12	Dodd, George A.	12 cavalry.	6	Holbrook, Willard A.	18 oct., 5 cavalry
13	McClelland, Edward J.	1 cavalry.	7	Kochler, Lewis M.	7 nov., 4 cavalry
14	Murray, Cuniffe H.	14 cavalry.	8	Nichie, Robert E. L.	10 jan. 00 12 cavalry
15	Jones, Thaddeus W.	10 cavalry.	9	Byram, George L.	23 jan., 6 cavalry
16	Hunter, George K.	7 cavalry.	10	Farber, Charles W.	14 nov., 8 cavalry
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			11	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	2 feb., 01 7 cavalry
1	O'Connor, Charles M.	8 cavalry.	12	Rice, Sedgwick	2 feb., 3 cavalry
2	<i>Wilder, Wilber E.</i>	ins. gen.	13	Thayer, Arthur	2 feb., 3 cavalry
3	Guilfoyle, John F.	7 cavalry.	14	Haines, John T.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
4	Watts, Charles H.	9 cavalry.	15	Nance, John T.	2 feb., 2 cavalry
5	Edwards, Frank A.	12 cavalry.	16	Walcutt, Charles C., jr.	2 feb., 5 cavalry
6	Day, Matthias W.	6 cavalry.	17	Traub, Peter E.	2 feb., 12 cavalry
7	Finley, Walter L.	13 cavalry.	18	Carter, Jesse McL.	2 feb., 14 cavalry
8	Gresham, John C.	14 cavalry.	19	Barnum, Malvern-Hill	2 feb., 8 cavalry
9	Gale, George H. G.	10 cavalry.	20	Hardeman, Letcher.	2 feb., 10 cavalry
10	<i>Taylor, Charles W.</i>	adjt. gen.	21	Wright, Edmund S.	2 feb., 1 cavalry
11	Beach, William D.	11 cavalry.	22	Hay, William H.	2 feb., 10 cavalry
12	Shank, William A.	1 cavalry.	23	Elliott, Stephen H.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
13	Bi-hop, Hoel S.	15 cavalry.	24	Jenkins, John M.	2 feb., 5 cavalry
14	Andrus, Edwin P.	2 cavalry.	25	Lochbridge, P. D.	2 feb., 13 cavalry
15	Sibley, Frederick W.	4 cavalry.	26	McClure, Nathaniel F.	2 feb., 5 cavalry
16	Wheeler, Homer W.	5 cavalry.	27	Rivers, William C.	2 feb., 1 cavalry
17	Read, Robert D.	3 cavalry.	28	<i>Evans, Edmund W.</i>	2 feb., pm.
<i>Majors.</i>			29	Faxton, Robert G.	2 feb., 10 cavalry
1	Swift, Eben.	9 cavalry.	30	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr.	2 feb., 8 cavalry
2	Lockett, James	4 cavalry.	31	Beach, Francis H.	2 feb., 7 cavalry
3	Bloekson, Augustus P.	10 cavalry.	32	Gray, Alonzo.	2 feb., 14 cavalry
4	Gaston, Joseph A.	1 cavalry.	33	Dale, Alexander L.	2 feb., 9 cavalry
5	Scott, Hugh L.	14 cavalry.	34	<i>Winn, John S.</i>	2 feb., gm.
6	<i>McCormick, Loyd S.</i>	ins. gen.	35	Hedekin, Charles A.	2 feb., 3 cavalry
7	Ripley, Henry L.	8 cavalry.	36	Koester, Francis J.	2 feb., 5 cavalry
8	Galbraith, Jacob G.	4 cavalry.	37	Hartman, John D. L.	2 feb., 1 cavalry
9	Erwin, James B.	9 cavalry.	38	Howze, Robert L.	2 feb., 6 cavalry
10	<i>Morgan, George H.</i>	adjt. gen.	39	Preston, Guy H.	2 feb., 13 cavalry
11	Boughton, Daniel H.	5 cavalry.	40	<i>Sapley, Edwin M.</i>	2 feb., pm.
12	Sickel, Horatio G.	12 cavalry.	41	Ryan, John P.	2 feb., 6 cavalry
13	<i>Johnson, Franklin O.</i>	pm.	42	<i>Anderson, Edward.</i>	2 feb., com.
14	Slocum, Herbert J.	7 cavalry.	43	Stoekle, George E.	2 feb., 8 cavalry
15	Nicholson, William J.	7 cavalry.	44	Littebrant, William T.	2 feb., 15 cavalry
16	Foster, Fred W.	5 cavalry.	45	Butler, Matthew C., jr.	2 feb., 7 cavalry
17	Brown, William C.	3 cavalry.	46	McNamee, Michael M.	2 feb., 15 cavalry
18	Brewer, Edwin P.	7 cavalry.	47	<i>Harrison, Ralph.</i>	2 feb., gm.
19	Brett, Lloyd M.	1 cavalry.	48	Rhodes, Charles D.	2 feb., 6 cavalry
20	Goldman, Henry J.	12 cavalry.	49	Langhorne, George T.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
21	Macomb, Augustus C.	9 cavalry.	50	Young, Charles	2 feb., 9 cavalry
22	Lewis, Thomas J.	13 cavalry.	51	Marshall, Francis C.	2 feb., 15 cavalry
23	Grierson, Charles H.	10 cavalry.	52	Ryan, James A.	2 feb., 15 cavalry
24	Benson, Harry C.	5 cavalry.	53	Caldwell, Frank M.	2 feb., 12 cavalry
25	Sands, George H.	10 cavalry.	54	<i>Hornbrook, James J.</i>	2 feb., pm.
26	Trippé, Percy E.	3 cavalry.	55	<i>Clark, William F.</i>	2 feb., pm.
27	<i>Dickman, Joseph T.</i>	ins. gen.	56	Jones, Samuel G.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
28	Landis, J. F. Reynolds.	13 cavalry.	57	Kowell, Melvin W.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
29	Foltz, Frederick S.	15 cavalry.	58	Fleming, Lawrence J.	2 feb., 14 cavalry
30	Gardner, John H.	1 cavalry.	59	Meyer, Oren B.	2 feb., 14 cavalry
31	Carleton, Guy	4 cavalry.	60	Symmonds, Charles J.	2 feb., 12 cavalry
32	Dugan, Thomas B.	12 cavalry.	61	Fenton, Charles W.	2 feb., 2 cavalry
33	McDonald, John B.	15 cavalry.	62	<i>Anderson, Edward D.</i>	2 feb., pm.
34	<i>Rivers, Tracy R.</i>	ins. gen.	63	White, George P.	2 feb., 6 cavalry
35	Allen, Henry T.	8 cavalry.	64	Scherer, Louis C.	2 feb., 4 cavalry
36	Heard, John W.	6 cavalry.	56	Furlong, John W.	2 feb., 6 cavalry
37	Slocum, Stephen L. H.	2 cavalry.	66	Corcoran, Thomas M.	2 feb., 13 cavalry
38	Forsyth, William W.	6 cavalry.	67	Fleming, Robert J.	2 feb., 10 cavalry
39	Flynn, William F.	15 cavalry.	68	Winans, Edwin B.	2 feb., 4 cavalry
40	Sargent, Herbert H.	2 cavalry.	69	Johnston, William T.	2 feb., 15 cavalry
41	Scott, William S.	14 cavalry.	70	<i>Howard, Harold P.</i>	2 feb., gm.
42	Tate, Daniel L.	3 cavalry.	71	<i>Lindsay, Elmer.</i>	2 feb., gm.
43	Goode, George W.	11 cavalry.	72	Glasgow, William J.	2 feb., 13 cavalry
44	<i>B'adernan, John C.</i>	pm.	73	Armstrong, Frank S.	2 feb., 9 cavalry
45	Macdonald, Godfrey H.	13 cavalry.	74	Harbord, James G.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
46	Steele, Matthew F.	2 cavalry.	75	O'Shen, John	2 feb., 4 cavalry
			76	Phillips, Ervin L.	2 feb., 13 cavalry
			77	Tompkins, Frank.	2 feb., 11 cavalry
			78	Rockenbach, Samuel D.	2 feb., 12 cavalry

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 01

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
79	Williams, Robert C.	2 feb. 01	165	Sirmyer, Edgar A.	5 aug. 05
80	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.	166	McCoy, Frank R.	16 aug.
81	Clayton, Powell, jr.	2 feb.	167	Hall, Chambers G.	19 sept.
82	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	168	Day, Clarence R.	28 sept.
83	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	169	McCormack, Willard H.	21 dec.
84	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	170	Craig, Malin.	7 may.
85	Walker, Kirby.	2 feb.	171	Henry, Guy V.	13 may.
86	Swezey, Claude B.	2 feb.	172	Scales, Wallace B.	8 July.
87	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	173	Babeock, Conrad S.	28 July.
88	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	174	Booth, Ewing E.	22 aug.
89	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	175	Arnold, Percy W.	15 sept.
90	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	176	Wells, Rush S.	17 sept.
91	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	177	Brees, Herbert J.	30 nov.
92	Arnold, Samuel L.	2 feb.	178	Wallach, Robert R.	30 mar.
93	Rutherford, Samuel McP.	2 feb.	179	Williams, George.	7 apr.
94	Kirkpatrick, George W.	2 feb.	180	Haight, Charles S.	8 apr.
95	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	181	Forsyth, William B.	10 apr.
96	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	182	Boniface, John J.	22 apr.
97	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	183	Dean, Warren.	2 may.
98	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	184	Lee, Fitzhugh.	26 June.
99	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr.	2 feb.	185	McKinley, James F.	7 July.
100	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	186	Guincy, Patrick W.	17 July.
101	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	187	Kramer, Leon B.	2 Aug. gm.
102	Babeock, Walter C.	2 feb.	188	Ronneyn, Charles A.	2 aug.
103	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	189	Humphrey, Evan H.	16 aug.
104	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	190	Moseley, George V. H.	22 sept.
105	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	191	Farmer, Charles C., jr.	20 oct.
106	Walker, Kenzie W.	17 feb.	192	Heintzelman, Stuart.	20 oct.
107	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.	193	Long, John D.	7 nov.
108	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb.	194	Rhea, James C.	28 dec.
109	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.	195	Foy, Robert C.	21 feb.
110	Paine, William H.	28 feb.	196	Oliver, Dudley W.	21 feb.
111	Craig, John W.	28 feb.	197	McNulty, Reginald E.	7 mar.
112	Berkley, Hugh D.	28 feb.	198	McClure, Albert N.	31 mar.
113	Saxton, Albert E.	28 feb.	199	Hickman, Edwin A.	18 July.
114	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	1 mar.	200	Whit-side, Warren W.	20 aug.
115	Parker, Frank.	1 mar.	201	Virvance, Samuel A.	13 sept.
116	Carson, Thomas G.	9 mar.	202	Johnson, Frederick C.	13 sept.
117	Vidmer, George.	24 mar.	203	Cushman, Guy.	20 sept.
118	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	25 apr.	204	Tilford, James D.	1 oct. gm.
119	White, Herbert A.	29 apr.	205	Norvell, Guy S.	2 oct.
120	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may.	206	Hayne, Paul T., jr.	28 oct.
121	Cavenaugh, Harry La T.	31 may.	207	Buchan, Fred E.	19 jan.
122	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	30 June.	208	Sturges, Edward A.	21 jan.
123	Sills, William G.	9 July.	209	Luhn, William L.	18 mar.
124	Nissen, August C.	1 aug. pm.	210	Craigie, Wallace M.	18 apr.
125	Hawkins, Clyde E.	17 sept.	211	Van Leer, Samuel.	18 apr.
126	Parker, James S.	15 oct.	212	Myers, Hu B.	20 apr.
127	Herron, Joseph S.	29 oct.	213	Richmond, Henry R.	1 June.
128	Dixon, Henry B.	12 nov.	214	Ryan, John J.	21 July.
129	Pritchard, George B., jr.	6 dec.	215	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.	7 sept.
130	Anderson, Alford Van P.	9 dec.	216	Ryan, Thomas F.	23 sept.
131	Eltzing, LeRoy.	6 feb.	217	Connell, William M.	24 oct. com.
132	Christian, John B.	22 feb.	218	Taylor, Theodore B.	31 oct.
133	Moses, George W.	31 mar.	219	Longstreet, James.	18 feb.
134	Stodter, Charles E.	9 June.	220	Moore, John W.	14 apr.
135	Miller, Alexander M.	20 June.	221	Raysor, Marion C.	16 apr.
136	Drake, Charles B.	28 June.	222	Schultz, Theodore.	10 may.
137	Williard, Harry O.	8 July.	223	Gillem, Alvan C.	21 sept.
138	Holbrook, Lucius F.	15 July.	224	Cowin, William B.	15 nov.
139	Wade, John P.	25 July.	225	Fitch, Roger S.	20 nov.
140	Heiberg, Elvin R.	25 July.	226	Rubottom, Holland.	25 dec.
141	Kochersperger, Stephen M.	30 July.	227	Chapman, Leslie A. I.	8 Jan.
142	Bell, Ola W.	22 aug.	228	Lippincott, Aubrey.	28 Jan.
143	Lott, Abraham G.	13 sept.	229	Parker, Henry W.	26 feb.
144	King, Edward L.	1 oct.	230	Winters, William H.	23 mar.
145	Dallam, Samuel F.	29 oct.	231	McCaskey, Douglas.	3 apr.
146	Kelly, William, jr.	22 nov.	232	Pearson, Samuel B.	18 apr.
147	Boyd, Charles T.	16 Jan.	233	Holcomb, Freeborn P.	26 apr.
148	Whitehead, Henry C.	24 Jan.	234	King, Albert A.	16 June.
149	Chitty, William D.	30 Jan.	235	Ball, Louis R.	2 July.
150	Kennington, Alfred E.	17 feb.	236	Van Voorhis, Daniel.	7 aug.
151	Parsons, Lanning.	22 feb.	237	Gaujot, Julien E.	22 aug.
152	Orton, Edward P.	25 feb.	238	Casteel, Delphie T. E.	28 sept.
153	Powers, Robert B.	23 mar.	239	McAndrews, Joseph R.	6 nov. gm.
154	Pope, Francis H.	4 apr.	240	Lovell, George E.	26 nov.
155	Hanna, Matthew E.	15 apr.	241	Case, Frank L.	29 nov.
156	Sievert, Herman A. †	17 Jan.	242	Lewis, John H.	26 feb.
157	Mitchell, George E.	17 apr.	243	Cootes, Harry N.	28 feb.
158	Murphy, Pierce A.	18 apr.	244	Van Way, Charles W.	5 mar.
159	Arnold, Frederick T.	22 apr.	245	Heaton, Wilson G.	1 apr.
160	Munro, James N.	27 apr.	246	Davis, Edward.	4 apr.
161	Valentine, William S.	15 May.	247	Burroughs, James M.	28 May.
162	Snither, Henry C.	17 May.	248	Collec, Dorsey.	2 Aug.
163	Harper, Roy B.	25 May.	249	Boice, Charles H.	1 Oct.
164	Roberts, Thomas A.	16 July.	250	Gienty, Daniel H.	1 dec.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 01.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1	Kendrick, William J. 2 feb.	01 7 cavalry.	86	Winnia, Charles C. 8 July,	02 5 cavalry
2	Bowman, George P. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	87	Knox, Thomas M. 25 July,	1 cavalry
3	Cameron, Francis H., jr. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	88	Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 July,	11 cavalry
4	Fair, John S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	89	Taylor, William R. 30 July,	3 cavalry
5	Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	90	Hasson, John P. 22 aug.	6 cavalry
6	Coleman, Sherrard 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	91	MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept.	11 cavalry
7	Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	92	Johnson, Gordon 4 oct.	7 cavalry
8	Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	93	Austin, William A. 29 oct.	4 cavalry
9	Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	94	Smyster, Rudolph E. 22 nov.	14 cavalry
10	Whitlock, Frank O. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	95	Righter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec.	4 cavalry
11	Martin, Charles F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	96	Stedje, Jens E. 16 jan.	03 4 cavalry
12	Wood, Robert E. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	97	McNarney, Frank T. 15 July,	02 6 cavalry
13	Morris, Willis V. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	98	Hunston, James J. 2 feb.	01 10 cavalry
14	Grant, Walter S. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	99	Hemphill, John E. 24 jan.	03 6 cavalry
15	<i>Wesson, Charles M.</i> 2 feb.	ord. dept.	100	Seoane, Consuelo A. 30 jan.	3 cavalry
16	Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	101	Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb.	10 cavalry
17	Amos, Frank P. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	102	Rethorst, Otto W. 22 feb.	8 cavalry
18	Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	103	Bailey, George F. 25 feb.	2 cavalry
19	Watson, John 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	104	Sterrett, Robert 1 mar.	9 cavalry
20	Gleaves, Samuel R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	105	Renziehausen, William B. 23 mar.	4 cavalry
21	Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	106	Rucker, Kyle 4 apr.	14 cavalry
22	Goethe, James 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	107	Garity, George 15 apr.	2 cavalry
23	<i>Dixon, Varian D.</i> 2 feb.	sig. corps.	108	Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr.	7 cavalry
24	Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	109	Lee, George M. 22 apr.	7 cavalry
25	Wilen, John W. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	110	Swift, Eben, jr. 27 apr.	11 cavalry
26	Comly, George B. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	111	Terrell, Henry S. 16 July,	10 cavalry
27	Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	112	Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug.	10 cavalry
28	Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	113	Degen, John Alden. 17 sept.	12 cavalry
29	Hershler, Fred W. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	114	Disque, Brice P. 17 sept.	3 cavalry
30	Rodney, George B. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	115	Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept.	12 cavalry
31	Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	116	Barton, Robert M. 19 sept.	5 cavalry
32	Elliot, Duncan 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	117	Scott, Walter J. 28 sept.	10 cavalry
33	Bach, Christian A. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	118	Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar.	04 12 cavalry
34	Tremaine, William C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	119	Abbott, James E. 2 apr.	2 cavalry
35	Biddle, David H. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	120	Ellis, Rowland B. 4 apr.	14 cavalry
36	Godson, William F. H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	121	Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may,	5 cavalry
37	Winterburn, George W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	122	Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 July,	11 cavalry
38	Fuerster, Lewis 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	123	<i>Culver, Clarence C.</i> 28 July,	sig. corps
39	Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	124	Turner, Frederick G. J. 12 nov.	01 6 cavalry
40	Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	125	Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug.	04 4 cavalry
41	Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	126	Schroeter, Anton H. 15 sept.	1 cavalry
42	Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	127	Sayles, John T. 17 sept.	8 cavalry
43	Moffet, William P. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	128	Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar.	05 4 cavalry
44	Conniskey, Archibald F. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	129	Davis, Benjamin O. 30 mar.	10 cavalry
45	Cornell, William A. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	130	Wells, Edward C. 7 apr.	8 cavalry
46	Oden, George J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	131	Walker, Richard W. J. 15 oct.	03 12 cavalry
47	Shelley, James E. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	132	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr.	05 12 cavalry
48	Lowe, William L. J. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	133	Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr.	15 cavalry
49	Calvert, Edward 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	134	Stryker, Goss L. 22 apr.	4 cavalry
50	Palmer, Bruce 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	135	Tate, Robert F. 2 may,	15 cavalry
51	Fechet, James E. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	136	<i>Mcgill, Scribng C.</i> 26 June,	sig. corp
52	Corbuser, Philip W. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	137	Smith, Walter D. 7 July,	14 cavalry
53	Jones, Frederick M. 19 feb.	12 cavalry.	138	<i>Jordan, Harry B.</i> 15 July,	ord. dep
54	Briand, Christian 28 feb.	15 cavalry.	139	Lahm, Frank P. 15 July,	7 cavalry
55	Wagner, John A. 28 feb.	3 cavalry.	140	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July,	10 cavalry
56	Miller, Archie 28 feb.	6 cavalry.	141	Cox, Creed P. 31 July,	11 cavalry
57	Wells, William S. 28 feb.	7 cavalry.	142	Beck, Robert McC., jr. 2 aug.	12 cavalry
58	Clopton, William H., jr. 28 feb.	13 cavalry.	143	Russell, George M. 3 aug.	15 cavalry
59	Nolan, Robert M. 28 feb.	1 cavalry.	144	Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug.	7 cavalry
60	Reed, William O. 28 feb.	6 cavalry.	145	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug.	13 cavalry
61	Gibbins, Henry 1 mar.	9 cavalry.	146	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept.	3 cavalry
62	Thomas, Charles O., jr. 1 mar.	1 cavalry.	147	Prunty, Leonard W. 25 sept.	4 cavalry
63	Cole, Casper W. 9 mar.	9 cavalry.	148	Storling, E. Kearsley 20 oct.	3 cavalry
64	Tompkins, Edmond R. 21 mar.	11 cavalry.	149	Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov.	4 cavalry
65	Pollion, Arthur 3 apr.	14 cavalry.	150	Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov.	14 cavalry
66	Kimball, Gordon N. 23 apr.	12 cavalry.	151	Müller, Carl H. 28 nov.	10 cavalry
67	Purinton, George A. 29 apr.	8 cavalry.	152	Keyes, Allen C. 5 dec.	10 cavalry
68	Biegler, George W. 29 may,	12 cavalry.	153	Pearson, John A. 28 dec.	11 cavalry
69	Glover, Francis W. 31 may,	6 cavalry.	154	Burnett, Charles 3 jan.	06 4 cavalry
70	Carson, Lawrence S. 30 June,	8 cavalry.	155	Gregory, Daniel D. 18 Jan.	5 cavalry
71	Coxe, Alexander B. 9 July,	8 cavalry.	156	Symington, John 21 feb.	1 cavalry
72	Coughlan, Timothy M. 1 aug.	1 cavalry.	157	<i>Smith, Walter H.</i> 21 feb.	sig. corp
73	Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 sept.	13 cavalry.	158	Baird, George H. 27 mar.	11 cavalry
74	Going, Richard B. 15 oct.	15 cavalry.	159	Cooley, William M. 29 mar.	6 cavalry
75	Bowie, Hamilton 29 oct.	9 cavalry.	160	Meade, William G. 31 mar.	11 cavalry
76	Herman, Frederick J. 6 dec.	9 cavalry.	161	<i>Haskell, William N.</i> 26 apr.	sig. corp
77	Lear, Ben, jr. 9 dec.	15 cavalry.	162	Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 June,	14 cavalry
78	Tyner, George P. 18 dec.	2 cavalry.	163	Keller, Frank 18 July,	1 cavalry
79	Woude, Albert J. 17 jan.	6 cavalry.	164	Kent, Guy 2 aug.	1 cavalry
80	Martin, Walter F. 31 Jan.	2 cavalry.	165	Enos, Copley 10 aug.	6 cavalry
81	Mowry, Philip 6 feb.	15 cavalry.	166	Pike, Emory J. 20 aug.	15 cavalry
82	McKenney, Henry J. 22 feb.	14 cavalry.	167	Martin, Williams S. 13 sept.	4 cavalry
83	McGe, Oscar A. 31 mar.	2 cavalry.	168	Sidman, Frank E. 13 sept.	12 cavalry
84	Young, John S. E. 9 June,	9 cavalry.	169	Mears, Frederick 20 sept.	1 cavalry
85	Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 28 June,	2 cavalry.	170	Graham, Alden M. 1 oct.	1 cavalry

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 03, at June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
171	Collins, Robert L.	8 cavalry.	22	Sheridan, Philip H.	5 cavalry.
172	Hunsaker, Irvin L.	8 cavalry.	23	Tatibee, Joseph F.	2 cavalry.
173	Norton, Clifton R.	14 cavalry.	24	Smith, Andrew W.	3 cavalry.
174	Ely, Eugene J.	5 cavalry.	25	Miller, Troop	7 cavalry.
175	Mayo, Charles R.	10 cavalry.	26	Edwards, William W.	10 cavalry.
176	Lynch, Arthur J.	14 cavalry.	27	Barry, John A.	13 cavalry.
177	Warren, Rawson.	5 cavalry.	28	Gordon, William W.	2 cavalry.
178	Reed, John H., jr.	3 cavalry.	29	Johnson, Harold B.	3 cavalry.
179	O'Connor, Marr.	14 cavalry.	30	Castleman, James P.	10 cavalry.
180	Baruard, Joseph H.	5 cavalry.	31	Mueller, Albert H.	8 cavalry.
181	Butler, Rodman	6 cavalry.	32	McLean, Allan F.	7 cavalry.
182	Linsinger, Clarence	1 cavalry.	33	Dilworth, Herman S.	10 cavalry.
183	Offley, Edward M.	1 cavalry.	34	Spring, John V., jr.	7 cavalry.
184	Cocke, John	15 cavalry.	35	Davis, Norman H.	14 cavalry.
185	Donnelly, John T.	8 cavalry.	36	Telford, Charles	12 cavalry.
186	Cox, Edwin L.	11 cavalry.	37	Brown, Levi G.	13 cavalry.
187	Fisher, Ronald E.	14 cavalry.	38	Aleshire, Olan C.	12 cavalry.
188	Hathaway, C. Emery	9 cavalry.	39	Laursen, Emil P.	11 cavalry.
189	Kuznik, Joseph V.	4 cavalry.	40	Shnyder, Frederick E.	2 cavalry.
190	Coppock, Edward R.	2 cavalry.	41	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.	8 cavalry.
191	Hennessey, Peter J.	15 cavalry.	42	Mars, James A.	2 cavalry.
192	Joyce, Kenyon A.	6 cavalry.	43	Morrison, George L.	2 cavalry.
193	Tatum, Howard C.	sig. corps.	44	Tyler, Orville N.	4 cavalry.
194	Fisher, Arthur G.	13 cavalry.	45	Shannon, James A.	7 cavalry.
195	Grunert, George	11 cavalry.	46	Pope, Allan M.	10 cavalry.
196	Pope, William R.	10 cavalry.	47	Powers, Reynolds J.	8 cavalry.
197	Place, Olney	13 cavalry.	48	Montgomery, John C.	7 cavalry.
198	Cunningham, Thomas H.	5 cavalry.	49	Jones, James S.	6 cavalry.
199	Maize, Sidney D.	12 cavalry.	50	Zell, Edward M.	7 cavalry.
200	Barriger, William S.	8 cavalry.	51	Redney, Dorsey R.	5 cavalry.
201	Parker, Ralph M.	5 cavalry.	52	Milton, Alexander M.	4 cavalry.
202	Hawker, John H.	9 cavalry.	53	Johnson, Hugh S.	1 cavalry.
203	Hume, John K.	5 cavalry.	54	Boyd, Carl.	3 cavalry.
204	Bristol, Matt C.	3 cavalry.	55	Winiree, Stephen W.	9 cavalry.
205	Munro, Horace N.	1 cavalry.	56	Graham, Ephraim F.	10 cavalry.
206	Bernard, Thomas P.	7 cavalry.	57	Nelson, George E.	3 cavalry.
207	Tompkins, Daniel D.	9 cavalry.	58	Sherburne, Thomas L.	8 cavalry.
208	Dougherty, Clarence A.	4 cavalry.	59	Stewart, Charles W.	5 cavalry.
209	Price, George E.	14 cavalry.	60	Engel, Emil	9 cavalry.
210	Martin, Isaac S.	15 cavalry.	61	Addis, Emmett	10 cavalry.
211	Bamberger, Raymond S.	2 cavalry.	62	King, Harry L.	1 cavalry.
212	Somerville, George R.	3 cavalry.	63	Hixson, Arthur G.	14 cavalry.
213	Camp, Beauford R.	9 cavalry.	64	Cooper, Vaughn W.	12 cavalry.
214	Cook, Seth W.	4 cavalry.	65	Richardson, Robert C., jr.	14 cavalry.
215	Esty, Thomas B.	14 cavalry.	66	Campbell, Robert M.	12 cavalry.
216	Holliday, Milton G.	8 cavalry.	67	Strong, George V.	6 cavalry.
217	Wheatley, William F.	13 cavalry.	68	Hunter, George B.	12 cavalry.
218	Love, Robert R.	9 cavalry.	69	Koch, Stanley	6 cavalry.
219	Partridge, Leon R.	3 cavalry.	70	Reynolds, Stephen C.	11 cavalry.
220	Bell, William H.	11 cavalry.	71	Carter, William V.	6 cavalry.
221	Bowditch, Myron B.	15 cavalry.	72	Pratt, Henry C.	4 cavalry.
222	Neill, Walter H.	13 cavalry.	73	Amory, Charles B., jr.	9 cavalry.
223	Buchanan, Edmund A.	2 cavalry.	74	Edmunds, Kinzie B.	8 cavalry.
224	Roseco, David L.	1 cavalry.	75	Holt, Charles S.	5 cavalry.
225	Keyes, Edward A.	12 cavalry.	76	Reilly, Henry J.	13 cavalry.
226	Winter, John G.	5 cavalry.	77	O'Hara, James J.	4 cavalry.
227	Mann, Herbert E.	12 cavalry.	78	Wimberly, Albert C.	14 cavalry.
228	Palmer, Orlando G.	7 cavalry.	79	Holderness, Roy W.	6 cavalry.
229	Rodney, Walter H.	2 cavalry.	80	Adair, Henry E.	10 cavalry.
230	Ruggles, Francis A.	3 cavalry.	81	Greene, James S.	10 cavalry.
231	Bull, Henry T.	13 cavalry.	82	Brant, Gerald C.	9 cavalry.
232	Smalley, Howard R.	8 cavalry.	83	Armstrong, Eugene V.	13 cavalry.
233	Love, Moss L.	7 cavalry.	84	Swift, Imnis P.	12 cavalry.
			85	Park, Joseph D.	14 cavalry.
			86	Wilson, Arthur H.	6 cavalry.
			87	Nicholson, William C. F.	7 cavalry.
			88	Gardiner, John de B. W.	11 cavalry.
			89	Dillman, George	6 cavalry.
			90	Kiehl, Philip J. R.	13 cavalry.
			91	Lyman, Clarence K.	4 cavalry.
			92	Scott, Charles L.	12 cavalry.
			93	Dickey, James H.	4 cavalry.
			94	Talbot, Ralph, jr.	12 cavalry.
			95	Hensley, William N., jr.	13 cavalry.
			96	Klemm, Karl D.	4 cavalry.
			97	Merchant, Berkeley T.	13 cavalry.
			98	Broadhurst, Hugh H.	15 cavalry.
			99	Holderness, Arthur W.	9 cavalry.
			100	O'Donnell, Louis A.	10 cavalry.
			101	West, William W., jr.	13 cavalry.
			102	Migdaleki, Reynold F.	12 cavalry.
			103	Smalley, Henry R.	14 cavalry.
			104	Wayland, James P.	9 cavalry.
			105	Blaine, Robert	10 cavalry.
			106	Felker, Luther.	14 cavalry.
			107	Rush, Murray B.	14 cavalry.
			108	Wainwright, Jonathan M.	1 cavalry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
1	Smith, Talbot	8 cavalry.			
2	Davis, Frank E.	8 cavalry.			
3	Overton, William W.	15 cavalry.			
4	Rothwell, Thomas A.	5 cavalry.			
5	Cathro, Thomas E.	13 cavalry.			
6	McCabe, E. R. Warner.	6 cavalry.			
7	Henry, James B., jr.	4 cavalry.			
8	Harris, Emmet R.	11 cavalry.			
9	Pegram, John C.	1 cavalry.			
10	Hodges, Harry L.	1 cavalry.			
11	Foster, Victor S.	15 cavalry.			
12	Foley, Oscar	6 cavalry.			
13	Griffith, Frederick D., jr.	6 cavalry.			
14	Dockery, Albert B.	5 cavalry.			
15	Mitchell, Henry E.	3 cavalry.			
16	Zane, Edmund L.	14 cavalry.			
17	Goodspeed, Nelson A.	3 cavalry.			
18	Eby, Charles McH.	2 cavalry.			
19	Cowles, William H.	4 cavalry.			
20	McCain, William A.	8 cavalry.			
21	Herr, John K.	7 cavalry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
109	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 june, 06	11 cavalry.	166	Williams, Sumner M. 14 feb. 08	7 cavalry.
110	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 june.	15 cavalry.	167	Hall, Henry W. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
111	De Armond, George W. 12 june.	12 cavalry.	168	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
112	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 june.	5 cavalry.	169	Lykos, Gibbs. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
113	Andrews, Frank M. 12 june.	8 cavalry.	170	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
114	King, Joseph C. 12 june.	10 cavalry.	171	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 feb.	3 cavalry.
115	Converse, George L., jr. 12 june.	11 cavalry.	172	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
116	Robinson, Donald A. 12 june.	11 cavalry.	173	Erwin, William W. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
117	Burch, Bruce L. 11 feb. 07	14 cavalry.	174	White, Herbert H. 25 sept.	8 cavalry.
118	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 feb.	10 cavalry.	175	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept.	15 cavalry.
119	Elliott, Edward G. 11 feb.	9 cavalry.	176	Pullman, John. 25 sept.	2 cavalry.
120	Wyman, Guy H. 11 feb.	11 cavalry.	177	Ross, Frank K. 25 sept.	6 cavalry.
121	Bell, Verne R. 11 feb.	1 cavalry.	178	Kobbe, Herman. 25 sept.	1 cavalry.
122	Baird, Henry W. 11 feb.	5 cavalry.	179	Warden, John A. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
123	Jones, Alexander H. 11 feb.	13 cavalry.	180	Johnson, John B. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
124	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb.	15 cavalry.	181	Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.
125	Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb.	9 cavalry.	182	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 dec.	13 cavalry.
126	Watson, Henry L. 14 june.	1 cavalry.	183	Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 june, 09	1 cavalry.
127	Bane, Thurman H. 14 june.	14 cavalry.	184	Farman, Albert E., jr. 11 june.	8 cavalry.
128	Robins, Augustine W. 14 june.	12 cavalry.	185	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 june.	3 cavalry.
129	Geary, William D. 14 june.	12 cavalry.	186	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 june.	13 cavalry.
130	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 june.	3 cavalry.	187	Patton, George S., jr. 11 june.	15 cavalry.
131	<i>Coleman, Fred H. 14 june.</i>	ord. dept.	188	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 june.	4 cavalry.
132	Pierson, Emil P. 14 june.	14 cavalry.	189	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 june.	3 cavalry.
133	Chandler, Clark P. 14 june.	11 cavalry.	190	Hill, James R. 11 june.	13 cavalry.
134	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 june.	5 cavalry.	191	Fuller, Horace H. 11 june.	11 cavalry.
135	Kimball, Richard H. 14 june.	11 cavalry.	192	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 june.	15 cavalry.
136	Boone, Abbott. 14 june.	3 cavalry.	193	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june.	1 cavalry.
137	Moose, William L., jr. 14 june.	15 cavalry.	194	Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 june.	15 cavalry.
138	Rogers, Charles D. 14 june.	11 cavalry.	195	Goetz, Robert C. F. 11 june.	3 cavalry.
139	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 june.	2 cavalry.	196	Golley, Archibald T. 11 june.	10 cavalry.
140	Christy, William C. 14 june.	5 cavalry.	197	McGee, Hugh H. 11 june.	2 cavalry.
141	Doak, Sloan. 14 june.	5 cavalry.	198	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 june.	7 cavalry.
142	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 june.	1 cavalry.	199	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june.	15 cavalry.
143	Hand, Edwood S. 14 june.	15 cavalry.	200	Mills, Chester P. 11 june.	11 cavalry.
144	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 june.	15 cavalry.	201	Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 june.	10 cavalry.
145	Collins, James L. 14 june.	8 cavalry.	202	McClelland, Guy W. 11 june.	9 cavalry.
146	Greer, Lewis V. 14 june.	4 cavalry.	203	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 july.	14 cavalry.
147	McChord, William C., jr. 14 june.	1 cavalry.	204	Raborg, Paul C. 14 july.	9 cavalry.
148	Henry, William R. 14 june.	8 cavalry.	205	Talbee, Edgar W. 15 june, 10	12 cavalry.
149	Patten, George F. 14 june.	13 cavalry.	206	Shurtleff, Dwight K. 15 june.	7 cavalry.
150	Cheney, Robert M. 14 june.	4 cavalry.	207	Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 june.	7 cavalry.
151	<i>McIntosh, Lawrence H. 14 feb. 08</i>	ord. dept.	208	Waterman, John J. 15 june.	7 cavalry.
152	<i>Cannins, Richard E. 14 feb.</i>	ord. dept.	209	Millikin, John. 15 june.	5 cavalry.
153	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 feb.	5 cavalry.	210	Heard, Jack W. 15 june.	7 cavalry.
154	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.	211	Moore, Lawton. 15 june.	1 cavalry.
155	Gordon, Philip. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	212	Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 june.	1 cavalry.
156	Kennedy, John T. 14 feb.	6 cavalry.	213	Chipman, Guy W. 15 june.	6 cavalry.
157	Hickam, Horace M. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.	214	Burr, Edgar W. 15 june.	9 cavalry.
158	Groninger, Homer M. 14 feb.	5 cavalry.	215	Robenson, John A. 15 june.	9 cavalry.
159	Jackson, Charles S. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.	216	Alshire, Joseph P. 15 june.	6 cavalry.
160	Elting, Stewart O. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.	217	Polk, Harding. 15 june.	8 cavalry.
161	Brown, John K. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	218	Richard, Duncan G. 15 june.	10 cavalry.
162	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	219	Barnett, Chester P. 15 june.	15 cavalry.
163	Newman, Richard D. 14 feb.	13 cavalry.	220	Rhinehardt, Claud K. 17 aug.	1 cavalry.
164	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 feb.	8 cavalry.	221	Collins, Everett. 9 sept.	14 cavalry.
165	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 feb.	12 cavalry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Taylor, Sydney W. 20 June, 05	2 field art.	50	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan. 07	6 field art.
2	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 Jan. 07	4 field art.	51	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
3	Andrews, Henry M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	52	<i>Doyle, Fred C.</i> 25 Jan.	pm.
4	Niles, Lotus 12 Aug.	3 field art.	53	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 08	3 field art.
5	Brown, Edward T. 25 Feb. 08	5 field art.	54	McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan. 07	3 field art.
6	Foster, Charles W. 15 Nov. 10	6 field art.	55	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			56	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
1	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 Jan. 07	6 field art.	57	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
2	Adams, Granger 25 Jan.	5 field art.	58	Griffin, Francis W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
3	Greble, Edwin St. J. 12 Aug.	3 field art.	59	<i>Welsh, Robert S.</i> 25 Jan.	qu.
4	Rumbough, David J. 25 Feb. 08	1 field art.	60	Cotchett, Walter V. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
5	Treat, Charles G. 14 Jan. 10	4 field art.	61	<i>Campbell, Tilman</i> 25 Jan.	com.
6	Van Deusen, George W. 15 Nov.	2 field art.	62	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			63	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1	Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr. 06	5 field art.	64	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
2	Conklin, John 3 Oct.	2 field art.	65	<i>Burt, William H.</i> 12 June,	pm.
3	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 07	1 field art.	66	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.
4	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	67	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 Aug.	4 field art.
5	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	68	Locke, Morris E. 25 Aug.	3 field art.
6	Menohor, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	69	Bryson, James H. 10 Sept. 09	4 field art.
7	Mott, T. Bentley. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	70	Mason, Roger O. 30 Sept.	5 field art.
8	<i>Hinds, Ernest</i> 25 Jan.	adjt. gen.	71	Reed, Harrie F. 14 Jan. 10	5 field art.
9	March, Peyton. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	72	Browning, William S. 15 Nov.	6 field art.
10	Kenly, William L. 5 Apr.	5 field art.	73	Hand, Daniel W. † 25 Jan. 07	1 field art.
11	McGlaehlin, Edward F., jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
12	<i>Lassiter, William</i> 25 Feb. 08	ins. gen.	1	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 May, 05	2 field art.
13	Irwin, George Le R. 14 Jan. 10	3 field art.	2	Ennis, William P. 20 May,	4 field art.
14	McNair, William S. 15 Nov.	2 field art.	3	Currie, Dennis H. 6 Aug.	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			4	Browne, Beverly F. 9 Aug.	6 field art.
1	Snow, William J. 8 May, 01	6 field art.	5	Pratt, Raymond S. 16 Sept.	1 field art.
2	Gatley, George G. 8 May,	3 field art.	6	Brewster, Aiden F. 6 Nov.	2 field art.
3	Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 May,	4 field art.	7	De Armond, Edward H. 24 Jan. 06	6 field art.
4	Horn, Tiemann N. 8 May,	3 field art.	8	Wood, Norton E. 3 Mar.	6 field art.
5	Summerral, Charles P. 1 July,	2 field art.	9	Fuger, Albert S. 5 Apr.	4 field art.
6	<i>Cruikshank, William M.</i> 1 July,	sig. corps.	10	Michel, William N. 2 June,	4 field art.
7	Farr, Otho W. B. 1 July,	5 field art.	11	Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 Oct.	4 field art.
8	Aultman, Dwight E. 1 July,	2 field art.	12	Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 Oct.	3 field art.
9	Fleming, Adrian S. 1 Aug.	4 field art.	13	Corey, John B. W. 25 Jan. 07	5 field art.
10	Payne, Brooke. 1 Aug.	3 field art.	14	Churchill, Marlborough 25 Jan.	1 field art.
11	Guignard, William S. 1 Aug.	2 field art.	15	Jones, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
12	Bowley, Albert J. 1 Aug.	1 field art.	16	Ferris, Charles J. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
13	Bishop, Harry G. 22 Aug.	3 field art.	17	Mortimer, Charles G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
14	Newbill, Willard D. 22 Aug.	3 field art.	18	Margetts, Nelson E. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
15	McMaster, Richard H. 22 Aug.	1 field art.	19	Davis, Robert 25 Jan.	2 field art.
16	McClosky, Manus 23 Sept.	4 field art.	20	Myers, Joseph E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
17	Stephens, John E. 23 Sept.	2 field art.	21	Wood, William S. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
18	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 Sept.	1 field art.	22	Frankenberger, Samuel 25 Jan.	3 field art.
19	Conner, Fox 23 Sept.	1 field art.	23	Allen, Charles M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
20	Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept.	2 field art.	24	Morrison, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
21	Newbold, Henry L. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	25	Rickkopf, Ned B. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
22	Smith, Ernest D. 23 Sept.	5 field art.	26	Baker, Scott 25 Jan.	2 field art.
23	Scott, Wright 20 Sept. 02	5 field art.	27	Howze, Marion W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
24	Carr, Winfred B. 21 Feb. 03	6 field art.	28	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
25	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July,	5 field art.	29	McNair, Lesley J. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
26	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 Aug.	6 field art.	30	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
27	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	5 field art.	31	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
28	<i>Lanza, Conrad H.</i> 1 Nov.	qm.	32	Bryden, William 25 Jan.	5 field art.
29	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 July,	6 field art.	33	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
30	Gallup, Fred H. 7 Nov. 04	3 field art.	34	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
31	Farrar, Henry B. 27 Sept.	1 field art.	35	Smart, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
32	Kilbreth, John W., jr. † 1 Apr.	6 field art.	36	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
33	<i>Granger, Ralph S.</i> 2 Feb. 05	qm.	37	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
34	Moore, Dan T. 14 Apr.	6 field art.	38	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
35	Hill, Edward. 3 Sept.	6 field art.	39	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
36	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 Feb. 06	1 field art.	40	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
37	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	3 field art.	41	McKinday, Louis H. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
38	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June.	2 field art.	42	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
39	Boisean, Louis T. 25 Jan. 07	6 field art.	43	<i>Kean, Otho V.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
40	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	44	Seagrave, David C. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
41	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	45	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
42	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	46	Lund, John 25 Jan.	unass'd.
43	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	47	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
44	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	48	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
45	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	49	Carter, Arthur H. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
46	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	50	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
47	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	51	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
48	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	52	<i>Mettler, Charles G.</i> 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
49	Westervelt, William I. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	53	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
			54	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
			55	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	6 field art.
			56	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	2 field art.
			57	Miles, Sherman 8 July,	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 01; acts of March 2, 03, and June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
58	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July, 07	6 field art.	19	Higley, Harvey D. 14 feb. 08	6 field art.
59	Burleson, Richard C. 9 July,	ord. dept.	20	King, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	6 field art.
60	Gilmor, Albert 10 July,	4 field art.	21	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 sept.	2 field art.
61	Waring, Roy F. 10 July,	2 field art.	22	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 sept.	4 field art.
62	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	2 field art.	23	Marr, Harold E. 25 sept.	2 field art.
63	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July,	4 field art.	24	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 sept.	6 field art.
64	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July,	6 field art.	25	McCleave, William 25 sept.	4 field art.
65	Ohnstead, Dawson 12 July,	5 field art.	26	McBride, Allan C. 25 sept.	4 field art.
66	Maul, John C. 12 July,	5 field art.	27	Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
67	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	3 field art.	28	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
68	Paine, George H. 13 July,	5 field art.	29	Crane, John A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
69	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.	30	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
70	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	4 field art.	31	Prince, Frederick A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
71	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	32	Magruder, Marshall 25 sept.	6 field art.
72	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	6 field art.	33	Martin, Truby C. 25 sept.	5 field art.
73	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 08	1 field art.	34	Rogers, Wilbur 25 sept.	4 field art.
74	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	1 field art.	35	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 sept.	5 field art.
75	Marley, James P. 20 July,	1 field art.	36	Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
76	Potter, Waldo C. 25 aug.	1 field art.	37	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept.	3 field art.
77	Pfeil, Harry 17 sept.	1 field art.	38	Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept.	1 field art.
78	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June, 09	3 field art.	39	Hayden, Herbert 10 June, 09	4 field art.
79	Downer, John W. 10 sept.	3 field art.	40	Ahern, Leo J. 11 June,	5 field art.
80	Bailey, Benjamin M. 29 sept.	5 field art.	41	Beere, Donald M. 11 June,	2 field art.
81	Sharp, William F. 30 sept.	2 field art.	42	McNabb, Thomas H. 11 June,	6 field art.
82	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 Jan. 10	5 field art.	43	Erlenkotter, Herman 11 June,	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			44	Thummel, Claude B. 11 June,	1 field art.
1	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan. 08	4 field art.	45	Minor, Harold E. 11 June,	5 field art.
2	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	46	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 June,	3 field art.
3	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	2 field art.	47	Devers, Jacob L. 11 June,	4 field art.
4	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	48	Teague, Frederick W. 11 June,	1 field art.
5	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	49	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 July,	2 field art.
6	Rucker, William II 2 Jan.	2 field art.	50	Bateman, Harold H. 14 July,	1 field art.
7	Shepherd, William II 2 Jan.	3 field art.	51	Turner, Frank A. 13 Nov.	1 field art.
8	Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	52	Seaman, George G. 13 Nov.	2 field art.
9	Greely, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	53	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 Nov.	5 field art.
10	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	54	Smith, Armine W. 13 Nov.	3 field art.
11	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	55	Gay, George S. 18 Jan. 10	3 field art.
12	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	56	Wallace, Fred C. 15 June,	3 field art.
13	<i>Dunn, William E.</i> 14 feb.	ord. dept.	57	Lewis, Burton O. 15 June,	1 field art.
14	<i>Burns, James H.</i> 14 feb.	ord. dept.	58	Odell, Herbert R. 15 June,	2 field art.
15	Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb.	3 field art.	59	Selleck, Clyde A. 15 June,	1 field art.
16	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 feb.	4 field art.	60	Dawley, Ernest J. 15 June,	2 field art.
17	Parrott, Roger S. 14 feb.	2 field art.	61	Bead, Louie A. 15 June,	6 field art.
18	Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 14 feb.	5 field art.	62	Jones, Ivens. 15 June,	5 field art.
			63	Lynch, John R. 17 Aug.	3 field art.
			64	Peyton, Bernard R. 8 sept.	1 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
	Murray, Arthur 1 oct. 06	45	McManus, George H. 1 July, 10
<i>Colonels.</i>		46	Timberlake, Edward J. 10 sept.
1	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 06	47	Pence, William P. 18 sept.
2	Lundeen, John A. 2 oct.	<i>Captains.</i>	
3	Whistler, Garland N. 25 Jan. 07	1	Williams, James M. 1 July, 01
4	Wisser, John P. 27 May.	2	Hamilton, Alston. 1 July.
5	Coffin, William H. 1 sept. 08	3	Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 July.
6	Todd, Albert. 10 oct.	4	<i>Knocleton, Joseph L. (qm.)</i> 1 July.
7	Slaker, Adam. 8 dec.	5	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 5 July.
8	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	6	Callan, Robert E. 1 Aug.
9	Hamilton, William R. 14 Jan. 09	7	Landon, Edwin. 1 Aug.
10	Deems, Clarence. 10 Mar.	8	McNeil, Clarence H. 1 Aug.
11	White, John V. 31 Mar.	9	Tracy, Joseph P. 1 Aug.
12	Weaver, Erasmus M. 4 Dec.	10	Kessler, Percy M. 1 Aug.
13	Marsh, Frederick. 24 Jan.	11	Hagood, Johnson. 1 Aug.
14	Woodward, Charles G. 1 July,	12	Patterson, George T. 1 Aug.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		13	Fergusson, Frank K. 1 Aug.
1	Allen, Samuel E. 11 Apr. 07	14	Abernethy, Robert S. 1 Aug.
2	<i>Strong, Frederick S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 27 May,	15	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 Aug.
3	Rafferty, William C. 20 Jan. 08	16	Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 Aug.
4	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 May,	17	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 Aug.
5	Phillips, Charles L. 10 July,	18	Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 Aug.
6	Bailey, Charles J. 1 Sept.	19	Johnston, Frederick E. 22 Aug.
7	Townsend, Clarence P. 10 Oct.	20	Pearce, Earle D'A. 22 Aug.
8	<i>Harnon, Mildard P. (ins. gen.)</i> 27 Dec.	21	Conklin, Arthur S. 22 Aug.
9	Cronkbite, Adelbert. 14 Jan. 09	22	Koehler, Benjamin M. 22 Aug.
10	Hunter, Charles H. 8 Mar.	23	Brady, James F. 22 Aug.
11	Foote, Stephen M. 10 Mar.	24	Carmichael, Roderrick L. 22 Aug.
12	Brooks, John C. W. 31 Mar.	25	Moses, Andrew. 22 Aug.
13	Bartlett, George T. 4 Dec.	26	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 Aug.
14	Bennett, Charles A. 7 Dec.	27	Bottoms, Sam F. 22 Aug.
15	Davis, Henry C. 24 Jan.	28	Cloke, Harold E. 22 Aug.
16	Ridgway, Thomas. 1 July,	29	Vestal, Samuel C. 22 Aug.
<i>Majors.</i>		30	McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 Aug.
1	Ruckman, John W. 30 June, 06	31	Ward, Philip R. 23 Aug.
2	Haynes, Ira D. 1 Oct.	32	Nugent, George A. 23 Sept.
3	Walke, Willoughby. 1 Oct.	33	Cole, William E. 23 Sept.
4	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 Jan. 07	34	Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 Sept.
5	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 Jan.	35	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 Sept.
6	Barrette, John D. 25 Jan.	36	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 Sept.
7	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 Jan.	37	Wyllie, Robert E. 23 Sept.
8	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan.	38	Forse, William. 23 Sept.
9	Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan.	39	Young, Malcolm. 23 Sept.
10	Robinson, Wirt. 25 Jan.	40	Brown, Laurence C. 23 Sept.
11	Landers, George F. 25 Jan.	41	Steele, Harry L. 23 Sept.
12	Gatehall, George W. 25 Jan.	42	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 Oct.
13	Straub, Oscar I. 25 Jan.	43	Mitchell, James B. 4 Nov.
14	Schumm, Herman C. 25 Jan.	44	Morgan, Alfred S. 4 Nov.
15	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 Jan.	45	Hilton, Charles H. 4 Nov.
16	Hayden, John L. 25 Jan.	46	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 Jan. 02
17	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 Jan.	47	Foster, Leo F. 21 Feb.
18	Blake, Edmund M. 25 Jan.	48	Willis, Percy. 5 Apr.
19	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 Jan.	49	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 June,
20	Haan, William G. 9 Apr.	50	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 June,
21	<i>Jordan, Sidney S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 11 Apr.	51	Patten, Hudson T. 22 July,
22	<i>Barroll, Morris K. (qm.)</i> 13 Apr.	52	Hall, Harrison. 30 July,
23	Skerrett, Delamere. 27 May,	53	Kimmel, Edward. 11 Sept.
24	Campbell, Archibald. 29 Oct.	54	Procter, John R. 6 Nov.
25	<i>Hains, John P. (jm.)</i> 27 Dec.	55	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 Dec.
26	Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 Jan. 08	56	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 Dec.
27	Winston, Thomas W. 21 Jan.	57	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 Dec.
28	Hearn, Clint C. 1 May,	58	Bishop, Percy P. 14 Apr. 03
29	Davis, William C. 10 July,	59	Hatch, Henry J. 14 Apr.
30	<i>Mauldin, Frank G. (ins. gen.)</i> 1 Sept.	60	<i>Wallace, Elmer J. (sig. corps)</i> 2 May,
31	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 Oct.	61	Hase, William F. 28 July,
32	Lamoreux, Thomas B. 8 Dec.	62	Doores, William R. 31 July,
33	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 Dec.	63	Howell, James F. 3 Aug.
34	Harris, Frank E. 14 Jan. 09	64	Goodfellow, John C. 4 Aug.
35	Blakely, George. 8 Mar.	65	Geary, John T. 10 Aug.
36	Coe, Frank W. 10 Mar.	66	Scott, Guy T. 10 Aug.
37	Smith, William R. 31 Mar.	67	Mills, Morrell M. 11 Aug.
38	<i>Whitney, Henry H. (adjt. gen.)</i> 14 Apr.	68	Carpenter, Edward. 14 Aug.
39	Chase, Arthur W. 9 Sept.	69	Merriam, Henry M. 27 Aug.
40	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 Sept.	70	Workizer, John G. 27 Aug.
41	Burgess, Louis R. 4 Dec.	71	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 Nov.
42	Shipton, James A. 7 Dec.	72	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 Jan. 04
43	Chamberlaine, William. 10 Dec.	73	Coleman, Le Vert. 7 Apr.
44	Heiner, Gordon G. 24 Jan. 10	74	<i>Nicholls, Jesse C. (ord. dept.)</i> 7 Apr.
		75	Jewell, Frank C. 20 May,
		76	<i>Schull, Herman W. (ord. dept.)</i> 16 Sept.
		77	Carter, Clifton C. 7 Oct.
		78	<i>Clark, Henry B. (qm.)</i> 28 Nov.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 01; acts Mar. 2, 03, and June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
79	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan.	164	Covington, William A. 25 jan.
80	Embiek, Stanley D. 23 jan.	165	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.
81	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may.	166	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.
82	Reeder, Russell P. 8 june.	167	Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan.
83	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june.	168	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.
84	Ordway, Godwin 30 june.	169	Power, Carroll. 25 jan.
85	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july.	170	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.
86	Monroe, William H. 16 sept.	171	Long, James L. 25 jan.
87	Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept.	172	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.
88	<i>Stoyford, Frederick W. (com.)</i> 20 dec.	173	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.
89	<i>Sheen, Henry H. (qm.)</i> 29 jan.	174	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.
90	Gulick, John W. 16 feb.	175	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.
91	<i>Tilton, Ernest R. (qm.)</i> 3 mar.	176	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.
92	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.	177	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.
93	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	178	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.
94	<i>Greenough, Ernest A. (qm.)</i> 16 mar.	179	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.
95	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar.	180	<i>Wilson, William H. (qm.)</i> 25 jan.
96	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	181	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.
97	<i>Murphy, Terence E. (pm.)</i> 22 june.	182	<i>Howard, Charles E. N. (pm.)</i> 25 jan.
98	Newton, Harry W. 30 june.	183	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.
99	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june.	184	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.
100	Pourie, James R. 30 sept.	185	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.
101	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.	186	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.
102	<i>Abbott, John W. C. (qm.)</i> 1 oct.	187	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.
103	Mathews, Harry T. 3 oct.	188	Casey, Henry R. 27 may.
104	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct.	189	Perry, Fred L. 1 july.
105	Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct.	190	Lomax, Francis H. 26 ang.
106	Chappellear, Louis S. 26 nov.	191	Beekham, David Y. 27 dec.
107	Sevier, Granville. 5 apr.	192	<i>Marshall, Richard C., Jr. (qm.)</i> 20 jan.
108	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan.	193	Steger, John O. 21 jan.
109	Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan.	194	Corput, Rex Van Den 1 may.
110	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan.	195	Thomas, James A. 13 july.
111	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan.	196	Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept.
112	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	197	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.
113	Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan.	198	Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept.
114	Hubbard, George O. 25 jan.	199	Watson, James D. 29 sept.
115	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 apr.	200	Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct.
116	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan.	201	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.
117	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan.	202	Hines, Frank T. 4 dec.
118	Miller, Frank J. 25 jan.	203	Totten, James 8 dec.
119	Golderman, Phillips. 25 jan.	204	Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec.
120	Lamban, Charles L. 25 jan.	205	Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec.
121	Connolly, George F. 25 jan.	206	Scott, Henry H. 25 feb.
122	Yost, Philip 25 jan.	207	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb.
123	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	208	Clark, Francis W. 8 mar.
124	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan.	209	Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar.
125	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	210	Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar.
126	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	211	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar.
127	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan.	212	Peace, Willis G. 14 apr.
128	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 jan.	213	<i>Platt, William P. (ord. dept.)</i> 1 july.
129	Trotter, Alden 25 jan.	214	Shinkle, Edward M. 1 july.
130	Long, Frank S. 25 jan.	215	Bettison, William R. 1 july.
131	Spurr, John P. 25 jan.	216	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july.
132	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	217	Berry, John A. 28 ang.
133	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	218	Robinson, Gordon 9 sept.
134	Shurtle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	219	Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept.
135	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	220	Tidball, William 4 dec.
136	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	221	Prentice, James 6 dec.
137	<i>Tobin, William H. (qm.)</i> 25 jan.	222	Battle, Marion S. 7 dec.
138	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	223	Thornton, Frank T. 10 dec.
139	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	224	Ross, Stanley S. 24 jan.
140	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	225	Burt, Charles C. 28 feb.
141	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	226	Miller, Howard S. 22 apr.
142	Stoek, John 25 jan.	227	Menges, William H. 9 may.
143	<i>Metcalf, Willis C. (qm.)</i> 25 jan.	228	Keeshing, Arthur L. 1 july.
144	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	229	Behr, Francis J. 10 sept.
145	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	230	Musgrave, John R. 18 sept.
146	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	231	Butler, Hartman L. 25 oct.
147	Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan.		
148	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.		
149	<i>Hillman, Le Roy T. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 jan.		
150	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan.		
151	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan.	1	Parker, Graham 1 apr.
152	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan.	2	Peek, William H. 3 oct.
153	<i>Nones, Edward P. (qm.)</i> 25 jan.	3	Wilson, James E. 3 oct.
154	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	4	Rhoades, Albert L. 19 oct.
155	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	5	Murray, William E. 26 nov.
156	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	6	Stayton, Norris 21 dec.
157	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	7	Furnival, Richard. 5 apr.
158	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	8	Taylor, George A. 25 jan.
159	<i>Moore, Juirus A. (com.)</i> 25 jan.	9	Herring, Ralph E. 25 jan.
160	<i>Edwards, Frank B. (qm.)</i> 25 jan.	10	De Sombre, William E. 25 jan.
161	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	11	Wiggin, Carl E. 25 jan.
162	McCanley, Harry W. 25 jan.	12	<i>Jenks, Glen F. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 jan.
163	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.	13	Weisel, Edmund T. 25 jan.
		14	Ross, Clarence B. 25 jan.
		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of feb. 2, 01, and act of june 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
15	Martin, Howard L. 25 jan. 07
16	Jordan, Richard H. 25 jan.
17	Bowen, William F. J. 24 feb. 06
18	Page, John M. 25 jan. 07
19	Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 jan.
20	Taylor, James B. 25 jan.
21	Taylor, Brainerd 25 jan.
22	Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 jan.
23	Winslow, Richard P. 25 jan.
24	Cooper, Avery J. 25 jan.
25	Geere, Frank 25 jan.
26	Wertenbaker, George L. 25 jan.
27	Baker, Walter C. 25 jan.
28	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 jan.
29	McKenney, Richard I. 25 jan.
30	Clark, Charles A. 25 jan.
31	Fulton, James M. 25 jan.
32	Wheatley, Charles E. 25 jan.
33	Paterson, William 25 jan.
34	Biscoe, Earl 25 jan.
35	Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 jan.
36	Carpenter, Wade H. 25 jan.
37	<i>Casid, Adam F.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
38	Munroe, John E. 25 jan.
39	Abbot, Stephen 25 jan.
40	Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan.
41	Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan.
42	Terrell, John P. 25 jan.
43	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan.
44	Hope, Offner 25 jan.
45	Lecocq, Franc. 25 jan.
46	O'Neil, John 25 jan.
47	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan.
48	Collins, Owen G. 25 jan.
49	Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan.
50	Cocheu, George W. 25 jan.
51	Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan.
52	Turtle, Lewis 25 jan.
53	Jones, Clifford 25 jan.
54	<i>Hawkins, Wilford J.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
55	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan.
56	Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan.
57	Gray, Quinn 25 jan.
58	Dice, Louis R. 25 jan.
59	Colvin, William M. 25 jan.
60	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan.
61	Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan.
62	Morse, Harry L. 25 jan.
63	Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan.
64	Alley, Charles H. 25 jan.
65	Fenton, Chauncey L. 25 jan.
66	<i>Moody, Lucian B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
67	McDonald, Donald C. 25 jan.
68	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 jan.
69	McKie, John W. 25 jan.
70	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.
71	Dillard, James B. 25 jan.
72	Crain, James K. 25 jan.
73	<i>Waller, Carr H.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
74	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.
75	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.
76	Colley, Henning F. J. 25 jan.
77	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.
78	Singles, Walter 25 jan.
79	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.
80	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan.
81	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.
82	Carpenter, William T. 25 jan.
83	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.
84	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.
85	Duncan, Thomas 25 jan.
86	Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 jan.
87	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.
88	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.
89	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.
90	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.
91	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.
92	Moon, Basil G. 25 jan.
93	Walker, James F. 25 jan.
94	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.
95	Gibson, Adeldo 25 jan.
96	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.
97	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.
98	Upham, Francis B. 25 jan.
99	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.
100	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
101	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan. 07
102	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.
103	Morrow, George M., jr. 25 jan.
104	<i>Horsfall, Lloyd P.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
105	<i>Gatwood, Charles B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
106	<i>Pelot, Joseph H.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
107	<i>Brett, Morgan L.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
108	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.
109	Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan.
110	<i>McFarland, Earl</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
111	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.
112	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan.
113	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.
114	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
115	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.
116	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.
117	Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan.
118	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.
119	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.
120	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July.
121	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July.
122	Turner, George E. 3 July.
123	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July.
124	Russell, Oscar A. 5 July.
125	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July.
126	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July.
127	Büttgenbach, Walter J. 7 July.
128	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July.
129	Loop, Chester H. 7 July.
130	Mathews, Philip. 7 July.
131	Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 July.
132	McCleary, William R. 8 July.
133	Rose, William W. 8 July.
134	Hotz, John G. 9 July.
135	Campbell, Robert N. 9 July.
136	Loughry, Howard K. 9 July.
137	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July.
138	Currier, William P. 11 July.
139	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July.
140	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July.
141	Brown, Edward A. 13 July.
142	bonovan, John G. 16 July.
143	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July.
144	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 16 July.
145	Wildrick, George A. 16 July.
146	Kimberly, Allen. 16 July.
147	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July.
148	<i>Mahaffey, Birchie O.</i> (ord. dept.) 16 July.
149	Dowd, William S. 16 July.
150	<i>Somers, Richard H.</i> (ord. dept.) 19 July.
151	<i>Coles, Thomas L.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July.
152	<i>Rose, John B.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July.
153	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July.
154	<i>Harris, Charles T., jr.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July.
155	Murray, Maxwell. 27 July.
156	Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July.
157	Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July.
158	Gallogly, James A. 27 July.
159	Greene, Royal K. 27 July.
160	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July.
161	<i>Rutherford, Harry K.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July.
162	Horton, Paul J. 27 July.
163	Arthur, Robert 7 aug.
164	Keeler John P. 26 aug.
165	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.
166	Soybt, Clarence E. 1 jan. 08
167	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan.
168	Peek, George M. 3 jan.
169	Gallup, Perry M. 20 jan.
170	Wilson, William P. 21 jan.
171	Williams, Charles L. 23 jan.
172	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.
173	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may.
174	Townes, John E., jr. 1 July.
175	Vose, Robert E. 1 July.
176	Hall, Dean 1 July.
177	Williams, John S. 13 July.
178	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July.
179	Mort, John E. 1 sept.
180	Pierce, Junnius 21 sept.
181	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept.
182	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept.
183	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.
184	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.
185	Geiger, Harold 8 nov.
186	Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
187	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec. 08	43	Brice, James A. 11 June, 09
188	Donovan, Richard. 18 dec.	44	Dunsworth, James L. 11 June,
189	Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec.	45	Crissy, Dana H. 11 June,
190	Baird, Clair W. 27 dec.	46	Delano, Francis G. 11 June,
191	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 09	47	<i>Nr. Raphael R. (ord. dept.)</i> 11 June,
192	Marshall, Gilbert 27 Jan.	48	<i>Walsh, James L. (ord. dept.)</i> 11 June,
193	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 Feb.	49	Malven, Henry H., jr. 11 June,
194	Terry, Thomas A. 28 Feb.	50	Kelly, Edward L. 11 June,
195	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 Mar.	51	Hughes, Thurston 11 June,
196	Avery, Ray L. 12 Mar.	52	Meyer, Charles B. 11 June,
197	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 Mar.	53	Mountford, Frederick A. 11 June,
198	Cunningham, James H. 31 Mar.	51	Perego, Fordyce L. 11 June,
199	Marks, Your M. 14 Apr.	53	Gage, Philip S. 11 June,
200	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 May,	56	Hickok, Monte J. 11 June,
201	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 July,	57	Hanna, Frederick 11 June,
202	Hicks, William W. 1 July,	58	Chase, Theodore M. 11 June,
203	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,	59	Koenig, William C. 12 July,
204	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July,	60	Stephenson, Harry W. 12 July,
205	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July,	61	Thomas, John J. 25 Sept.
206	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July,	62	Acheson, Herbert H. 25 Sept.
207	Mix, Guy A. 18 July,	63	Shippam, Willis 25 Sept.
208	Pirie, John H. 28 Aug.	64	Buell, Frank A. 25 Sept.
209	Norton, George R. 9 Sept.	65	Call, Loren H. 25 Sept.
210	Reynold, Eugene 10 Sept.	66	Appin, Frank D. 25 Sept.
211	Danielson, Wilmot A. 6 Dec.	67	Eaton, Charles A. 25 Sept.
212	Pitz, Hugo E. 7 Dec.	68	Tilton, Rollin L. 25 Sept.
213	Cook, Thomas C. 10 Dec.	69	Jemison, John K. 25 Sept.
214	Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan. 10	70	Dodd, Townsend F. 25 Sept.
215	Otosen, Peter H. 16 Feb.	71	McCammon, Furman E. 25 Sept.
216	Thompson, Edgar H. 28 Feb.	72	Campbell, James R. 25 Sept.
217	McLeary, Samuel H. 26 Mar.	73	Lee, Raymond E. 25 Sept.
218	Reynolds, John N. 22 Apr.	74	Bender, Louis B. 25 Sept.
219	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 May,	75	Norton, Augustus. 25 Sept.
220	Pepin, Louis D. 1 July,	76	Hemingway, Hughcy S. 25 Sept.
221	Maddux, Rufus F. 1 July,	77	Cecil, Thomas J. 25 Sept.
222	McCune, Herbert A. 1 July,	78	Harrison, Ralph C. 25 Sept.
223	Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July,	79	Hardaway, Francis P. 25 Sept.
224	Knight, Willis C. 10 Sept.	80	Heth, Clement C. 25 Sept.
225	Ellis, John R. 18 Sept.	81	Wallis, John W. 25 Sept.
226	Mather, John 20 Sept.	82	Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 Sept.
227	Snow, Chester R. 25 Oct.	83	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	84	Idle, Charles E. 25 Sept.
1	Goolrick, Robert E. M. 25 Sept. 08	85	Frazer, William D. 25 Sept.
2	Boatwright, Walter P. 25 Sept.	86	Moore, George F. 25 Sept.
3	Smith, John P. 25 Sept.	87	Lyon, Roy R. 25 Sept.
4	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 Sept.	88	Austin, Jason McV. 25 Sept.
5	Payne, Abney 25 Sept.	89	Clark, Virginus E. 17 Oct.
6	Smith, Edwin K. 25 Sept.	90	Steere, Thomas J. 18 Oct.
7	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 Sept.	91	Browne, Harrison C. 28 Jan. 10
8	Maynard, John B. 25 Sept.	92	Porter, William N. 8 Mar.
9	Titus, Isaac E. 25 Sept.	93	Willett, Maurice B. 26 Mar.
10	Frank, Jacob. 25 Sept.	94	Van Deusen, George L. 25 May,
11	Bell, Warren R. 25 Sept.	95	Kennedy, Belton O'N. 26 May,
12	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 Sept.	96	Wilson, Cary R. 26 May,
13	Rowe, John T. 25 Sept.	97	Hood, John H. 26 May,
14	Martin, Frederick L. 25 Sept.	98	Dodson, Richard S. 26 May,
15	Gardiner, Harold L. 1 Oct.	99	Peirce, Christopher D. 26 May,
16	Keene, Marcel S. 2 Oct.	100	Ljungstedt, Philip M. 26 May,
17	Garrett, Robert C. 4 Jan. 09	101	Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 May,
18	Lawason, Guy B. 26 Feb.	102	Dyer, Edward L. 26 May,
19	Lohr, Carl A. 6 Apr.	103	Clay, Wallace L. 26 May,
20	Walker, Laurence T. 7 Apr.	104	Clark, Walter L. 6 May,
21	Tighman, Samuel H. 7 Apr.	105	Kingman, Fredrick E. 26 May,
22	Schrader, Otto H. 7 Apr.	106	Sperry, Simon W. 26 May,
23	<i>Sheppard, Cecedy C. (ord. dept.)</i> 7 Apr.	107	Swan, Daniel N., jr. 26 May,
24	Clark, Howard T. 7 Apr.	108	Steece, Charles M. 26 May,
25	Councilman, Halstead P. 7 Apr.	109	Stovall, Harry W. 26 May,
26	Doig, Arthur H. 7 Apr.	110	Cannon, Fenelon. 26 May,
27	Guthrie, Robert E. 7 Apr.	111	Cox, Richard F. 26 May,
28	Nichols, William R. 7 Apr.	112	Chandler, Rex 26 May,
29	Herman, Paul H. 7 Apr.	113	McCaskey, John P., jr. 26 May,
30	Warner, Osear C. 7 Apr.	114	Harrison, Edward S. 26 May,
31	Clark, Frank S. 7 Apr.	115	Miles, Francis H., jr. 15 June,
32	Lemmon, Kelley B. 7 Apr.	116	Pillans, Harry T. 15 June,
33	Fulton, William S. 7 Apr.	117	Cocroft, Reginald B. 15 June,
34	Humphreys, Thomas O. 7 Apr.	118	Curtis, LeGrand B. 15 June,
35	Barlow, Edwin F. 7 Apr.	119	Harmon, Kenneth B. 15 June,
36	Ashbridge, Donald M. 7 Apr.	120	Gray, Elmore B. 15 June,
37	Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 Apr.	121	O'Leary, Herbert 15 June,
38	Bennett, Eli E. 7 Apr.	122	Richards, Willard K. 15 June,
39	Richardson, Charles T. 11 June,	123	Drake, Frank 15 June,
40	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 June,	124	Ray, Martin H. 15 June,
41	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 June,	125	Wildrick, Meade 15 June,
42	Whitaker, William C. 11 June,	126	Holmer, Frederick A. 15 June,
		127	Seydel, Fred 15 June,
		128	Chapman, Charles A. 15 June,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenant—Continued.</i>	
129	Barr, Robert W. 15 june, 10	148	Riley, George D. 10 aug. 10
130	Hines, Charles 15 june,	149	Garcin, Frederick R. 17 aug.
131	Pendleton, William A., jr. 15 june,	150	Cordiner, Douglas C. 25 aug.
132	Dunn, Walter K. 15 june,	151	Hatcher, Julian S. 26 aug.
133	Vautsmeier, Walter W. 15 june,	152	Wilson, Ralph W. 17 sept.
134	Beller, John E. 15 june,	153	Green, Fred M. 30 sept.
135	O'Rear, John T. H. 19 june,	154	Lenzner, Delmar S. 30 sept.
136	Haines, Ralph E. 20 june,	155	McDonnell, Austin M. 30 sept.
137	Jones, Thomas H. 20 june,	156	Pinger, Roland W. 30 sept.
138	Watts, Laurence 20 june,	157	Armstrong, Donald 30 sept.
139	Sumner, Henry N. 20 june,	158	Babcock, Franklin 30 sept.
140	Roth, Edward, jr. 20 june,	159	Zornig, Hermann H. 30 sept.
141	Easterday, George W. 20 june,	160	Barnes, Gladeon M. 30 sept.
142	Gorham, George B. 20 june,	161	Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 30 sept.
143	Wilson, Charles N. 20 june,	162	Walsh, Rayercroft 30 sept.
144	Frick, Austin G. 20 june,	163	Allen, Harvey C. 30 sept.
145	Winslow, Sydney S. 20 june,	164	Dennis, Edward B. 30 sept.
146	Torney, Francis J. 20 june,	165	Colton, Roger B. 4 nov.
147	Colladay, Edgar B. 10 aug.		

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Cornman, Daniel..... 8 aug. 03	7 infantry.	18	Kernan, Francis J..... 20 jan. 04	25 infantry.
2	Duncan, Joseph W..... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	19	Kennedy, Chase W..... 21 jan.	16 infantry.
3	Mansfield, Francis W..... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	20	Griffith, Thomas W..... 29 mar.	28 infantry.
4	Van Orsdale, John T..... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	21	Melver, George W..... 29 mar.	9 infantry.
5	Williams, Charles A..... 23 jan. 04	21 infantry.	22	Richardson, Wilds P..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
6	Woodbury, Thomas C..... 29 mar.	3 infantry.	23	Barth, Charles H..... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
7	Cowles, Calvin D..... 31 apr. 05	5 infantry.	24	<i>Bundy, Omar</i> 12 july.	ins. gen.
8	Scott, Walter S..... 30 oct.	15 infantry.	25	Hatch, Everard E..... 20 oct.	26 infantry.
9	Gardener, Cornelius..... 26 dec.	16 infantry.	26	Shanks, David C..... 5 nov.	4 infantry.
10	Reynolds, Alfred..... 17 feb. 06	22 infantry.	27	Allaire, William H..... 5 nov.	23 infantry.
11	Pitchee, William L..... 15 june.	27 infantry.	28	Stamper, Willson Y..... 16 dec.	21 infantry.
12	McGunnegle, George K..... 3 july.	1 infantry.	29	<i>Blaucett, William F.</i> 9 apr. 05	pm.
13	Greene, Henry A..... 20 oct.	10 infantry.	30	Hodges, Henry C., jr..... 15 july.	22 infantry.
14	Bolton, Edwin B..... 2 dec.	4 infantry.	31	Hirst, Robert L..... 20 july.	29 infantry.
15	Loughborough, Robert H. R..... 7 mar. 07	13 infantry.	32	Roberts, Harris L..... 28 july.	26 infantry.
16	Davis, Thomas F..... 11 apr.	18 infantry.	33	Chatfield, Walter H..... 15 aug.	27 infantry.
17	Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct.	26 infantry.	34	Morrison, John F..... 6 oct.	20 infantry.
18	Crane, Charles J..... 25 oct.	9 infantry.	35	<i>Sage, William H.</i> 23 mar. 06	adjt. gen.
19	Bailey, H-bart K..... 23 dec.	29 infantry.	36	Goodin, James A..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
20	Faulding, William..... 8 mar. 08	24 infantry.	37	Root, Edwin A..... 25 may.	19 infantry.
21	Sharpe, Alfred C..... 9 may.	23 infantry.	38	<i>Hale, Harry C.</i> 15 june.	adjt. gen.
22	Bowen, William H. C..... 1 july.	12 infantry.	39	Taggart, Elmore F..... 25 june.	24 infantry.
23	Mason, Charles W..... 28 oct.	8 infantry.	40	Faison, Samson L..... 30 june.	24 infantry.
24	Williams, Arthur..... 5 june. 09	11 infantry.	41	Hasbronck, Alfred..... 2 july.	14 infantry.
25	Irons, James A..... 26 june.	20 infantry.	42	Kreps, Jacob F..... 3 july.	22 infantry.
26	Evans, Robert K..... 29 nov.	28 infantry.	43	Cabell, Henry C..... 13 july.	14 infantry.
27	Chubb, Charles St. J..... 28 feb. 10	30 infantry.	44	<i>Perkins, Frederick</i> 7 aug.	adjt. gen.
28	Wood, William T..... 12 mar.	19 infantry.	45	Burnham, William P..... 20 aug.	7 infantry.
29	Evans, William P..... 31 mar.	25 infantry.	46	Arrasnaith, James M..... 11 sept.	15 infantry.
30	Wilson, Richard H..... 12 june.	14 infantry.	47	<i>Johnston, William H.</i> 6 oct.	adjt. gen.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			48	Atkinson, Benjamin W..... 20 oct.	4 infantry.
1	Febiger, Lea..... 8 may. 06	6 infantry.	49	Beall, Fielder M. M..... 31 oct.	28 infantry.
2	<i>French, Francis H.</i> 25 june.	ins. gen.	50	Nichols, Maury..... 2 dec.	3 infantry.
3	<i>McClure, Charles</i> 3 july.	adjt. gen.	51	O'Neil, Joseph P..... 31 jan. 07	30 infantry.
4	Buttler, William C..... 6 oct.	22 infantry.	52	Simpson, Wendell L..... 7 mar.	19 infantry.
5	Rogers, James S..... 20 oct.	1 infantry.	53	Dentler, Clarence E..... 12 mar.	23 infantry.
6	Young, George S..... 30 oct.	21 infantry.	54	Styer, Henry D..... 6 may.	29 infantry.
7	Bullard, Robert L..... 31 oct.	8 infantry.	55	Ayer, Waldo E..... 1 oct.	9 infantry.
8	Glenn, Edwin F..... 1 jan. 07	23 infantry.	56	Noble, Robert H..... 4 oct.	1 infantry.
9	Cecil, George R..... 31 jan.	10 infantry.	57	Morse, Benjamin C..... 20 oct.	27 infantry.
10	Mann, William A..... 7 mar.	3 infantry.	58	Finley, John P..... 23 oct.	28 infantry.
11	Waltz, Milard F..... 26 mar.	27 infantry.	59	Day, Frederick R..... 25 oct.	30 infantry.
12	Getty, Robert N..... 1 oct.	7 infantry.	60	Reichmann, Carl..... 8 nov.	24 infantry.
13	<i>Jones, Frank B.</i> 4 oct.	adjt. gen.	61	Roudez, Leon S..... 23 dec.	30 infantry.
14	Nichols, William A..... 8 mar. 08	13 infantry.	62	Buffington, Abraham P..... 27 jan. 08	21 infantry.
15	Terrett, Colville P..... 11 mar.	63	Beckurts, Charles L..... 13 feb.	5 infantry.	
16	Pluister, Nat P..... 9 may	17 infantry.	64	Moore, Tred-well W..... 8 mar.	1 infantry.
17	Paxton, Alexis R..... 25 june.	30 infantry.	65	Wright, William M..... 14 mar.	8 infantry.
18	Jackson, James B..... 18 july.	24 infantry.	66	<i>Brewster, André W.</i> 15 mar.	ins. gen.
19	Turner, Reuben B..... 28 oct.	26 infantry.	67	Muir, Charles H..... 24 mar.	23 infantry.
20	Frederick, Daniel A..... 28 oct.	29 infantry.	68	Parmerter, Almon L..... 24 apr.	21 infantry.
21	Tilison, John C. F..... 7 dec.	19 infantry.	69	Smiley, Samuel E..... 9 may.	2 infantry.
22	Ducat, Arthur C..... 5 apr. 09	18 infantry.	70	Devore, Daniel B..... 15 may.	11 infantry.
23	Liggett, Hunter..... 5 june.	20 infantry.	71	<i>Buck, Beaumont B.</i> 25 june.	adjt. gen.
24	Ames, Robert F..... 6 may. 07	15 infantry.	72	Martin, William F..... 30 june.	5 infantry.
25	Kennon, Lyman W. V..... 26 june. 09	12 infantry.	73	Johnson, Evan M., jr..... 3 july.	6 infantry.
26	Lassiter, William..... 4 sept.	14 infantry.	74	<i>McIntyre, Frank</i> 18 july.	insular bu.
27	<i>Morton, Charles G.</i> 29 nov.	4 infantry.	75	Baker, David J., jr..... 18 july.	11 infantry.
28	Pickering, Abner..... 23 feb. 10	ins. gen.	76	Poore, Benjamin A..... 28 oct.	22 infantry.
29	Maney, James A..... 28 feb.	9 infantry.	77	McRae, James H..... 31 oct.	13 infantry.
30	Mallory, John S..... 31 mar.	2 infantry.	78	Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec.	4 infantry.
31	Miller, Samuel W..... 2 apr.	21 infantry.	79	<i>Gordon, Walter II.</i> 23 mar. 09	ins. gen.
32	Van Vliet, Robert C..... 12 june.	11 infantry.	80	Lasseigne, Armand I..... 25 mar.	5 infantry.
33	Buck, William L..... 28 aug.	25 infantry.	81	Frier, James H..... 5 apr.	10 infantry.
34	Plummer, Edward H..... 20 oct.	16 infantry.	82	Winn, Frank L..... 5 june.	12 infantry.
<i>Majors.</i>			83	Ballou, Charles C..... 26 june.	7 infantry.
1	Kirby, Henry..... 4 feb. 03	28 infantry.	84	<i>Smith, Ernest V.</i> 7 july.	pm.
2	Howe, Edgar W..... 10 feb.	85	Duncan, George B..... 19 july.	2 infantry.	
3	Dunning, Samuel W..... 19 mar.	86	Furfee, Lucius L..... 23 july.	26 infantry.	
4	Partello, Joseph M. T..... 17 apr.	87	Penn, Julius A..... 10 aug.	12 infantry.	
5	<i>Truitt, Charles M.</i> 23 june.	88	Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept.	16 infantry.	
6	<i>Bell, George, jr.</i> 26 july.	89	Croxton, Richard C..... 1 oct.	20 infantry.	
7	Parke, John S..... 31 july.	90	Jones, Edward N., jr..... 16 nov.	17 infantry.	
8	McCoy, Frank B..... 8 aug.	91	Holley, Dwight E..... 1 dec.	15 infantry.	
9	Noyes, Charles R..... 12 aug.	92	Johnson, Arthur..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.	
10	Blatchford, Richard M..... 13 aug.	93	Haekney, Stephen M..... 31 jan. 10	6 infantry.	
11	Beacom, John H..... 11 aug.	94	Martin, George W..... 23 feb.	17 infantry.	
12	May, Willis T..... 14 aug.	95	Martin, Charles H..... 28 feb.	1 infantry.	
13	Hearn, Lawrence J..... 15 aug.	96	Weigel, William..... 12 mar.	2 infantry.	
14	Wright, Walter K..... 26 aug.	97	Hanson, Thomas G..... 24 mar.	8 infantry.	
15	Pendleton, Edwin P..... 26 aug.	98	Hall, Herman..... 31 mar.	12 infantry.	
16	Penrose, Charles W..... 15 oct.	99	Cronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr.	18 infantry.	
17	Howell, Daniel L..... 24 nov.	100	Farnsworth, Charles S..... 17 apr.	16 infantry.	
		101	Gerhardt, Charles..... 12 june.	10 infantry.	
		102	Seay, Samuel..... 28 aug.	10 infantry.	
		103	Dean, James T..... 20 oct.	3 infantry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of feb. 2, 01.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
1	McAlexander, Ulysses G.	2 mar. 99	13 infantry.	86	Ely, Hanson E.	2 feb. 01	26 infantry.
2	Jones, William K.	2 mar.	pn.	87	Sorley, Lewis S.	2 feb.	14 infantry.
3	Wittenmyer, Edmund	2 mar.	6 infantry.	88	Morrow, William M.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
4	Lenihan, Michael J.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	89	Hardaway, Benjamin F.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
5	Hersey, Mark L.	2 mar.	6 infantry.	90	Schley, Thomas F.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
6	Albright, Frank H.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	91	Dalton, Albert C.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
7	Eavins, Frederic D.	2 mar.	18 infantry.	92	<i>Custer, Joseph C.</i>	2 feb.	qn
8	Baylies, James.	2 mar.	10 infantry.	93	Sigerfoos, Edward.	2 feb.	5 infantry.
9	Carnahan, Earl C.	2 mar.	11 infantry.	94	Shuttleworth, Edward A.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
10	Cabaniss, Archibald A.	2 mar.	24 infantry.	95	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb.	13 infantry.
11	Lewis, Edson A. †.	2 mar.	25 infantry.	96	Howard, John.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
12	Tayman, Charles E.	2 mar.	1 infantry.	97	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb.	21 infantry.
13	McAndrew, James W.	2 mar.	3 infantry.	98	Cordray, David P.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
14	Chrisman, Edward R.	16 mar.	16 infantry.	99	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
15	Harris, Peter C.	16 mar.	24 infantry.	100	<i>Brooke, William</i>	2 feb.	qn
16	McFarland, Munroe	26 mar.	24 infantry.	101	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb.	2 infantry.
17	<i>Wilder, William T.</i>	31 mar.	pn.	102	Simons, William H.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
18	Sample, William R.	1 apr.	3 infantry.	103	Madden, John F.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
19	Dashiell, William R.	25 apr.	24 infantry.	104	Wallace, William	2 feb.	7 infantry.
20	Helmeick, Eli A.	4 may.	10 infantry.	105	Kobbe, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
21	Rose, Robert W.	11 may.	21 infantry.	106	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb.	15 infantry.
22	Bennett, William C.	16 may.	16 infantry.	107	Miller, John K.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
23	Sargent, Frederic H.	19 may.	8 infantry.	108	Norman, Traber	2 feb.	8 infantry.
24	Sigworth, John M.	2 june	23 infantry.	109	Newman, William	2 feb.	1 infantry.
25	Chase, Wil-on	8 june.	21 infantry.	110	Wileox, Frank A.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
26	Hagadorn, Charles B.	16 june	23 infantry.	111	O'Connell, John J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
27	Lee, Harry R.	20 june.	11 infantry.	112	Threlkeld, Hanford L.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
28	Bookmiller, Edwin V.	8 july.	9 infantry.	113	Davison, Peter W.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
29	Cole, Edwin T.	12 july.	18 infantry.	114	Stokes, Marcus B.	2 feb.	10 infantry.
30	<i>Phillips, William A.</i>	15 july.	ord. dept.	115	Parker, John H.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
31	Taylor, John R. M.	17 july.	14 infantry.	116	Woodward, John E.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
32	Lacey, Francis E., jr.	14 aug.	1 infantry.	117	Moore, James T.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
33	Cloman, Sydney A.	7 sept.	23 infantry.	118	Davis, William D.	2 feb.	5 infantry.
34	Crawford, Charles	8 sept.	20 infantry.	119	Weeks, George M-D	2 feb.	14 infantry.
35	Graves, William S.	8 sept.	20 infantry.	120	Erwin, Isaac	2 feb.	30 infantry.
36	Webster, Frank D.	8 sept.	20 infantry.	121	Ham, Samuel V.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
37	Leitch, Joseph D.	8 sept.	25 infantry.	122	McMaster, George H.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
38	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.	16 sept.	19 infantry.	123	Mearns, Robert W.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
39	<i>Normyle, James E.</i>	20 sept.	qn.	124	Lutz, William J.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
40	Alexander, Robert	2 oct.	19 infantry.	125	<i>Kinnison, Henry L.</i>	2 feb.	qn.
41	Johnson, William O.	10 oct.	30 infantry.	126	Palmer, Guy G.	2 feb.	18 infantry.
42	Lindsay, James R.	11 oct.	13 infantry.	127	Wolfe, Orrin R.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
43	Sladen, Fred W.	20 oct.	14 infantry.	128	Laubaeh, Howard L.	2 feb.	23 infantry.
44	Bandholtz, Harry H.	15 nov.	2 infantry.	129	<i>Clark, Elmer W.</i>	2 feb.	qn.
45	Ferguson, Henry T.	15 nov.	21 infantry.	130	Smith, Thomas L.	2 feb.	17 infantry.
46	Learnard, Henry G.	15 nov.	14 infantry.	131	Perry, Howard R.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
47	Wholley, John H.	20 nov.	2 infantry.	132	Houle, George E.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
48	<i>Murray, Peter.</i>	26 nov.	qn.	133	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
49	Wolf, Paul A.	2 dec.	4 infantry.	134	Rogers, William C.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
50	Lyon, Henry G.	15 dec.	26 infantry.	135	Jamerson, George H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.
51	Moore, George D.	15 dec.	20 infantry.	136	<i>Cavey, Edward C.</i>	2 feb.	pn.
52	Uline, Willis	18 dec.	15 infantry.	137	Smith, Hamilton A.	2 feb.	3 infantry.
53	Gose, Ernest B.	23 dec.	24 infantry.	138	Nelson, Hunter B.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
54	Clark, Charles C.	12 jan. 00	27 infantry.	139	Saville, Mathew E.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
55	Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan.	7 infantry.	140	Bamford, Frank E.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
56	Butts, Edmund L.	18 jan.	3 infantry.	141	Knudsen, Fredrik L.	2 feb.	8 infantry.
57	Hunt, Henry J.	29 jan.	17 infantry.	142	<i>Castle, Charles W.</i>	2 feb.	pn.
58	Miller, Charles	2 feb.	3 infantry.	143	Malone, Paul B.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
59	Murphy, Truman O.	5 feb.	19 infantry.	144	Schindel, S. J. Bayard.	2 feb.	6 infantry.
60	<i>Bertsch, William H.</i>	12 may.	qn.	145	<i>Preston, John F.</i>	2 feb.	pn.
61	Bush, Ross L.	31 may.	10 infantry.	146	Lawton, Frederick G.	2 feb.	19 infantry.
62	Bennet, John B.	9 june.	16 infantry.	147	Martin, Amos H. †	2 feb.	14 infantry.
63	<i>Jarvis, Melville S.</i>	18 june.	pn.	148	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.	27 infantry.
64	Heavey, John W.	9 july.	11 infantry.	149	Cocheu, Frank S.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
65	<i>Hirsch, Harry J.</i>	13 july.	qn.	150	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
66	Frazier, Joseph	11 aug.	14 infantry.	151	McArthur, John C.	2 feb.	28 infantry.
67	Upton, La Roy S.	15 sept.	1 infantry.	152	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
68	Smith, Harry A.	17 sept.	7 infantry.	153	Bell, Edwin	2 feb.	8 infantry.
69	Saffarans, George C.	5 oct.	2 infantry.	154	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
70	Pierce, Palmer E.	9 oct.	13 infantry.	155	<i>Estes, George H.</i>	2 feb.	com.
71	French, Charles G. †	5 may. 99	7 infantry.	156	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.	26 infantry.
72	<i>Wahl, Lutz.</i>	31 oct. 00	com.	157	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb.	5 infantry.
73	Hicks, William P.	13 nov.	3 infantry.	158	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	11 infantry.
74	<i>Hines, John L.</i>	5 dec.	qn.	159	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.
75	Smith, Guy H. B.	7 dec.	4 infantry.	160	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb.	22 infantry.
76	Crowley, Matthias	11 dec.	17 infantry.	161	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
77	Lafite, Jacques de L.	11 dec.	12 infantry.	162	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.
78	Bradley, John J.	17 dec.	14 infantry.	163	<i>Wells, Brant H.</i>	2 feb.	qn.
79	<i>Switzer, Douglas.</i>	17 jan. 01	com.	164	<i>Barker, John W.</i>	2 feb.	sig. corps.
80	Switzer, John S.	2 feb.	4 infantry.	165	Harbeson, James P.	2 feb.	12 infantry.
81	<i>Williams, Herbert O.</i>	2 feb.	com.	166	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9 infantry.
82	Guyer, George D.	2 feb.	16 infantry.	167	<i>Whitworth, Pegram</i>	2 feb.	qn.
83	Grote, William F.	2 feb.	18 infantry.	168	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24 infantry.
84	Chapman, William H. H.	2 feb.	20 infantry.	169	Worrillow, Ulysses G.	2 feb.	15 infantry.
85	Jenks, Isaac C.	2 feb.	24 infantry.	170	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	12 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of feb. 2, 01.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
171	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb. 01	257	<i>Hammond, Harold</i>	21 oct. 02
172	O'Levy, Robert S.	2 feb.	258	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.
173	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb.	259	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.
174	Lyons, Samuel P.	2 feb.	260	Janda, Joseph F.	3 dec.
175	Bugge, Jens	2 feb.	261	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.
176	Paife, Charles H.	2 feb.	262	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.
177	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	263	<i>Williams, Alexander E.</i>	31 dec.
178	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	264	Exton, Charles W.	10 jan. 03
179	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	265	Ridenour, Edgar	4 feb.
180	Lynch, James A.	2 feb.	266	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	10 feb.
181	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	267	Enochs, Berkeley	18 feb.
182	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	268	Crallé, G. Maury	15 mar.
183	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	269	<i>Gohn, Joseph E.</i>	19 mar.
184	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	270	Bradiord, James H., jr.	17 apr.
185	<i>Nuttman, Louis M.</i>	28 feb.	271	<i>Stone, David L.</i>	20 apr.
186	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	272	Bjornstad, Alfred W.	1 may.
187	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	273	Connolly, Patrick A.	25 may.
188	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	274	Schoeffel, John B.	25 may.
189	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	275	Bates, Walter T.	2 june.
190	Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb.	276	Ovenshine, Englebert G.	23 june.
191	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	277	Hunt, John Et.	14 jan. 02
192	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.	278	Cochran, Percy M.	26 july, 03
193	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	279	Maxey, Robert J.	4 mar.
194	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	280	Bomford, George N.	29 july.
195	<i>Pearce, Thomas A.</i>	14 mar.	281	Nieklin, Benjamin P.	29 july.
196	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.	282	French, John W.	30 july.
197	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	283	Stacey, Cromwell.	31 july.
198	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	284	Cavenaugh, William A.	7 aug.
199	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	285	Grimes, George M.	8 aug.
200	<i>Hartmann, Edward T.</i>	11 apr.	286	Harker, Thomas R.	9 aug.
201	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.	287	Conrad, Bryan	14 aug.
202	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.	288	Naylor, William K.	14 aug.
203	Tupes, Herschel	1 may.	289	Oury, William H.	14 aug.
204	<i>Shelton, George H.</i>	4 may.	290	Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug.
205	Newell, Isaac	13 may.	291	Fry, Edgar A.	15 aug.
206	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june.	292	Eaton, Harry A.	22 aug.
207	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july.	293	King, Campbell	26 aug.
208	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july.	294	Ross, Tenney, Albert O.	26 aug.
209	Pieking, James N.	11 july.	295	Van Horn, Robert O.	27 aug.
210	Burnside, William A.	23 july.	296	Blaek, Hanson B.	27 aug.
211	<i>Burt, Reynolds J.</i>	23 july.	297	Williams, Ezekiel J.	3 sept.
212	Langdon, Russell C.	26 july.	298	<i>Falls, Moor N.</i>	14 sept.
213	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	299	<i>Hannay, John R. R.</i>	28 sept.
214	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	300	Wygant, Henry S.	9 oct.
215	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	301	Graham, James M.	16 oct.
216	Goolale, George S.	28 sept.	302	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	15 oct.
217	<i>Bolles, Frank C.</i>	7 oct.	303	<i>Humphrey, Charles F., jr.</i>	21 nov.
218	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	304	Howell, Willey	24 nov.
219	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct.	305	Tilman, Benjamin J.	28 nov.
220	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	306	Holden, George J.	10 dec.
221	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	307	Bates, Charles F.	17 dec.
222	Field, Robert	4 nov.	308	<i>Cranston, Arthur</i>	26 dec.
223	Giddings, Paul	8 nov.	309	Toffey, John J., jr.	2 jan. 04
224	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	310	Martin, Carl A.	20 jan.
225	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec.	311	Wheeler, Mark	20 jan.
226	Munson, Fred L.	2 jan. 02	312	Arrowsmith, George D.	24 jan.
227	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.	11 jan.	313	Turner, G. Souldard	26 feb.
228	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	314	Leonard, Ivers W.	29 mar.
229	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.	315	Shaffer, Pearl M.	7 apr.
230	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	316	Curtis, Laurence A.	7 apr.
231	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	317	Clark, Peyton G.	8 apr.
232	Helms, George W.	21 mar.	318	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 apr.
233	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	319	Nixon, Courtland	14 apr.
234	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	320	Carr, Irving J.	5 may.
235	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	321	Gibson, Easton R.	8 june.
236	Roche, Edward A.	11 apr.	322	Bonnycastle, Henry C.	12 july.
237	Fassett, William M.	11 apr.	323	Croft, Edward	7 aug.
238	Diehmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	324	Huguet, Adolphe H.	24 aug.
239	Dorey, Halstead	5 may.	325	Sheldon, Raymond	20 oct.
240	Baltzell, George F.	9 may.	326	<i>Taylor, James D., jr.</i>	5 nov.
241	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may.	327	Halstead, Frank	5 nov.
242	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may.	328	Knigh, Harry E.	16 dec.
243	Brown, Preston	9 june.	329	Babcock, Campbell E.	16 dec.
244	Bridges, Charles H.	28 june.	330	Harris, Archie J.	30 dec.
245	Robertson, John	28 june.	331	Macnab, Alexander J.	31 dec.
246	Heidt, James V.	4 july.	332	Parrott, Ralph B.	15 jan. 05
247	Cochran, William B.	16 apr. 01	333	<i>Ford, Stanley H.</i>	3 feb.
248	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 july, 02	334	Watkins, Benjamin H.	11 feb.
249	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 july.	335	Brambila, Robert M.	18 feb.
250	McCleave, Robert	15 july.	336	Dalton, Harry F.	11 apr.
251	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 july.	337	Wickham, Frank D.	12 aug. 03
252	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.	30 july.	338	Straat, John N.	29 apr. 05
253	Nesbitt, William F.	24 sept.	339	Catlin, G. de Grasse.	13 may.
254	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.	340	Childs, Marshall.	17 june.
255	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.	341	Wagner, Henry S.	30 june.
256	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.	342	Knabenshue, Frederick G.	20 july.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of feb. 2, 01, and mar. 2, 03

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
12	<i>Willard, Charles L.</i>	2 feb. 01	98	Parker, Clyde B.....	28 june, 02
13	Sillman, Robert H.....	2 feb.	99	Voris, Alvin C.....	4 july,
14	Widdiefield, Samuel W.....	2 feb.	100	<i>Curtis, Frank R.</i>	8 july,
15	Clark, Rufus B.....	2 feb.	101	Nelson, Charles J. J.....	23 july, 01
16	Watts, Arthur P.....	2 feb.	102	Davidson, Fred L.....	15 july, 02
17	Seige, Thaddeus E.....	2 feb.	103	<i>Kampe, George E.</i>	17 july,
18	Powers, Philip.....	2 feb.	104	Corey, Milo C.....	5 sept.
19	Carleton, William A.....	2 feb.	105	Ferguson, Arthur M.....	24 sept.
20	Steenburg, George.....	2 feb.	106	Chamberlin, De Witt W.....	18 oct.
21	Taylor, William.....	2 feb.	107	Whitson, Kaolin L.....	21 oct.
22	Cailey, Loehlin W.....	2 feb.	108	Johnson, Walter H.....	8 nov.
23	Agnew, Ernest H.....	28 feb.	109	Grinstead, Robert E.....	28 nov.
24	Ragsdale, Robert O.....	28 feb.	110	Williams, Albert S.....	3 dec.
25	Parker, Austin A.....	28 feb.	111	Graham, William B.....	29 dec.
26	Jackson, Rhees.....	28 feb.	112	Jeunet, E. Alexis.....	30 dec.
27	Gordon, Charles M., jr.....	28 feb.	113	Danforth, Charles H.....	9 jan. 03
28	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....	28 feb.	114	Williams, Gideon H.....	19 jan.
29	<i>Hughes, William N., jr.</i>	1 mar.	115	Bugbee, Fred W.....	22 jan.
30	Bonmaison, Sylvester, 3d.....	2 mar.	116	Goodale, William M.....	25 jan.
31	Humber, Robert C.....	4 mar.	117	Baker, Leonard T. J.....	30 july, 02
32	Brady, Joseph C.....	9 mar.	118	Frank, Charles S.....	27 jan. 03
33	Page, John H., jr.....	19 mar.	119	Leisenring, Franklin S.....	4 feb.
34	Hitt, Parker.....	21 mar.	120	Andrews, Charles F.....	10 feb.
35	<i>Beck, Paul W.</i>	25 mar.	121	Briggs, Allan L.....	15 feb.
36	Rees, Robert I.....	9 apr.	122	West, Solomon B.....	28 feb.
37	Cullison, Jesse M.....	13 apr.	123	Petty, James M.....	15 mar.
38	Bennett, William E., jr.....	15 apr.	124	Novak, Martin.....	19 mar.
39	Noble, William H.....	16 apr.	125	Shuman, John B.....	10 apr.
40	Wright, Andrew C.....	26 apr.	126	Lawrence, Charles G.....	11 apr.
41	McDaniel, Wilbur A.....	1 may,	127	Kellond, Frederic G.....	17 apr.
42	Wilson, Evert R.....	4 may,	128	Kitts, William P.....	20 apr.
43	Wiegandstein, Henry A.....	20 may,	129	Fales, Henry M.....	7 may,
44	McLaughlin, Clenard.....	10 june,	130	Evans, Herbert L.....	25 may,
45	Mitchell, Edward B.....	12 june,	131	Harvey, Walter.....	2 june,
46	Como, James H.....	23 june,	132	Davis, Frank B.....	23 june,
47	Coburn, Harold D.....	1 july,	133	Mitchell, Harry D.....	23 july,
48	Greer, Allen J.....	1 july,	134	Nichols, Ode C.....	25 july,
49	Whitfield, Robert.....	5 july,	135	Smith, Kirwin T.....	26 july,
50	Brown, Arthur W.....	13 july,	136	<i>Bessell, William W.</i>	29 july,
51	Loeb, Abraham U.....	23 july,	137	Burnett, Frank C.....	29 july,
52	Baker, William B.....	26 july,	138	Ball, Collin H.....	30 july,
53	Cordier, Constant.....	22 sept.	139	Seaman, A. Owen.....	31 july,
54	Loud, James M.....	27 sept.	140	Leonori, Clifford U.....	5 aug.
55	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....	28 sept.	141	Pope, Benjamin H.....	7 aug.
56	Hall, J. De Camp.....	28 sept.	142	Dodge, Julian L.....	8 aug.
57	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.....	5 oct.	143	Glade, Herman.....	9 aug.
58	Anderson, Davis C.....	7 oct.	144	Bowen, Frank S.....	12 aug.
59	Carter, Robert D.....	15 oct.	145	Dabney, Ward.....	12 aug.
60	Potts, Douglas.....	15 oct.	146	Goodrich, Paul M.....	13 aug.
61	Fuqua, Stephen O.....	4 nov.	147	Kalde, Frank H.....	14 aug.
62	Elmore, Vincent M.....	7 nov.	148	Taylor, William W., jr.....	14 aug.
63	Wade, Benjamin R.....	8 nov.	149	Hand, Russell C.....	14 aug.
64	Goodrich, George E.....	11 nov.	150	Bell, Henry A.....	15 aug.
65	Barber, Charles W.....	11 nov.	151	Scher, Bruno T.....	15 aug.
66	Hartshorn, Edwin S.....	11 nov.	152	Herbst, George A.....	22 aug.
67	Elliott, Clark R.....	29 nov.	153	Lauber, Philip J.....	26 aug.
68	Screws, William P.....	4 dec.	154	Hunter, Thomas M.....	26 aug.
69	Lister, Ralph B.....	4 dec.	155	Morgan, Gad.....	26 aug.
70	Comstock, Harry E.....	17 dec.	156	Fuller, Elverton E.....	27 aug.
71	Standiford, William R.....	17 dec.	157	Neely, William S.....	3 sept.
72	Young, Frederick S.....	17 dec.	158	Adams, Frank H.....	14 sept. 03
73	Moorman, Thomas S.....	11 jan. 02	159	Lewis, George C.....	17 sept.
74	Morrow, Charles H.....	12 jan.	160	Patterson, William H.....	17 sept.
75	Gasser, Lorenzo D.....	14 jan.	161	Mygatt, Leonard J.....	17 sept.
76	Ruttentutter, Brady G.....	22 jan.	162	Norton, Elliott M.....	17 sept.
77	Wilson, Jennings B.....	31 jan.	163	Hearn, Roscoe H.....	17 sept.
78	Stone, Charles B., jr.....	8 mar.	164	Keck, Morris M.....	10 oct.
79	Dauids, Howard G.....	10 mar.	165	Deitsch, Auswell E.....	15 oct.
80	Bishop, Augustus H.....	12 mar.	166	Kay, Joseph C.....	16 nov.
81	Smith, William O.....	12 mar.	167	Jones, Walter C.....	21 nov.
82	La Motte, Clarence K.....	21 mar.	168	Abel, Charles.....	24 nov.
83	Holley, George M.....	28 mar.	169	Gregg, La Vergne L.....	27 nov.
84	Stayer, Edgar S.....	2 apr.	170	Snyder, Oliver F.....	28 nov.
85	Errington, Charles H.....	3 apr.	171	Johnson, Bertram P.....	17 dec.
86	Shaw, George C.....	5 apr.	172	Wieser, Gustave A.....	26 dec.
87	Reese, Charles E.....	14 apr.	173	Morison, Charles R. W.....	2 jan. 04
88	Knox, Robert S.....	2 may,	174	Reed, Walter L.....	8 jan.
89	Castle, William A.....	5 may,	175	Fravel, Ira F.....	20 jan.
90	Blasland, Harry D.....	26 may,	176	Green, Ned M.....	20 jan.
91	Allen, Charles C.....	28 may,	177	<i>Moss, J. Alfred</i>	28 jan.
92	Andres, Edward H.....	28 may,	178	Leonard, Charles F.....	28 jan.
93	Ward, John W.....	9 june,	179	Jackson, Franklin P.....	15 feb.
94	Rogers, Thomas J.....	15 june,	180	Chambers, John S.....	26 feb.
95	Bracken, Edwin J.....	21 june,	181	Regan, James.....	2 mar.
96	England, George W.....	23 june,	182	Allen, Gilbert M.....	19 mar.
97	Nowlen, Edwin J.....	28 june,	183	Randolph, John.....	29 mar.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of mar. 2, 03.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
184	Graham, Harry 29 mar. 04	22 infantry.	271	Delaplaine, Channing E. 25 may, 06	11 infantry.
185	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr.	4 infantry.	272	Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may,	16 infantry.
186	White, Sherman A. 7 apr.	12 infantry.	273	Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may,	2 infantry.
187	Orchard, Samuel C. 7 apr.	3 infantry.	274	Strayer, Thorne 6 june,	17 infantry.
188	Cleudemin, William H. 8 apr.	17 infantry.	275	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june,	10 infantry.
189	Craig, John M. 8 apr.	20 infantry.	276	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 june,	15 infantry.
190	Keily, John R. 14 apr.	25 infantry.	277	Caldwell, Robert G. 2 july,	10 infantry.
191	Ball, William G. 29 apr.	2 infantry.	278	Parker, Hugh A. 2 july,	28 infantry.
192	Gunster, Walter E. 30 apr.	18 infantry.	279	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july,	19 infantry.
193	Kendrick, William R. 30 apr.	17 infantry.	280	Wills, Will D. 7 july,	5 infantry.
194	Packet, Gouverneur V. 30 apr.	1 infantry.	281	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 july,	20 infantry.
195	Sykes, Horace F. 5 may,	25 infantry.	282	Michaels, Otho E. 28 july,	16 infantry.
196	Robinson, Oliver F. 8 may,	28 infantry.	283	Stoll, William C. 28 july,	29 infantry.
197	Wilson, George K. 14 may,	11 infantry.	284	Smith, Ira A. 7 aug.	12 infantry.
198	Chandler, Louis B. 9 june,	25 infantry.	285	<i>Hare, James E.</i> 7 aug.	sig. corps.
199	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july,	23 infantry.	286	Davis, William J. 9 aug.	8 infantry.
200	Hopson, Sydney H. 7 aug.	5 infantry.	287	Clapham, John F. 15 aug.	5 infantry.
201	Gillmore, William E. 8 sept.	25 infantry.	288	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug.	13 infantry.
202	Persons, William E. 28 sept.	11 infantry.	289	Alfonse, William A. 11 sept.	18 infantry.
203	Taylor, James G. 20 oct.	18 infantry.	290	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept.	5 infantry.
204	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov.	25 infantry.	291	Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct.	10 infantry.
205	Hall, Alex M. 5 nov.	23 infantry.	292	<i>Fonbois, Benjamin D.</i> 16 oct.	sig. corps.
206	Caziare, Elliot. 16 dec.	1 infantry.	293	Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct.	17 infantry.
207	Jones, Carl C. 7 infantry.	2 infantry.	294	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct.	25 infantry.
208	Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.	295	Compton, Goodwin. 29 oct.	13 infantry.
209	Smith, Emery T. 30 dec.	9 infantry.	296	Purcell, Lamelet M. 25 oct.	26 infantry.
210	Craig, James L. 31 dec.	2 infantry.	297	Leonard, William R. 29 oct.	9 infantry.
211	Massee, Edward K. 15 jan. 05	7 infantry.	298	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct.	4 infantry.
212	Marmon, Joseph A. 3 feb.	25 infantry.	299	McDonald, James E. 2 nov.	5 infantry.
213	Higgins, James A. 11 feb.	25 infantry.	300	Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec.	14 infantry.
214	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb.	10 infantry.	301	von dem Bussche, Carl F. 4 dec.	14 infantry.
215	Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr.	6 infantry.	302	Brabson, F. W. 15 dec.	23 infantry.
216	Lawrance, Horatio I. 11 apr.	9 infantry.	303	Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan. 07	14 infantry.
217	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.	304	O'Loughlin, William J. 9 jan.	13 infantry.
218	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may,	6 infantry.	305	McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.
219	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may,	18 infantry.	306	Powell, Leighton. 1 feb.	13 infantry.
220	Manning, Guy E. 4 may,	12 infantry.	307	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.
221	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may,	6 infantry.	308	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.
222	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may,	11 infantry.	309	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.
223	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may,	26 infantry.	310	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.
224	Boller, Vernon W. 17 june,	2 infantry.	311	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.
225	McNamara, Wallace 30 june,	12 infantry.	312	Marshall, George C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.
226	Henkes, David A. 20 july,	16 infantry.	313	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.
227	Bucker, Guy E. 28 july,	15 infantry.	314	Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.
228	Peck, Robert G. 28 july,	7 infantry.	315	Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.
229	Binford, Robert J. 28 july,	20 infantry.	316	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.
230	<i>Brockman, John A.</i> 29 july,	sig. corps.	317	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.
231	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug.	9 infantry.	318	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.
232	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	319	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.
233	Murhison, William G. 11 aug.	19 infantry.	320	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	1 infantry.
234	McCleery, John S. 21 aug.	20 infantry.	321	Harris, Hunter 23 apr.	9 infantry.
235	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug.	29 infantry.	322	Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr.	6 infantry.
236	Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept.	27 infantry.	323	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may,	17 infantry.
237	Cole, Otis R. 10 sept.	25 infantry.	324	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.
238	<i>Leasure, Shelby C.</i> 12 sept.	sig. corps.	325	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june,	13 infantry.
239	Herr, Charles F. 22 sept.	22 infantry.	326	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june,	28 infantry.
240	Turner, Fred H. 4 oct.	23 infantry.	327	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.
241	Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct.	29 infantry.	328	Green, John E. 15 july,	25 infantry.
242	Krueger, Walter 10 oct.	23 infantry.	329	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.
243	<i>Singlton, Asa L.</i> 24 oct.	sig. corps.	330	Brady George F. 1 oct.	14 infantry.
244	Bump, Arthur L. 29 oct.	25 infantry.	331	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	16 infantry.
245	Mills, Willis E. 30 oct.	24 infantry.	332	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.
246	Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov.	14 infantry.	333	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.
247	Campbell, Stacey A. 29 nov.	1 infantry.	334	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.
248	Brewer, John R. 25 dec.	23 infantry.	335	<i>Stewart, Gilbert H.</i> 24 nov.	ord. dept.
249	Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec.	17 infantry.	336	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	22 infantry.
250	McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.	337	McGinness, John R. 6 dec.	6 infantry.
251	Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan.	19 infantry.	338	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.
252	Wetherill, Richard 12 jan.	6 infantry.	339	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.
253	Barnes, John B. 18 jan.	5 infantry.	340	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.
254	Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan.	23 infantry.	341	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	22 infantry.
255	Wells, Harry A. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	342	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
256	Harris, George W. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	343	Milber, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.
257	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.	344	Soléjac, Louis. 13 feb.	12 infantry.
258	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.	345	Buckford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.
259	Stevens, Pat M. 17 feb.	23 infantry.	346	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.
260	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	25 infantry.	347	Whiting, Deshler 14 mar.	5 infantry.
261	Archer, Deas. 24 feb.	26 infantry.	348	Heidt, Guilielm V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.
262	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.	349	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.
263	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	23 infantry.	350	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.
264	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.	351	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.
265	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	5 infantry.	352	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.
266	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	7 infantry.	353	Milber, Fred C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.
267	Hosfeldt, Henry 24 mar.	3 infantry.	354	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.
268	Mudgett, John J. 5 apr.	12 infantry.	355	West, Robert John 3 apr.	16 infantry.
269	Twyman, Wilford 17 may,	8 infantry.	356	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
270	Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 may,	10 infantry.	357	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may,	11 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under act of mar. 2, 03, and june 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
358	Sturtevant, Charles G.	5 June, 08 9 infantry.	444	Bagby, Philip H.	25 apr. 10 30 infantry.
359	Hardman, Albert	7 June, 4 infantry.	445	James, Luther R.	9 May, 16 infantry.
360	Holliday, William E.	25 June, 17 infantry.	446	Chaffin, Andrew D.	28 May, 29 infantry.
361	Kobes, Frank B.	30 June, 14 infantry.	447	Smalley, Ernest B.	6 June, 25 infantry.
362	Holmes, Jesse M.	18 July, 27 infantry.	448	Boschen, Frederick W.	12 June, 16 infantry.
363	Wells, Maynard A.	21 July, 17 infantry.	449	Lanza, Manfred	17 June, 27 infantry.
364	Olson, Hans O.	18 Aug., 18 infantry.	450	Farrell, Louis	23 June, 9 infantry.
365	Brandt, Alfred I.	3 Apr., 29 infantry.	451	Pitts, Fred W.	29 June, 19 infantry.
366	Thuis, Charles A.	27 Aug., 23 infantry.	452	Nalle, James B.	3 July, 12 infantry.
367	Donaldson, Claremont A.	8 Sept., 26 infantry.	453	Robinson, William F., jr.	5 Aug., 18 infantry.
368	Burt, Franklin T.	16 Sept., 24 infantry.	454	Burleigh, John J.	16 Aug., 22 infantry.
369	Hartz, Rutherford S.	28 Sept., 21 infantry.	455	Garrett, Manuel M.	18 Aug., 29 infantry.
370	Whelen, Townsend	2 Oct., 29 infantry.	456	Hofmann, Augustine A.	20 Aug., 27 infantry.
371	Hamilton, Charles S.	11 Oct., 13 infantry.	457	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr.	24 Aug., 27 infantry.
372	Tolley, Oscar K.	15 Oct., 13 infantry.	458	Blyth, James	28 Aug., 30 infantry.
373	Ware, Joseph F.	19 Oct., 16 infantry.	459	McCune, Frank C.	13 Sept., 11 infantry.
374	Jordan, Harry L.	27 Oct., 20 infantry.	460	Gunner, Edwin	21 Sept., 17 infantry.
375	Halford, Dean	28 Oct., 22 infantry.	461	Palmer, Resolve P.	29 Oct., 24 infantry.
376	Kingman, Ralph W.	31 Oct., 16 infantry.	462	McCammon, Edward E.	22 Oct., 3 infantry.
377	Hay, Donald D.	31 Oct., 25 infantry.	463	Remington, Philip	1 Dec., 12 infantry.
378	Wrightson, Philip G.	21 Nov., 20 infantry.			
379	Ewell, George W.	21 Nov., 3 infantry.			
380	Bennett, Claire R.	25 Nov., 17 infantry.			
381	Davis, Bowers	25 Nov., 24 infantry.	1	Rich, Charles H.	9 Oct., 03 26 infantry.
382	Pruyn, John McE.	2 Dec., 27 infantry.	2	Potter, Paul C.	9 Oct., 15 infantry.
383	Flect, Henry W.	9 Dec., 19 infantry.	3	Rich, Albert T.	9 Oct., 26 infantry.
384	Burr, Francis H.	11 Dec., 7 infantry.	4	Wood, David P.	9 Oct., 21 infantry.
385	Ashburn, John C.	24 Dec., 19 infantry.	5	Strong, Donald W.	10 Oct., 7 infantry.
386	Phinney, Robert T.	28 Feb., 09 21 infantry.	6	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.	9 June, 04 11 infantry.
387	Kelly, Hugh M.	6 Mar., 26 infantry.	7	Evans, Hornsby	9 June, 19 infantry.
388	Bradford, Horatio K.	9 Mar., 26 infantry.	8	Davis, John S.	9 June, 21 infantry.
389	Mason, Charles H.	10 Mar., 19 infantry.	9	Goodwin, Walton, jr.	9 June, 5 infantry.
390	Campanole, Nicholas W.	15 Mar., 11 infantry.	10	Peyton, Philip B.	9 June, 16 infantry.
391	Macomb, John G.	23 Mar., 14 infantry.	11	Truesdell, Karl	9 June, 5 infantry.
392	Moseley, L. Worthington	23 Mar., 30 infantry.	12	Terrell, Frederick B.	9 June, 19 infantry.
393	Kelley, Reginald H.	3 Apr., 4 infantry.	13	Sharpe, Howard G.	9 June, 23 infantry.
394	Pearce, Edward H.	5 Apr., 18 infantry.	14	Scott, David H.	9 June, 13 infantry.
395	Mauborgne, Joseph O.	13 Apr., 3 infantry.	15	Dravo, Charles A.	9 June, 8 infantry.
396	Cummins, Joseph M.	12 May, 18 infantry.	16	Melroy, James G.	15 June, 9 infantry.
397	Musgrave, Thomas C.	2 June, 17 infantry.	17	Benedict, Jay L.	15 June, 14 infantry.
398	Lewis, Converse R.	5 June, 10 infantry.	18	Stilwell, Joseph W.	15 June, 12 infantry.
399	Lynch, George A.	12 June, 29 infantry.	19	Herman, Richard J.	15 June, 23 infantry.
400	Parker, Samuel M.	12 June, 20 infantry.	20	Hooper, Edward L.	15 June, 12 infantry.
401	Lyon, Robert M.	25 June, 11 infantry.	21	Phillipson, Irving J.	15 June, 1 infantry.
402	Farnum, Francis H.	28 June, 24 infantry.	22	Gregory, Edmund B.	15 June, 14 infantry.
403	Grey, Benjamin E.	1 July, 21 infantry.	23	Blain, Wilber A.	15 June, 23 infantry.
404	Hunt, Elvid	19 July, 30 infantry.	24	Parker, Robert B.	15 June, 19 infantry.
405	McClellan, Benjamin F.	23 July, 28 infantry.	25	Catts, Gordon R.	15 June, 10 infantry.
406	Hodges, Campbell B.	26 July, 4 infantry.	26	Diller, Ursula M.	15 June, 12 infantry.
407	Wuest, Jacob W. S.	7 Aug., 30 infantry.	27	Butcher, Edwin	15 June, 15 infantry.
408	Garber, Max B.	10 Aug., 22 infantry.	28	Venable, Russell V.	15 June, 22 infantry.
409	Samuelson, Leo L.	18 Aug., 1 infantry.	29	Davis, Arthur J.	15 June, 1 infantry.
410	Hoffman, Corbit S.	21 Aug., 23 infantry.	30	Dew, Roderick	15 June, 19 infantry.
411	Gallagher, Walter V.	1 Sept., 9 infantry.	31	Wes, Martin C.	15 June, 20 infantry.
412	Butler, Clifton M.	4 Sept., 17 infantry.	32	White, Andrew J.	15 June, 10 infantry.
413	Bull, E. Llewellyn	10 Sept., 21 infantry.	33	Drusdale, Walter S.	15 June, 17 infantry.
414	Carrithers, Truman W.	12 Sept., 29 infantry.	34	Dickinson, Ralph	15 June, 3 infantry.
415	Rozelle, George F., jr.	12 Sept., 22 infantry.	35	<i>Meals, Charles A.</i>	15 June, ord. dept.
416	Ahrends, Arthur E.	25 Sept., 29 infantry.	36	Thomlinson, Matthew H.	15 June, 22 infantry.
417	Severson, Charles F.	2 Oct., 21 infantry.	37	Atkins, Joseph A.	15 June, 16 infantry.
418	Grier, Harry S.	28 Oct., 22 infantry.	38	Thompson, Charles F.	15 June, 13 infantry.
419	Taylor, Reuben C.	4 Nov., 10 infantry.	39	Van Wormer, Augustus B.	15 June, 8 infantry.
420	Moore, Charles B.	16 Nov., 27 infantry.	40	Crystal, Thomas L.	15 June, 5 infantry.
421	Lynn, Clark	1 Dec., 22 infantry.	41	Budd, Arthur D.	15 June, 1 infantry.
422	Bendel, C. Stockmar	1 Dec., 7 infantry.	42	Glass, Ralph R.	15 June, 21 infantry.
423	Boyers, Robert E.	1 Dec., 29 infantry.	43	Wilson, Erle M.	15 June, 9 infantry.
424	Phillips, Burt W.	1 Dec., 27 infantry.	44	Spalding, Merrill E.	15 June, 17 infantry.
425	Ristine, Ben F.	1 Dec., 13 infantry.	45	Burnett, John D., jr.	15 June, 17 infantry.
426	Guild, George R.	16 Dec., 8 infantry.	46	McAndrew, Joseph A.	15 June, 2 infantry.
427	Howard, Stuart A.	18 Dec., 30 infantry.	47	Hewitt, Robert B.	15 June, 4 infantry.
428	Franklin, John F.	12 Jan., 10 7 infantry.	48	Simpson, William F. L.	15 June, 6 infantry.
429	Russell, William C.	18 Jan., 11 infantry.	49	Pickering, Richard R.	15 June, 16 infantry.
430	Boughton, Roland W.	31 Jan., 27 infantry.	50	McClure, Lowe A.	15 June, 15 infantry.
431	Upham, John S.	2 Feb., 3 infantry.	51	Conry, Charles F.	15 June, 10 infantry.
432	Gregory, Keith S.	23 Feb., 6 infantry.	52	Wright, Clement H.	15 June, 2 infantry.
433	Madison, Irving M.	28 Feb., 7 infantry.	53	Scott, William R.	15 June, 7 infantry.
434	Farmer, Ellery	12 Mar., 26 infantry.	54	Harris, William W., jr.	15 June, 30 infantry.
435	Bowman, Everett N.	24 Mar., 4 infantry.	55	Simpson, Harry L.	15 June, 3 infantry.
436	Preston, Homer N.	29 Mar., 2 infantry.	56	Riley, Napoleon W.	15 June, 16 infantry.
437	Gaston, Jesse	31 Mar., 10 infantry.	57	Brunzell, Otto L.	15 June, 11 infantry.
438	Harrell, William F.	31 Mar., 10 infantry.	58	Lawrason, George C.	15 June, 25 infantry.
439	Elliott, Jesse D.	2 Apr., 15 infantry.	59	Harbold, Robert P.	15 June, 25 infantry.
440	Tarbutton, Edward H.	8 Apr., 13 infantry.	60	Woolnough, James B.	15 June, 21 infantry.
441	Hodges, Carroll B.	17 Apr., 29 infantry.	61	Fulton, Walter S.	15 June, 24 infantry.
442	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B.	21 Apr., 10 infantry.	62	Whipple, Sherburne	15 June, 3 infantry.
443	Churchill, James M.	22 Apr., 18 infantry.	63	Hawley, Harry	15 June, 6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
64	Gimperling, Thomas N. 15 june,	01 21 infantry.	148	Cook, Fred A. 12 june,	06 2 infantry.
65	Walthall, Hugh L. 15 june,	15 infantry.	149	Bartlett, George G. 12 june,	18 infantry.
66	Richardson, John B. 15 june,	28 infantry.	150	Clagett, Henry B. 12 june,	23 infantry.
67	Cron, Anton C. 25 june,	10 infantry.	151	Abraham, Clyde R. 12 june,	27 infantry.
68	Ederly, George W. 5 oct.	2 infantry.	152	Jacob, Richard H. 12 june,	26 infantry.
69	Hoop, Oscar W. 5 oct.	12 infantry.	153	Jones, Ralph A. 12 june,	8 infantry.
70	Moore, John C. 5 oct.	7 infantry.	154	Davenport, Calvert L. 12 june,	19 infantry.
71	Pearson, William F. 5 oct.	23 infantry.	155	Shultz, Hugo D. 12 june,	21 infantry.
72	Ulio, James A. 5 oct.	1 infantry.	156	Elser, Max A. 12 june,	25 infantry.
73	Moorman, Frank. 5 oct.	24 infantry.	157	Byrd, George R. 12 june,	17 infantry.
74	Bissell, Harry H. 5 oct.	19 infantry.	158	MacMillan, William T. 12 june,	23 infantry.
75	Elliott, Charles B. 5 oct.	30 infantry.	159	Fickel, Jacob E. 11 feb.	07 29 infantry.
76	Corby, John B. 5 oct.	25 infantry.	160	Boyd, Jesse W. 11 feb.	5 infantry.
77	Munnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 oct.	8 infantry.	161	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 feb.	10 infantry.
78	Topham, Joseph L. jr. 5 oct.	13 infantry.	162	Lincoln, Rush B. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
79	Sampson, Charles L. 5 oct.	15 infantry.	163	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 feb.	4 infantry.
80	True, John M. 5 oct.	1 infantry.	164	Magruder, Bruce. 11 feb.	18 infantry.
81	Campbell, Bruce R. 5 oct.	2 infantry.	165	Huddleson, George H. 11 feb.	15 infantry.
82	French, John C. 5 oct.	24 infantry.	166	Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb.	3 infantry.
83	McCroskey, Benjamin B. 5 oct.	20 infantry.	167	Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb.	30 infantry.
84	Van Horn, James H. 5 oct.	11 infantry.	168	Keleher, George C. 11 feb.	29 infantry.
85	De Lancey, John B. 5 oct.	10 infantry.	169	Pritchett, Harry C. 11 feb.	5 infantry.
86	Dowell, Cassius M. 5 oct.	11 infantry.	170	Field, Edgar L. 11 feb.	30 infantry.
87	Malloy, Marvin E. 5 oct.	24 infantry.	171	Buck, Earl C. 11 feb.	17 infantry.
88	Kaempfer, Albert B. 5 oct.	13 infantry.	172	Baxter, Jere. 11 feb.	29 infantry.
89	Overholser, Forrest E. 5 oct.	5 infantry.	173	James, Kussell. 12 feb.	9 infantry.
90	Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 oct.	29 infantry.	174	Frendall, Lloyd R. 13 feb.	2 infantry.
91	Williams, Allan R. 13 nov.	24 infantry.	175	Lemly, Rowan P. 13 feb.	18 infantry.
92	Grieves, Loren C. 14 nov.	24 infantry.	176	Brown, A. Elliott. 13 feb.	16 infantry.
93	Moreno, Aristides. 15 nov.	28 infantry.	177	Lockett, James M. 13 feb.	18 infantry.
94	La Garde, Richard D. 16 nov.	24 infantry.	178	Robinson, Eugene. 13 feb.	7 infantry.
95	Patterson, William L. 25 feb.	05 18 infantry.	179	Eastman, Clyde L. 14 june,	28 infantry.
96	McClure, Charles W. 11 apr.	7 infantry.	180	Drain, Jesse C. 14 june,	28 infantry.
97	Emery, Ambrose R. 11 apr.	27 infantry.	181	Dawson, Wiley E. 14 june,	29 infantry.
98	Waddill, Edmund C. 11 apr.	19 infantry.	182	Chilton, Alexander W. 14 june,	20 infantry.
99	<i>Case, Rolland W. 13 june,</i>	ord. dept.	183	Morrison, William E. 14 june,	7 infantry.
100	<i>Donavin, Charles S. 13 june,</i>	ord. dept.	184	McLachlan, Donald J. 14 june,	14 infantry.
101	<i>Ramsay, Norman F. 13 june,</i>	ord. dept.	185	Rice, Charles H. 14 june,	7 infantry.
102	Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 13 june,	6 infantry.	186	Palmer, Irving J. 14 june,	11 infantry.
103	Hammond, Thomas W. 13 june,	22 infantry.	187	Faris, Melvin G. 14 june,	13 infantry.
104	Titus, Calvin P. 13 june,	14 infantry.	188	<i>Maish, Alexander W. 14 june,</i>	ord. dept.
105	Miller, William C. 13 june,	23 infantry.	189	<i>McCaughy, William J. 14 june,</i>	ord. dept.
106	Manley, Frederick W. 13 june,	13 infantry.	190	Householder, Eugene R. 14 june,	26 infantry.
107	Lane, Arthur W. 13 june,	4 infantry.	191	Taylor, James G. 14 june,	7 infantry.
108	Lentz, Bernard. 13 june,	21 infantry.	192	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 june,	15 infantry.
109	Test, Frederic C. 13 june,	22 infantry.	193	Gano, William A. 14 june,	17 infantry.
110	Albright, Owen S. 13 june,	13 infantry.	194	Rice, Elmer F. 14 june,	14 infantry.
111	Baird, Fred H. 13 june,	19 infantry.	195	McNeil, Edwin C. 14 june,	14 infantry.
112	Early, Clifford C. 13 june,	20 infantry.	196	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 june,	29 infantry.
113	Waugh, George F. 13 june,	16 infantry.	197	Wyman, Charles L. 14 june,	17 infantry.
114	Rutherford, Allan. 13 june,	5 infantry.	198	Teall, Edward H. 14 june,	26 infantry.
115	Weeks, William S. 13 june,	4 infantry.	199	Lang, John W. 14 june,	9 infantry.
116	Cummings, Avery D. 13 june,	10 infantry.	200	Everett, George T. 14 june,	28 infantry.
117	Caffery, Charles S. 13 june,	2 infantry.	201	Arnold, Henry H. 14 june,	29 infantry.
118	Gullion, Allen W. 13 june,	2 infantry.	202	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 june,	19 infantry.
119	Kunzig, Louis A. 13 june,	3 infantry.	203	Dalley, George F. N. 14 june,	20 infantry.
120	Bubb, John P. 13 june,	4 infantry.	204	Yount, Barton K. 14 june,	27 infantry.
121	Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 june,	11 infantry.	205	Crafton, Denham B. 14 june,	3 infantry.
122	Feild, Ben W. 13 june,	6 infantry.	206	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 june,	10 infantry.
123	Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 june,	30 infantry.	207	Selbie, William E. 14 june,	4 infantry.
124	Ward, Bloxham. 13 june,	30 infantry.	208	Jenkins, John L. 14 june,	9 infantry.
125	Clark, Paul H. 13 june,	3 infantry.	209	White, Charles H. 14 june,	5 infantry.
126	Lowe, Thomas H. 13 june,	28 infantry.	210	Gutsohn, Alvin G. 14 june,	19 infantry.
127	Sharp, Herndon. 13 june,	18 infantry.	211	James, Stanley L. 14 june,	28 infantry.
128	Maghee, Torrey B. 13 june,	24 infantry.	212	Sullivan, John S. 14 june,	18 infantry.
129	Maddox, George W. 13 june,	27 infantry.	213	Garrison, David G. C. 14 june,	26 infantry.
130	Priddy, Walter E. 13 june,	1 infantry.	214	Scotfield, Seth W. 14 june,	1 infantry.
131	Reisinger, James W. H., jr. 13 june,	27 infantry.	215	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june,	39 infantry.
132	Dunford, Rupert A. 13 june,	26 infantry.	216	Lewis, Evan E. 14 june,	25 infantry.
133	Bankhead, Charles C. 13 june,	28 infantry.	217	Larned, Paul A. 14 june,	5 infantry.
134	Adams, John P. 2 jan.	06 22 infantry.	218	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 june,	7 infantry.
135	Longanecker, Ira. 2 jan.	2 infantry.	219	Laubach, James H. 14 june,	19 infantry.
136	Whitener, William C. 2 jan.	9 infantry.	220	Harrison, George R. 14 june,	25 infantry.
137	Ostermann, Fred'k J. 2 jan.	17 infantry.	221	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 june,	24 infantry.
138	Connolly, William J. 2 jan.	11 infantry.	222	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 june,	1 infantry.
139	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 jan.	13 infantry.	223	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june,	15 infantry.
140	Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 jan.	19 infantry.	224	Hill, Ray C. 15 june,	22 infantry.
141	Boswell, James G. 3 jan.	25 infantry.	225	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 june,	25 infantry.
142	<i>Munick, Arthur D. 12 june,</i>	ord. dept.	226	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 jan.	08 28 infantry.
143	Lewis, Charles A. 12 june,	9 infantry.	227	Braden, Frank W. 2 jan.	26 infantry.
144	Manchester, Paul R. 12 june,	27 infantry.	228	Reardan, John D. 2 jan.	11 infantry.
145	Sneed, Byard. 12 june,	27 infantry.	229	Pell, Ernest L. 2 jan.	29 infantry.
146	Westover, Oscar. 12 june,	14 infantry.	230	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 jan.	1 infantry.
147	Shute, Martyn H. 12 june,	11 infantry.	231	Simons, John W., jr. 4 jan.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.				
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
232	Early, Jubal A.....	4 jan. 08	20	infantry.	317	Elliott, Charles W.....	25 sept. 08	6	infantry.
233	Hollingsworth, Charles P.....	4 jun	9	infantry.	318	Kivet, James D.....	25 sept.	12	infantry.
234	Taylor, Edward G.....	4 jan.	4	infantry.	319	Koehler, George R.....	25 sept.	14	infantry.
235	Erick, Alfred H.....	5 jan.	5	infantry.	320	Merritt, James A.....	25 sept.	14	infantry.
236	Jacobs, Fred P.....	5 jan.	29	infantry.	321	Wood, Oliver S.....	25 sept.	16	infantry.
237	Greacen, Walter S.....	5 jan.	12	infantry.	322	Cleary, Alexander W.....	25 sept.	23	infantry.
238	Crockett, Cary I.....	5 jan.	2	infantry.	323	Burdett, Allen M.....	25 sept.	17	infantry.
239	Dickinson, Oliver A.....	14 feb.	5	infantry.	324	Fooks, Herbert C.....	25 sept.	16	infantry.
240	Slaughter, Homer H.....	14 feb.	14	infantry.	325	Walker, John C., jr.....	25 sept.	8	infantry.
241	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K.....	14 feb.	30	infantry.	326	Emory, John R., jr.....	25 sept.	29	infantry.
242	Curry, John F.....	14 feb.	5	infantry.	327	Rudolph, Jacob H.....	25 sept.	29	infantry.
243	Chaney, James E.....	14 feb.	9	infantry.	328	Lathrop, Elbe A.....	25 sept.	14	infantry.
244	Pizmaurice, William J.....	14 feb.	10	infantry.	329	Baird, Raymond C.....	25 sept.	25	infantry.
245	Oakes, Carl C.....	14 feb.	4	infantry.	330	Palen, Matthew A.....	25 sept.	25	infantry.
246	Dixon, Blaine A.....	14 feb.	15	infantry.	331	Rogers, Fredrick C.....	14 dec.	16	infantry.
247	Meredith, Owen R.....	14 feb.	27	infantry.	332	Partridge, Clarence E.....	11 jun. 09	26	infantry.
248	Williams, James C.....	14 feb.	9	infantry.	333	Everts, Edward A.....	11 jun.	8	infantry.
249	O'Brien, Robert E.....	14 feb.	27	infantry.	334	Catron, Thom.....	11 jun.	23	infantry.
250	Hayes, Edward S.....	14 feb.	28	infantry.	335	Hayes, Philip.....	11 jun.	18	infantry.
251	Sward, Francis L.....	14 feb.	26	infantry.	336	<i>Donid, Franz A.....</i>	11 jun.	ord. dept.	
252	Buckner, Simon B., jr.....	14 feb.	9	infantry.	337	Bachr, Carl A.....	11 jun.	22	infantry.
253	Besteuel, Charles H.....	14 feb.	12	infantry.	338	Ord, James G.....	11 jun.	30	infantry.
254	Johnson, Thomas J.....	14 feb.	9	infantry.	339	Philoon, Wallace C.....	11 jun.	14	infantry.
255	Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....	14 feb.	8	infantry.	340	Taylor, Herbert L.....	11 jun.	21	infantry.
256	Barker, Frederick A.....	14 feb.	2	infantry.	341	Emmons, Delos C.....	11 jun.	30	infantry.
257	Bailey, Agard H.....	14 feb.	13	infantry.	342	Krogstad, Arnold N.....	11 jun.	22	infantry.
258	Shepard, Chester A.....	14 feb.	28	infantry.	343	Denson, Eley P.....	11 jun.	18	infantry.
259	Bowen, George C.....	14 feb.	20	infantry.	344	Coles, Roy H.....	11 jun.	23	infantry.
260	Hester, John H.....	14 feb.	17	infantry.	345	Eichelberger, Robert L.....	11 jun.	10	infantry.
261	Whitley, Franklin L.....	14 feb.	1	infantry.	346	Harding, Edwin F.....	11 jun.	14	infantry.
262	Hobley, Alfred H.....	14 feb.	30	infantry.	347	Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....	11 jun.	23	infantry.
263	Hanlon, Arthur J.....	14 feb.	28	infantry.	348	Roberts, Warder H.....	11 jun.	1	infantry.
264	Ellis, Olin O.....	14 feb.	15	infantry.	349	Smith, Raymond D.....	11 jun.	4	infantry.
265	Desobry, Elmer C.....	14 feb.	19	infantry.	350	Underwood, Arthur R.....	11 jun.	20	infantry.
266	Cutrer, Emile V.....	14 feb.	11	infantry.	351	Sears, Robert.....	11 jun.	1	infantry.
267	Crea, Harry B.....	14 feb.	23	infantry.	352	Bowen, Thomas S.....	11 jun.	6	infantry.
268	Cotton, Robert C.....	14 feb.	20	infantry.	353	Anderson, William H.....	11 jun.	30	infantry.
269	Glover, George B., jr.....	14 feb.	20	infantry.	354	Davis, Lee D.....	11 jun.	14	infantry.
270	Weeks, Henry J.....	14 feb.	23	infantry.	355	Purdon, Frank L.....	11 jun.	18	infantry.
271	Hill, Roy A.....	14 feb.	7	infantry.	356	Schillerstrom, Merl P.....	11 jun.	18	infantry.
272	Bouton, Arthur E.....	14 feb.	24	infantry.	357	Stokely, Carlin C.....	11 jun.	28	infantry.
273	Garay, Enoch B.....	14 feb.	15	infantry.	358	Ford, Louis P.....	11 jun.	18	infantry.
274	Drennan, Leonard H.....	14 feb.	4	infantry.	359	McDowell, John M.....	11 jun.	5	infantry.
275	Nulsen, Charles K.....	14 feb.	16	infantry.	360	Blumel, Clifford.....	11 jun.	24	infantry.
276	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr.....	14 feb.	17	infantry.	361	Moss, Wentworth H.....	11 jun.	3	infantry.
277	Muncaster, John H.....	14 feb.	4	infantry.	362	Hunter, Francis R.....	11 jun.	12	infantry.
278	Spencer, Theodore K.....	14 feb.	7	infantry.	363	Mitchell, Manton C.....	11 jun.	1	infantry.
279	Watson, Edwin M.....	14 feb.	11	infantry.	364	Simpson, William H.....	11 jun.	6	infantry.
280	Hartman, Charles D.....	14 feb.	3	infantry.	365	Hobson, Walker E.....	11 jun.	8	infantry.
281	Miller, Edgar S.....	14 feb.	29	infantry.	366	Olsmith, Vernon G.....	14 jul.	8	infantry.
282	Lonergan, Thomas C.....	14 feb.	18	infantry.	367	Jones, Ralph E.....	14 jul.	17	infantry.
283	Sneed, Albert L.....	14 feb.	25	infantry.	368	Chant, Earle M.....	14 jul.	11	infantry.
284	Baker, Lester D.....	14 feb.	26	infantry.	369	Singleton, John S.....	14 jul.	3	infantry.
285	Matile, George A.....	14 feb.	24	infantry.	370	McGrath, James A.....	13 nov.	8	infantry.
286	Weaver, Walter R.....	14 feb.	28	infantry.	371	Hodges, Courtney H.....	13 nov.	18	infantry.
287	Lee, Alva.....	9 jun.	15	infantry.	372	Ditto, Rollo C.....	13 nov.	20	infantry.
288	Winton, Roy W.....	29 aug.	14	infantry.	373	Stribling, Samuel L.....	13 nov.	22	infantry.
289	Phelps, Frederick C.....	29 aug.	12	infantry.	374	McMurray, Clarence M.....	18 jan. 10	17	infantry.
290	Frink, James L.....	29 aug.	3	infantry.	375	Rowe, Guy I.....	18 jan.	13	infantry.
291	Andrews, Edmund R.....	29 aug.	17	infantry.	376	Magruder, John.....	18 jan.	22	infantry.
292	Smith, Spencer M.....	29 aug.	19	infantry.	377	Everitt, Charles M.....	18 jan.	25	infantry.
293	Rogers, Joseph A.....	29 aug.	20	infantry.	378	Jones, Robert E.....	2 apr.	29	infantry.
294	Taliaferro, Walter R.....	29 aug.	21	infantry.	379	Parker, George M., jr.....	18 may	21	infantry.
295	Damm, Henry J.....	29 aug.	26	infantry.	380	Muir, James L.....	15 jun.	22	infantry.
296	Wainer, Max R.....	29 aug.	28	infantry.	381	Torrey, Daniel H.....	15 jun.	3	infantry.
297	Smith, Emmett W.....	29 aug.	27	infantry.	382	Robb, Walter B.....	15 jun.	29	infantry.
298	Griffith, Charles T.....	29 aug.	4	infantry.	383	Wilson, Durward S.....	15 jun.	19	infantry.
299	Willis, Robert H., jr.....	4 sept.	6	infantry.	384	Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....	15 jun.	21	infantry.
300	Coates, Charles E.....	4 sept.	27	infantry.	385	Wely, Maurice D.....	15 jun.	3	infantry.
301	Shallenberger, Martin C.....	25 sept.	16	infantry.	386	Hobbs, Harvey M.....	15 jun.	22	infantry.
302	Loughborough, William B.....	25 sept.	3	infantry.	387	Carberry, Joseph E.....	15 jun.	6	infantry.
303	Peyton, James W.....	25 sept.	13	infantry.	388	Scowden, Frank F.....	15 jun.	8	infantry.
304	Clark, Oral E.....	25 sept.	7	infantry.	389	Marshburn, Herbert E.....	15 jun.	10	infantry.
305	Coker, Robert.....	25 sept.	12	infantry.	390	Bridges, Thomas S.....	15 jun.	6	infantry.
306	Hoey, William F., jr.....	25 sept.	12	infantry.	391	Frank, Walter H.....	15 jun.	5	infantry.
307	Stutesman, John H.....	25 sept.	10	infantry.	392	Williams, Roger H.....	15 jun.	21	infantry.
308	Boddie, William W.....	25 sept.	2	infantry.	393	Carrithers, Fred B.....	15 jun.	10	infantry.
309	Langwill, William G.....	25 sept.	27	infantry.	394	Uhl, Frederick E.....	15 jun.	21	infantry.
310	Sarratt, James A.....	25 sept.	5	infantry.	395	Fletcher, Harvey H.....	15 jun.	12	infantry.
311	Kennedy, Frank M.....	25 sept.	10	infantry.	396	Davies, Jasper A.....	15 jun.	21	infantry.
312	Harris, John T.....	25 sept.	9	infantry.	397	Landis, John F.....	15 jun.	7	infantry.
313	Tucker, Albert S. J.....	25 sept.	9	infantry.	398	Leonard, Joseph S.....	15 jun.	27	infantry.
314	French, Marion O.....	25 sept.	3	infantry.	399	Moore, Walter.....	15 jun.	15	infantry.
315	Whiting, George W. C.....	25 sept.	4	infantry.	400	Grisswold, Oscar W.....	15 jun.	18	infantry.
316	Simpson, George R.....	25 sept.	9	infantry.	401	Dunlop, Robert H.....	15 jun.	26	infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 06.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
402	Walker, John R. 15 June, 10	12 infantry.	412	Byars, David O. 31 Aug. 10	18 infantry.
403	Edwards, Allen R. 15 June,	23 infantry.	413	Conolly, Whitmon R. 9 Sept.	8 infantry.
404	Reinhardt, Emil F. 15 June,	26 infantry.	414	Sloan, Frank A. 9 Sept.	11 infantry.
405	Smith, Calvin McC. 15 June,	16 infantry.	415	Hartle, Russell P. 9 Sept.	20 infantry.
406	Thornell, John G. 15 June,	4 infantry.	416	Saunders, Oswald H. 9 Sept.	25 infantry.
407	Beach, William A. 15 June,	23 infantry.	417	Akin, Spencer B. 9 Sept.	24 infantry.
408	Stevens, James A. 17 Aug.	27 infantry.	418	Sherrard, Robert G. 9 Sept.	30 infantry.
409	Savage, Emmert W. 17 Aug.	13 infantry.	419	Logan, Leon M. 11 Oct.	6 infantry.
410	Feist, Sim L. 17 Aug.	30 infantry.	420	Ball, Horace G. 11 Oct.	20 infantry.
411	Hardin, Tolbert P. 17 Aug.	6 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 03	general officer.	41	Comegys, William H. 13 sept. 06	pay dept.
2	Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 04	the adjt. gen.	42	Chase, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
3	Grant, Frederick D. 6 feb. 06	general officer.	43	Chase, George F. 2 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
4	Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 07	do.	44	Lundene, John A. 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
5	Duvall, William P. 2 oct.	do.	45	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.
6	Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	do.	(*)	Rivers, William C. 26 oct.	(b)
7	Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09	do.	(*)	Hersey, Mark L. 27 oct.	(b)
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			46	Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec.	4 infantry.
1	Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 01	general officer.	47	Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
2	Davis, George B. 24 may.	j. a. gen. dept.	48	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan.	4 field art.
3	Crozier, William 22 nov.	ord. dept.	49	Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan.	1 field art.
4	Bliss, Tasker H. 21 July, 02	general officer.	50	Loughborough, R. H. R. 7 mar.	13 infantry.
5	Hall, William P. 23 apr. 04	adjt. gen. dept.	51	Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr.	13 infantry.
6	Mills, Albert L. 7 may.	general officer.	52	Parker, James 18 apr.	11 cavalry.
7	Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	sub. dept.	53	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.
8	Allen, James 10 feb. 06	chf. bu. ins. af.	54	Maus, L. Mervin 10 may.	med. corps.
9	Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June.	general officer.	55	Wisser, John P. 27 may.	coast art. corps.
10	Pershing, John J. 20 sept.	chf. of coast art.	(*)	Hall, Herman 3 July.	(b)
11	Murray, Arthur 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	56	Niles, Lotus 12 aug.	3 field art.
12	Garrington, Ernest A. 1 oct.	general officer.	57	Booth, Charles A. 1 oct.	26 infantry.
13	Thomas, Earl D. 18 apr. 07	general officer.	58	Birnie, Rogers 10 oct.	ord. dept.
14	Hodges, Charles L. 30 apr.	do.	59	Allison, James N. 13 oct.	sub. dept.
(*)	Baugholtz, Harry H. 30 June.	(a)	60	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.
15	Aleshire, James B. 1 July.	qm. dept.	61	Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec.	29 infantry.
16	Wooterspoon, Wm. W. 3 oct.	general officer.	62	Ruhlen, George 25 feb. 08	qn. dept.
17	Whipple, Charles H. 1 Jan. 08	pay dept.	63	Brown, Edward T. 25 feb.	5 field art.
18	Potts, Ramsay D. 31 Jan.	general officer.	64	Rossell, William T. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
19	Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb.	do.	65	Paulding, William 8 mar.	24 infantry.
20	Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct.	do.	66	Baker, Frank 17 mar.	ord. dept.
21	Torney, George H. 14 Jan. 09	med. corps.	67	Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar.	med. corps.
22	Maus, Marion P. 10 June.	general officer.	68	Smith, George R. 7 apr.	pay dept.
23	Howe, Walter 11 Jan. 10	do.	69	Dodd, George A. 14 apr.	12 cavalry.
24	Ward, Frederick K. 11 feb.	do.	70	Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr.	med. corps.
25	Hoyt, Ralph W. 18 mar.	do.	71	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may.	23 infantry.
26	Bixby, William H. 12 June.	corps of eng.	72	Bowen, William H. C. 1 July.	12 infantry.
27	Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov.	general officer.	73	Kingman, Dan C. 6 July.	corps of eng.
<i>Colonels.</i>			74	Black, William M. 28 July.	do.
1	Larned, Charles W. 14 aug. 86	prof. mil. acad.	75	Fisk, Walter L. 7 aug.	do.
2	Tillman, Samuel E. 31 dec. 90	do.	76	Coffin, William H. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
3	Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 July, 02	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Todd, Albert 10 oct.	do.
4	Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept.	med. corps.	78	Mason, Charles W. 28 oct.	8 infantry.
5	H (field), Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.	79	McClelland, E. J. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
6	Gorgas, William C. 9 mar.	med. corps.	80	Slaker, Adam 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
7	Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	81	Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec.	med. corps.
8	Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	82	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
9	Crowder, Enoch H. 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	83	Perley, Harry O. 1 Jan. 09	med. corps.
10	Anderson, George S. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	84	Davis, William B. 1 Jan.	do.
11	Andrews, George 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	85	Hamilton, William R. 14 Jan.	coast art. corps.
12	Corrman, Daniel 8 aug.	7 infantry.	86	Gray, William W. 15 Jan.	med. corps.
13	Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug.	6 infantry.	87	Mitcham, Orin B. 21 Jan.	ord. dept.
14	Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug.	2 infantry.	88	Brechemin, Louis 26 feb.	med. corps.
15	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	89	Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar.	pay dept.
16	Clem, John L. 15 aug.	qm. dept.	90	Deems, Clarence 10 mar.	coast art. corps.
17	Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	(*)	Cosby, Spencer 15 mar.	chg. pub. bldgs.
(*)	Harbord, James G. 17 aug.	(b)	91	White, John V. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
18	Simpson, William A. 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	92	Roessler, Solomon W. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
19	Williams, Charles A. 23 Jan. 04	21 infantry.	93	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr.	14 cavalry.
20	Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar.	3 infantry.	94	Williams, Arthur 5 June.	11 infantry.
21	McCain, Henry P. 29 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	95	Bruff, Lawrence L. 15 June.	ord. dept.
22	Chamberlain, John L. 21 Nov.	ins. gen. dept.	96	Carbaugh, Harvey C. 14 June.	j. a. gen. dept.
23	Hoff, John Van R. 19 Jan. 05	med. corps.	97	Abbot, Frederic V. 24 June.	corps of eng.
24	Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr.	5 infantry.	98	Irons, James A. 26 June.	20 infantry.
25	Kerr, James T. 17 June.	adjt. gen. dept.	99	Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug.	10 cavalry.
26	Taylor, Sydney W. 20 June.	2 field art.	100	Cassey, Thomas L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.
27	Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct.	sub. dept.	101	Townsend, Curtis M. 16 oct.	do.
28	Smith, Abel L. 13 oct.	do.	102	Miller, William H. 31 oct.	qm. dept.
29	Scott, Walter S. 30 oct.	15 infantry.	103	Evans, Robert K. 29 nov.	28 infantry.
30	Gardner, Cornelius 26 dec.	16 infantry.	104	Goethals, George W. 3 dec.	corps of eng.
31	Thompson, Richard E. 10 feb. 06	sig. corp	105	Weaver, Erasmus M. 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
32	Reynolds, Alfred 17 feb.	22 infantry.	106	La Garde, Louis A. 1 Jan. 10	med. corps.
33	Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar.	6 cavalry.	107	Banister, John M. 1 Jan.	do.
34	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	108	Marsh, Frederick 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
35	Fieberger, Gustav J. 26 May.	prof. mil. acad.	109	Appel, Aaron H. 28 Jan.	med. corps.
36	Pitche, William L. 15 June.	27 infantry.	110	Richard, Charles 18 feb.	do.
37	Blunt, Stanhope E. 25 June.	ord. dept.	111	Hunter, George K. 26 feb.	7 cavalry.
38	McGuezzel, Geo. K. 3 July.	1 infantry.	112	Chubb, Charles St. J. 28 feb.	30 infantry.
39	Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug.	5 cavalry.	113	Wood, William T. 12 mar.	19 infantry.
40	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	8 cavalry.	114	McIntyre, Frank 21 mar.	bureau ins. aff.
			115	Evans, William P. 31 mar.	25 infantry.
			116	Von Schrader, Fredk. 13 apr.	qm. dept.
			117	Wilson, Richard H. 12 June.	14 infantry.
			118	Mills, John 13 June.	corps of eng.
			119	Woodward, Charles G. 1 July.	coast art. corps.

* Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
120	Hodgson, Frederick G. 4 July, 10	qm. dept.	78	Beach, William D. 15 nov. 08	11 cavalry.
121	Rellinger, John B. 1 aug.	do.	79	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
122	Clark, Charles H. 23 oct.	ord. dept.	80	Tillson, John C. F. 7 dec.	18 infantry.
123	Foster, Charles W. 15 nov.	6 field art.	81	Phillips, John L. 12 dec.	med. corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			82	Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec.	adjt. gen. dept.
1	Gordon, William B. 27 mar. 01	prof. mil. acad.	83	Edie, Guy L. 1 jan.	med. corps.
2	Hull, John A. 16 apr. 03	j. a. gen. dept.	84	Crosby, William D. 1 jan.	do.
3	Dunn, George M. 22 nov.	do.	85	Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan.	do.
4	Echols, Charles P. 29 June, 04	prof. mil. acad.	86	McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan.	do.
5	Scriven, George P. 6 July,	sig. corps.	87	Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan.	do.
6	Brodie, Alexander O. 10 June, 05	adjt. gen. dept.	88	Cronkrite, Adelbert L. 14 Jan.	coast art. corps.
7	Alvord, Benjamin I. 17 June,	do.	89	Raymond, Henry I. 15 Jan.	med. corps.
8	Brainard, David L. 28 Aug.	sub. dept.	90	Thompson, John T. 21 Jan.	ord. dept.
9	Davis, George B. 6 Oct.	do.	(*)	Sibley, Frederick W. 1 Feb.	com. of cadets.
10	Glasford, William A. 10 Feb. 06	sig. corps.	(*)	Howze, Robert L. 1 Feb.	P. R. Inf.
11	Kniskern, Albert D. 24 Apr.	sub. dept.	91	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 6 Feb.	qm. dept.
12	Febiger, Lea. 8 May,	6 infantry.	92	Harris, Henry S. T. 26 Feb.	med. corps.
13	French, Francis H. 25 June,	ins. gen. dept.	93	Bishop, Hoel S. 26 Feb.	15 cavalry.
14	McClure, Charles. 3 July,	adj. gen. dept.	94	Downey, George F. 4 Mar.	pay dept.
15	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 Aug.	8 cavalry.	95	Hunter, Charles H. 8 Mar.	coast art. corps.
16	Wildner, Wilber E. 13 Sept.	ins. gen. dept.	96	Foote, Stephen M. 10 Mar.	do.
17	Guilfoyle, John F. 1 Oct.	7 cavalry.	97	Andrus, Edwin P. 23 Mar.	2 cavalry.
18	Watts, Charles H. 1 Oct.	9 cavalry.	98	Brooks, John C. W. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.
19	Edwards, Frank A. 2 Oct.	12 cavalry.	99	Ducat, Arthur C. 5 Apr.	20 infantry.
20	Buttler, William C. 6 Oct.	22 infantry.	100	Gaillard, David Du B. 11 Apr.	corps of eng.
21	Rogers, James S. 20 Oct.	1 infantry.	101	Sibley, Frederick W. 18 Apr.	4 cavalry.
22	Young, George S. 30 Oct.	21 infantry.	102	Liggitt, Hunter. 5 June,	15 infantry.
23	Bullard, Robert L. 31 Oct.	8 infantry.	103	Ames, Robert F. 6 May,	12 infantry.
24	Glenn, Edwin F. 1 Jan. 07	23 infantry.	104	Wheeler, Charles B. 13 June,	ord. dept.
25	Day, Matthias W. 19 Jan.	6 cavalry.	105	Dodds, Frank L. 14 June,	j. a. gen. dept.
26	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	106	Taylor, Harry. 24 June,	corps of eng.
27	Adams, Granger. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	107	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 26 June,	14 infantry.
28	Cecil, George E. 31 Jan.	10 infantry.	(*)	Bethel, Walter A. 22 Aug.	prof. mil. acad.
29	Ladd, Eugene F. 2 Mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	108	Lassiter, William 4 Sept.	4 infantry.
30	Mann, William A. 7 Mar.	3 infantry.	109	Sibert, William L. 21 Sept.	corps of eng.
31	Waltz, Millard F. 26 Mar.	27 infantry.	110	Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 Oct.	do.
32	Hobbs, Frank E. 26 Mar.	ord. dept.	111	Morton, Carroll A. 31 Oct.	qm. dept.
33	Allen, Samuel E. 11 Apr.	coast art. corps.	112	Devon, Charles G. 29 Nov.	ins. gen. dept.
34	Finley, Walter L. 18 Apr.	13 cavalry.	113	Craighill, William E. 3 Dec.	corps of eng.
35	Strong, Frederick S. 27 May,	adjt. gen. dept.	114	Bartlett, George T. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.
36	Biddle, John. 9 June,	corps of eng.	115	Bennett, Charles A. 7 Dec.	do.
37	Gresham, John C. 24 July,	14 cavalry.	116	Kendall, William P. 1 Jan.	med. corps.
38	Benét, J. Walker. 9 Aug.	ord. dept.	117	Banister, William B. 1 Jan.	do.
39	Grebbe, Edwin St. J. 12 Aug.	3 field art.	118	Woodruff, Charles E. 1 Jan.	do.
40	Hodges, Harry F. 27 Aug.	corps of eng.	119	Mason, Charles F. 1 Jan.	do.
41	Vinson, Webster. 4 Sept.	pay dept.	120	Glennan, James D. 1 Jan.	do.
42	Gibson, William W. 19 Sept.	ord. dept.	121	Treat, Charles G. 14 Jan.	4 field art.
43	Getty, Robert N. 1 Oct.	7 infantry.	122	Davis, Henry C. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
44	Jones, Frank B. 4 Oct.	adj. gen. dept.	123	Bradley, Alfred E. 28 Jan.	med. corps.
45	Babbitt, Edwin B. 10 Oct.	ord. dept.	124	Newcomer, Henry C. 9 Feb.	corps of eng.
46	Eastman, Frank F. 13 Oct.	sub. dept.	125	Peirce, William S. 12 Feb.	ord. dept.
47	Gale, George H. G. 31 Oct.	10 cavalry.	126	Cruise, Thomas 17 Feb.	qm. dept.
48	Warren, James G. 15 Nov.	corps of eng.	127	Frick, Enclid B. 18 Feb.	med. corps.
49	Wallace, Hamilton S. 1 Jan. 08	pay dept.	128	Pickering, Abner. 23 Feb.	9 infantry.
50	Rafferty, William C. 20 Jan.	coast art. corps.	129	Wheeler, Homer W. 26 Feb.	5 cavalry.
51	Burr, Edward. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	130	Mancy, James A. 28 Feb.	2 infantry.
52	Rumbough, David J. 25 Feb.	1 field art.	131	Mallory, John S. 31 Mar.	11 infantry.
53	Beach, Lansing H. 28 Feb.	corps of eng.	132	Miller, Samuel W. 2 Apr.	25 infantry.
54	Nichols, William A. 8 Mar.	13 infantry.	133	McCarthy, Daniel E. 13 Apr.	qm. dept.
55	Terrett, Colville P. 14 Mar.	17 infantry.	134	Keefer, Frank R. 14 Apr.	med. corps.
56	Dunn, Beverly W. 17 Mar.	ord. dept.	135	Knight, John T. 21 Apr.	qm. dept.
57	Littell, Isaac W. 19 Mar.	qm. dept.	136	Carson, John M., jr. 7 June,	do.
58	Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr.	pay dept.	137	Holt, Lucius H. 11 June,	prof. mil. acad.
59	Ebert, Rudolph G. 23 Apr.	med. corps.	138	Van Vliet, Robert C. 12 June,	16 infantry.
60	Arthur, William H. 23 Apr.	do.	139	Patrick, Mason M. 13 June,	corps of eng.
61	Bushnell, George E. 23 Apr.	do.	140	Ridgway, Thomas. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
62	Birmingham, H. P. 23 Apr.	do.	111	Baxter, John E. 4 July,	qm. dept.
63	Stephenson, William. 1 May,	do.	112	Zalinski, Moses G. 1 Aug.	do.
64	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 May,	coast art. corps.	113	Buck, William L. 28 Aug.	5 infantry.
65	Taylor, Charles W. 6 May,	adj. gen. dept.	144	Willcox, C. DeW. 18 Sept.	prof. mil. acad.
66	Zinn, George A. 8 May,	corps of eng.	145	Read, Robert D. 1 Oct.	3 cavalry.
67	Phister, Nat P. 9 May,	30 infantry.	146	Plummer, Edward H. 20 Oct.	28 infantry.
68	Langfitt, William C. 2 June,	corps of eng.	147	Burr, George W. 23 Oct.	ord. dept.
69	Paxton, Alexis R. 25 June,	24 infantry.	148	Van Deusen, George W. 15 Nov.	2 field art.
70	Sanford, James C. 6 July,	corps of eng.	<i>Majors.</i>		
71	Phillips, Charles L. 10 July,	coast art. corps.	1	Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 Apr. 01	sub. dept.
72	Jackson, James B. 18 July,	26 infantry.	2	Goodman, Thomas C. 3 May,	pay. dept.
73	Fitch, Graham D. 7 Aug.	corps of eng.	3	Houston, James B. 3 May,	do.
(*)	Ruggles, Cullen L. H. 21 Aug.	prof. mil. acad.	4	Porter, John B. 27 May,	j. a. gen. dept.
74	Bailey, Charles J. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.	5	Goodier, Lewis E. 18 June,	j. a. gen. dept.
75	Townley, Clarence P. 10 Oct.	do.	6	Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov.	pay dept.
76	Turner, Reuben B. 28 Oct.	29 infantry.	7	Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb. 02	do.
77	Frederick, Daniel A. 28 Oct.	19 infantry.	8	Willcox, Charles. 7 Apr.	med. corps.

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
9	Rochester, William B. 24 July, 02	pay dept.	95	Goldman, Henry J. 8 apr. 05	12 cavalry.
10	Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug.	med. corps.	96	Blauvelt, William F. 9 apr.	pay dept.
11	Snyder, Henry D. 7 sept.	do.	97	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr.	9 cavalry.
12	Wales, Philip G. 27 oct.	do.	98	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.
13	Smith, Allen M. 23 nov.	do.	99	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 July.	22 infantry.
14	Swift, Eben 24 Jan. 03	9 cavalry.	100	Hirst, Robert L. 20 July.	29 infantry.
15	Morrow, Henry M. 27 Jan.	j. a. gen. dept.	101	Roberts, Harris L. 28 July.	26 infantry.
16	Lockett, James 30 Jan.	4 cavalry.	102	Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug.	10 cavalry.
17	Kirby, Henry 4 Feb.	18 infantry.	103	Chatterfield, Walter H. 15 aug.	27 infantry.
18	Howe, Edgar W. 10 Feb.	27 infantry.	104	Ruthers, George W. 28 aug.	sub. dept.
19	Clarke, Joseph T. 13 Feb.	med. corps.	105	Canby, James 4 Oct.	pay dept.
20	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 Feb.	10 cavalry.	106	Morrison, John F. 6 Oct.	20 infantry.
21	Smith, Robert S. 19 Feb.	pay dept.	107	Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct.	sub. dept.
22	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 Feb.	1 cavalry.	108	Jervey, Henry 15 Oct.	corps of eng.
23	Scott, Hugh L. 25 Feb.	14 cavalry.	109	Benson, Harry C. 20 Oct.	5 cavalry.
24	Greene, Frank 2 Mar.	sig. corps.	110	Sands, George H. 20 Oct.	10 cavalry.
25	Reber, Samuel 2 Mar.	do.	111	Schofield, R. McA. 15 Dec.	qm. dept.
26	Squier, George O. 2 Mar.	do.	112	McKinstry, Charles H. 1 Jan. 06	corps of eng.
27	Dunning, Samuel W. 19 Mar.	20 infantry.	113	Saltzman, Chas. McK. 10 Feb.	sig. corps.
28	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	114	Trippie, Percy E. 21 Feb.	3 cavalry.
29	Ripley, Henry L. 15 Apr.	8 cavalry.	115	Judson, William V. 2 Mar.	corps of eng.
30	Partello, Joseph M. T. 17 Apr.	25 infantry.	116	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 Mar.	ins. gen. dept.
31	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 Apr.	4 cavalry.	117	Straub, Paul F. 17 Mar.	med. corps.
32	Erwin, James B. 22 Apr.	9 cavalry.	118	Sage, William H. 23 Mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
33	Morgan, George H. 27 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	119	Stark, Alexander N. 29 Mar.	med. corps.
34	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 May.	5 cavalry.	120	Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar.	qm. dept.
35	Truitt, Charles M. 23 June.	adjt. gen. dept.	121	Lynch, Charles 2 Apr.	med. corps.
36	Bethel, Walter A. 15 July.	j. a. gen. dept.	122	Winslow, E. Eveleth 2 Apr.	corps of eng.
37	Siekel, Horatio G. 16 July.	12 cavalry.	123	Goodin, James A. 5 Apr.	7 infantry.
38	Bell, George, jr. 26 July.	ins. gen. dept.	124	Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr.	5 field art.
39	Hart, William H. 27 July.	sub. dept.	125	Stivers, Charles P. 24 Apr.	sub. dept.
40	Parke, John S. 31 July.	14 infantry.	126	Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 May.	corps of eng.
41	Ireland, Merritte W. 3 Aug.	med. corps.	127	Root, Edwin A. 25 May.	19 infantry.
42	McCoy, Frank B. 8 Aug.	17 infantry.	128	Hale, Harry C. 15 June.	adjt. gen. dept.
43	Fisher, Henry C. 9 Aug.	med. corps.	129	Taggart, Elmore F. 25 June.	24 infantry.
44	Noyes, Charles R. 12 Aug.	9 infantry.	130	Ruggles, Colden L. H. 25 June.	ord. dept.
45	Blatchford, Richard M. 13 Aug.	11 infantry.	131	Horney, Odus C. 25 June.	do.
46	Beacom, John H. 14 Aug.	6 infantry.	132	Montgomery, George 25 June.	do.
47	May, Willis T. 14 Aug.	15 infantry.	133	Dickson, Tracy C. 25 June.	do.
48	Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 Aug.	3 infantry.	134	Joyes, John W. 25 June.	do.
49	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 Aug.	pay dept.	135	Hoffer, Jay E. 25 June.	do.
50	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 Aug.	7 cavalry.	136	Harding, Chester 27 June.	corps of eng.
51	Wright, Walter K. 26 Aug.	8 infantry.	137	Landis, J. F. Reynolds. 30 June.	13 cavalry.
52	Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 Aug.	29 infantry.	138	Faison, Samson L. 30 June.	24 infantry.
53	Shaw, Henry A. 22 Sept.	med. corps.	139	Ruckman, John W. 30 June.	coast art. corps.
54	Penrose, Charles W. 15 Oct.	25 infantry.	140	Hasbrouck, Alfred 2 July.	14 infantry.
55	Howell, Daniel L. 24 Nov.	18 infantry.	141	Kreps, Jacob F. 3 July.	22 infantry.
56	Holloway, George T. 30 Nov.	pay dept.	142	Munson, Edward L. 11 July.	med. corps.
57	Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 04	j. a. gen. dept.	143	Cabell, Henry C. 13 July.	14 infantry.
58	Kernan, Francis J. 20 Jan.	25 infantry.	144	Perkins, Frederick 7 Aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
59	Wood, Winthrop S. 20 Jan.	qm. dept.	145	Burnham, William P. 20 Aug.	7 infantry.
60	Baker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan.	do.	146	Harts, William W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.
61	Gambrell, William G. 23 Jan.	pay dept.	147	Arrasmith, James M. 11 Sept.	15 infantry.
62	Kennedy, Chase W. 24 Jan.	16 infantry.	148	Foltz, Frederick S. 13 Sept.	15 cavalry.
63	Keleher, Timothy D. 25 Jan.	pay dept.	149	Gardner, John H. 13 Sept.	1 cavalry.
64	Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar.	sub. dept.	150	Lynch, John R. 13 Sept.	pay dept.
65	Griffith, Thomas W. 29 Mar.	28 infantry.	151	Jadwin, Edgar 26 Sept.	corps of eng.
66	Melver, George W. 29 Mar.	9 infantry.	152	Haynes, Ira A. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.
67	Richardson, Wilds P. 7 Apr.	13 infantry.	153	Walke, Willoughby 1 Oct.	do.
68	Barth, Charles H. 7 Apr.	12 infantry.	154	Carleton, Guy 2 Oct.	4 cavalry.
69	Nicholson, William J. 13 May.	7 cavalry.	155	Conklin, John 3 Oct.	2 field art.
70	Riché, Charles S. 11 June.	corps of eng.	156	Johnston, William H. 6 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.
71	Swift, Henry 14 June.	chaplain.	157	Atkinson, Benj. W. 20 Oct.	4 infantry.
72	Williamson, G. McK. 25 June.	qm. dept.	158	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.
73	Russel, Edgar 6 July.	sig. corps.	159	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 Oct.	28 infantry.
74	Foster, Fred W. 8 July.	5 cavalry.	160	Morton, Kenneth 12 Nov.	ord. dept.
75	Slavens, Thomas H. 9 July.	qm. dept.	161	Nichols, Maury 2 Dec.	3 infantry.
76	Stanley, David S. 10 July.	do.	(*)	Munro, James N. 5 Dec.	Phil. scouts.
77	Rees, Thomas H. 11 July.	corps of eng.	162	Keller, Charles 11 Jan. 07	corps of eng.
78	Bundy, Omar 12 July.	ins. gen. dept.	163	McDonald, John B. 19 Jan.	15 cavalry.
79	Brown, William C. 28 July.	3 cavalry.	164	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
80	Winter, Francis A. 3 Aug.	med. corps.	165	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
81	Purviance, Wm. E. 14 Aug.	do.	166	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
82	Pickett, George E. 6 Sept.	pay dept.	167	Barrette, John D. 25 Jan.	do.
83	Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept.	corps of eng.	168	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 Jan.	do.
84	Brewer, Edwin P. 15 Sept.	7 cavalry.	169	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
85	Hatch, Everard E. 20 Oct.	26 infantry.	170	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
86	Shanks, David C. 5 Nov.	4 infantry.	171	Menohar, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
87	Allaire, William H. 5 Nov.	23 infantry.	172	Mott, T. Bentley 25 Jan.	4 field art.
88	Deshon, George D. 5 Dec.	med. corps.	173	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
89	Stamper, Willson Y. 16 Dec.	21 infantry.	174	Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan.	do.
90	McCulloch, C. C., jr. 19 Jan. 05	med. corps.	175	Hinds, Ernest 25 Jan.	adjt. gen. dept.
91	Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan.	sub. dept.	176	Robinson, Wirt 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
92	Shunk, Francis R. 16 Feb.	corps of eng.	177	Landers, George F. 25 Jan.	do.
93	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 Mar.	1 cavalry.	178	Gatchell, George W. 25 Jan.	do.
94	Reynolds, Fredk. P. 31 Mar.	med. corps.	179	Straub, Oscar I. 25 Jan.	do.

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
180	Schumm, Herman C.	25 jan. 07	266	Parmerter, Almon L.	24 apr. 08
181	Hunter, Alfred M.	25 jan.	267	Davidson, Joseph T.	25 apr.
182	Hayden, John L.	25 jan.	268	Truby, Albert E.	1 may.
183	March, Peyton C.	25 jan.	269	Church, James R.	1 may.
184	Wilson, Eugene T.	25 jan.	270	Hearn, Clint C.	1 may.
185	Blake, Edmund M.	25 jan.	271	Forsyth, William W.	6 may.
186	Ellis, Wilmot E.	25 jan.	272	Howell, George P.	8 may.
187	O'Neil, Joseph P.	31 jan.	273	Smiley, Samuel E.	9 may.
188	Deakynce, Herbert 2 mar.		274	Devore, Daniel B.	15 may.
189	Simpson, Wendell L.	7 mar.	275	Ford, Joseph H.	20 may.
190	Dentler, Clarence E.	12 mar.	276	Kutz, Charles W.	2 june.
191	Kennedy, James M.	20 mar.	277	Ashburn, Percy M.	24 june.
192	Williams, Clarence C.	26 mar.	278	Buck, Beaumont B.	25 june.
193	Kenly, William L.	5 apr.	279	Martin, William F.	30 june.
194	Haan, William G.	9 apr.	280	Johnson, Evan M., jr.	3 july.
195	Jordan, Charles E.	11 apr.	281	Walker, M. L.	6 july.
196	Barroll, Morris K.	13 apr.	282	Davis, William C.	10 july.
197	Stanton, Charles E.	15 apr.	283	Baker, David J., jr.	18 july.
198	Rivers, Tyree R.	18 apr.	284	Shelton, George H.	24 july.
199	Allen, Henry T.	20 apr.	285	Raymond, Robert R.	25 july.
200	Howard, Deane C.	24 apr.	286	Ladue, William B.	7 aug.
201	Styer, Henry D.	6 may.	287	Mauldin, Frank G.	1 sept.
202	Wilson, Deliam H.	10 may.	288	Ketcham, Daniel W.	10 oct.
203	Skrerett, Delamere 27 may.		(*)	McFarland, Manroe 12 oct.	
204	Bromwell, Charles S.	7 june.	(*)	Morrow, William M. 12 oct.	
205	Cosby, Spencer 9 june		289	Gavitt, Halsey C.	27 oct.
206	Kimball, Amos W.	3 july.	290	Poore, Benjamin A.	25 oct.
207	Stevens, Pierre C.	23 july.	291	McRae, James H.	31 oct.
208	Hof, Samuel 9 aug.		292	O'Hern, Edward P.	31 oct.
209	McGlachlin, E. F., jr.	12 aug.	(*)	Heberg, Elvin E. 10 nov.	
210	Tschappat, Win. H.	19 sept.	293	Brown, Henry A.	12 nov.
211	Ayer, Waldo E.	1 oct.	294	Flynn, William F.	15 nov.
212	Noble, Robert H.	4 oct.	295	Dean, Elmer A.	4 dec.
213	Rice, John H.	10 oct.	296	Shattuck, Amos B.	7 dec.
214	Cole, Henry G.	13 oct.	297	Lamoureux, Thos. B.	8 dec.
215	Morse, Benjamin C.	20 oct.	(*)	Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec.	
216	Finley, John P.	23 oct.	298	Usher, Francis M. C.	12 dec.
217	Day, Frederick R.	25 oct.	299	Hero, Andrew, jr.	27 dec.
218	Campbell, Archibald.	29 oct.	300	Sutherland, J. H.	29 dec.
219	Heard, John W.	31 oct.	301	Truby, Willard F.	1 jan. 09
220	Reichmann, Carl.	8 nov.	302	Russell, Frederick F.	1 jan.
221	McIndoe, James F.	15 nov.	303	Wolfe, Edwin P.	1 jan.
222	Edwards, Arthur M.	6 dec.	304	Greenleaf, Henry S.	1 jan.
223	Rondiez, Leon S.	23 dec.	305	Hess, Louis T.	1 jan.
224	Hains, John P.	27 dec.	306	Collins, C. C.	1 jan.
225	Bateman, Cephas C.	17 jan. 08	307	Edger, Benj. J., jr.	1 jan.
226	Todd, Henry D., jr.	20 jan.	308	Waterhouse, S. M.	1 jan.
227	Winston, Thomas W.	21 jan.	309	Hartnett, Eugene H.	1 jan.
228	Buffington, A. P.	27 jan.	310	Ford, Clyde S.	1 jan.
229	Morrow, Jay J.	31 jan.	311	Marrow, Charles E.	1 jan.
230	Beckurts, Charles L.	13 feb.	312	Shockley, M. A. W.	1 jan.
231	Cavanaugh, James B.	14 feb.	313	Winn, Robert N.	1 jan.
232	Horton, William E.	25 feb.	314	Lyster, Theodore C.	1 jan.
233	Lassiter, William 25 feb.		315	Wadhams, Sanford H.	1 jan.
234	Jervey, James P.	28 feb.	316	Robbins, Chandler P.	1 jan.
235	King, David M.	29 feb.	317	Rhoads, Thomas L.	1 jan.
236	Moore, Tredwell W.	8 mar.	318	Gilchrist, Harry L.	1 jan.
237	Wright, William M.	14 mar.	319	Lyster, William J. L.	1 jan.
238	Brewster, André W.	15 mar.	320	Persons, Elbert E.	1 jan.
239	Cheatham, B. Frank.	17 mar.	321	Bispham, William N.	1 jan.
240	Ames, Thales L.	17 mar.	322	Sargent, Herbert H.	8 jan.
241	Bailey, George G.	19 mar.	323	Harris, Frank E.	14 jan.
242	Muir, Charles H.	24 mar.	324	Geddings, Edward F.	15 jan.
243	Groves, Leslie E.	25 mar.	325	Brieker, Edwin D.	21 jan.
244	Lewis, William F.	10 apr.	326	Penrose, George H.	6 feb.
245	Slocum, Stephen L. H.	14 apr.	327	Scott, William S.	26 feb.
246	Bratton, Thomas S.	15 apr.	328	Morse, Arthur W.	26 feb.
247	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J.	22 apr.	329	Baker, Frank C.	26 feb.
248	Stone, John H.	23 apr.	330	Blakely, George.	8 mar.
249	Rand, Irving W.	23 apr.	331	Coe, Frank W.	10 mar.
250	Fauntleroy, Powell C.	23 apr.	332	Reynolds, Charles R.	13 mar.
251	Wilson, James S.	23 apr.	333	Tate, Daniel L.	23 mar.
252	Dutcher, Basil H.	23 apr.	334	Gordon, Walter H.	23 mar.
253	Fuller, Leigh A.	23 apr.	335	Lasseigne, Armand I.	25 mar.
254	Skinner, George A.	23 apr.	336	Smith, William R.	31 mar.
255	Darnall, Carl R.	23 apr.	(*)	Condon, Clarence M. 31 mar.	
256	Page, Henry 23 apr.		337	Goode, George W.	3 apr.
257	Ashford, Bailey K.	23 apr.	338	Frier, James H.	5 apr.
258	Webber, Henry A.	23 apr.	339	Barden, William J.	11 apr.
259	Clayton, Jere B.	23 apr.	340	Whitney, Henry H.	14 apr.
260	Chamberlain, W. P.	23 apr.	341	Waterman, John C.	18 apr.
261	Schreiner, Edward R.	23 apr.	342	Randolph, John A.	22 apr.
262	Hartsack, Fredk. M.	23 apr.	(*)	Sheldon, Raymond. 29 may.	
263	Duval, Douglas F.	23 apr.	343	Winn, Frank L.	5 june.
264	Manly, Clarence J.	23 apr.	344	Hutton, Paul C.	16 june.
265	Baker, David 23 apr.		345	Schulz, Edward H.	24 june.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
346	Read, Beverly A. 25 June, 09	j. a. gen. dept.	425	Seay, Samuel. 28 Aug. 10	10 infantry.
347	Ballou, Charles C. 26 June,	7 infantry.	426	Timberlake, Edward J. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.
348	Phillips, William A. 29 June,	ord. dept.	427	Pence, William P. 18 Sept.	do.
349	Smith, Ernest V. 7 July,	pay dept.	428	Cole, James A. 1 Oct.	6 cavalry.
350	Dale, Frederick A. 8 July,	med. corps.	429	Penfield, Walter G. 13 Oct.	ord. dept.
351	Duncan, George B. 19 July,	2 infantry.	430	Dean, James T. 20 Oct.	3 infantry.
352	Durfee, Lucius L. 23 July,	26 infantry.	431	Nieholls, Jesse C. 1 Nov.	ord. dept.
353	Penn, Julius A. 10 Aug.	12 infantry.	432	McNair, William S. 15 Nov.	2 field art.
354	Macdonald, G. H. 22 Aug.	13 cavalry.	433	Cabell, De Rose C. 1 Dec.	11 cavalry.
355	Lewis, Edward M. 4 Sept.	16 infantry.			
(*)	Smith, Cornelius C. 8 Sept.	Phil. scouts.			
356	Chase, Arthur W. 9 Sept.	coast art. corps.			
357	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 Sept.	do.	1	Marvine, Walter. 6 Dec. 90	chaplain.
358	Burgess, Harry. 21 Sept.	corps of eng.	2	Freeland Charles W. 18 July, 92	do.
359	Steele, Matthew F. 28 Sept.	2 cavalry.	3	Springer, Ruter W. 6 June, 94	do.
360	Croxton, Richard C. 1 Oct.	20 infantry.	4	Prieolan, George W. 25 Apr. 95	do.
361	Stuart, Edwin R. 16 Oct.	corps of eng.	5	Headley, Ivory H. B. 8 May, 96	do.
362	Young, H. P. 31 Oct.	qm. dept.	6	Bell, Samuel H. 29 Jan. 97	do.
363	Jones, E. N., jr. 16 Nov.	17 infantry.	7	McAlexander, U. G. 2 Mar. 99	13 infantry.
364	Roberts, William M. 17 Nov.	med. corps.	8	Jones, William K. 2 Mar.	pay dept.
365	Cameron, George H. 29 Nov.	14 cavalry.	9	Wittenmyer, Edmund. 2 Mar.	6 infantry.
366	Holley, Dwight E. 1 Dec.	15 infantry.	10	Lenihan, Michael J. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
367	Johnson, Arthur. 1 Dec.	19 infantry.	11	Hersey, Mark L. 2 Mar.	6 infantry.
368	Hoffman, George M. 3 Dec.	corps of eng.	12	Albright, Frank II. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
369	Burgess, Louis R. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.	13	Evans, Frederic D. 2 Mar.	18 infantry.
(*)	Anderson, A. Van P. 4 Dec.	Phil. scouts.	14	Baylies, James. 2 Mar.	10 infantry.
370	Shipton, James A. 7 Dec.	coast art. corps.	15	Carnahan, Earl C. 2 Mar.	11 infantry.
371	Chamberlaine, Wm. 10 Dec.	do.	16	Cabanais, Archibald A. 2 Mar.	24 infantry.
372	Shook, Jay Ralph. 1 Jan. 10	medical corps.	17	Lewis, Edson A. I. 2 Mar.	25 infantry.
373	Vose, William E. 1 Jan.	do.	18	Tayman, Charles E. 2 Mar.	1 infantry.
374	Woodbury, Frank T. 1 Jan.	do.	19	McAndrew, James W. 2 Mar.	3 infantry.
375	Rutherford, Henry H. 1 Jan.	do.	20	Chrisman, Edward R. 16 Mar.	16 infantry.
376	Ruffner, Ernest L. 1 Jan.	do.	21	Harris, Peter C. 16 Mar.	24 infantry.
377	Brooks, William H. 1 Jan.	do.	22	McFarland, Munroe. 26 Mar.	do.
378	Barney, Charles N. 1 Jan.	do.	23	Wilder, William T. 31 Mar	pay dept.
379	Whitmore, Eugene R. 1 Jan.	do.	24	Sample, William R. 1 Apr.	3 infantry.
380	McAndrew, Patrick H. 1 Jan.	do.	25	Dashiell, William R. 25 Apr.	23 infantry.
381	Brownlee, Charles Y. 1 Jan.	do.	26	Helmick, Eli A. 4 May	10 infantry.
382	Murtogh, John A. 1 Jan.	do.	27	Sayre, Farrand. 6 May,	8 cavalry.
383	Ekwurzel, George M. 1 Jan.	do.	28	Rose, Robert W. 14 May,	21 infantry.
384	Van Poole, G. McD. 1 Jan.	do.	29	Bennett, William C. 16 May,	16 infantry.
385	Reno, William W. 1 Jan.	do.	30	Sargent, Frederic H. 19 May,	8 infantry.
386	Back, Carroll D. 1 Jan.	do.	31	Sigworth, John M. 2 June,	23 infantry.
387	Gosman, George H. R. 1 Jan.	do.	32	Chase, Wilson. 8 June,	21 infantry.
388	Koerper, Conrad E. 1 Jan.	do.	33	Hutcheson, Grote. 9 June,	6 cavalry.
389	Allen, John H. 1 Jan.	do.	34	Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 June,	23 infantry.
390	Patterson, Robert C. 1 Jan.	do.	35	Lee, Harry R. 20 June,	11 infantry.
391	O'Connor, Roderic P. 1 Jan.	do.	36	Cress, George O. 1 July,	4 cavalry.
392	Noble, Robert E. 1 Jan.	do.	37	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 July,	9 infantry.
393	Van Dusen, James W. 1 Jan.	do.	38	Hughes, James B. 11 July,	4 cavalry.
394	Irwin, George LE. 14 Jan.	3 field art.	39	Cole, Edwin T. 12 July,	18 infantry.
395	Heiner, Gordon G. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.	40	Taylor, John R. M. 17 July,	14 infantry.
396	Brooke, Roger. 28 Jan.	medical corps.	41	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 14 Aug.	1 infantry.
397	Hackney, Stephen M. 31 Jan.	6 infantry.	42	Cloman, Sydney A. 7 Sept.	23 infantry.
(*)	Saffrains, Geo. C. 5 Feb.	Phil. scouts.	43	Crawford, Charles. 8 Sept.	20 infantry.
(*)	Horrlow, Ulysses G. 5 Feb.	do.	44	Graves, William S. 8 Sept.	do.
(*)	Peyton, Ephraim G. 5 Feb.	do.	45	Webster, Frank D. 8 Sept.	do.
(*)	Furlow, James W. 5 Feb.	do.	46	Leitch, Joseph D. 8 Sept.	25 infantry.
398	Connor, William D. 9 Feb.	corps of eng.	47	Brown, Robert A. 14 Sept.	4 cavalry.
399	Easterbrook, E. P. 14 Feb.	chaplain.	48	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr. 16 Sept.	19 infantry.
400	Biekham, Abraham S. 17 Feb.	qm. dept.	49	Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept.	qm. dept.
401	De Witt, Wallace. 18 Feb.	medical corps.	50	Alexander, Robert. 2 Oct.	19 infantry.
402	Martin, George W. 23 Feb.	17 infantry.	51	Johnson, William O. 10 Oct.	30 infantry.
403	Walsh, Robert D. 26 Feb.	11 cavalry.	52	Lindsay, James R. 11 Oct.	13 infantry.
404	Martin, Charles H. 28 Feb.	1 infantry.	53	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 Oct.	5 cavalry.
405	Schull, Herman W. 5 Mar.	ord. dept.	54	Sladen, Fred W. 20 Oct.	infantry.
406	Weigel, William. 12 Mar.	2 infantry.	55	Koehler, Lewis M. 7 Nov.	4 cavalry.
407	Carr, Daniel J. 11 Mar.	signal corps.	56	Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 Nov.	2 infantry.
408	Hanson, Thomas G. 21 Mar.	8 infantry.	57	Ferguson, Henry T. 15 Nov.	21 infantry.
409	Hillman, James W. 29 Mar.	chaplain.	58	Learnard, Henry G. 15 Nov.	14 infantry.
410	Hall, Herman. 31 Mar.	12 infantry.	59	Wholley, John H. 20 Nov.	2 infantry.
411	Read, George W. 1 Apr.	8 cavalry.	60	Murray, Peter. 26 Nov.	qm. dept.
412	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 Apr.	18 infantry.	61	Wolf, Paul A. 2 Dec.	4 infantry.
413	Perry, Barton W. 5 Apr.	chaplain.	62	Lyon, Henry G. 15 Dec.	26 infantry.
414	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 7 Apr.	medical corps.	63	Moore, George D. 15 Dec.	20 infantry.
415	Coulling, William M. 13 Apr.	qm. dept.	64	Uline, Willis. 18 Dec.	15 infantry.
416	Grubbs, Robert B. 14 Apr.	medical corps.	65	Gose, Ernest B. 23 Dec.	24 infantry.
417	Furnsworth, Chas. S. 17 Apr.	16 infantry.	66	Michie, Robert E. L. 10 Jan. 00	12 cavalry.
418	Cannon, William C. 21 Apr.	qm. dept.	67	Clark, Charles C. 12 Jan.	27 infantry.
(*)	Harbeson, James P. 9 May,	Phil. scouts.	68	Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 Jan.	7 infantry.
419	Arnold, Daniel W. 7 June,	qm. dept.	69	Butts, Edmund L. 18 Jan.	3 infantry.
420	Gerhardt, Charles. 12 June,	10 infantry.	70	Byram, George L. 23 Jan.	6 cavalry.
421	Oakes, John C. 13 June,	corps of eng.	71	Hunt, Henry J. 29 Jan.	17 infantry.
422	McManns, George H. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	72	Miller, Charles. 2 Feb.	3 infantry.
423	Scott, William S. 4 July,	qm. dept.	73	Murphy, Truman O. 5 Feb.	19 infantry.
424	Rolfe, Robert H. 1 Aug.	do.	74	Bertsch, William H. 12 May,	qm. dept.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
75	Bush, Ross L. 31 may.	00 10 infantry.	162	Schley, Thomas F. 2 feb.	01 23 infantry.
76	Bennet, John B. 9 june.	16 infantry.	163	Dalton, Albert C. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
77	Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june.	pay dept.	164	Castner, Joseph C. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
78	Heavey, John W. 9 july.	11 infantry.	165	Sigerioos, Edward ... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
79	Hirsch, Harry J. 13 july.	qm. dept.	166	Shuttleworth, E. A. ... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
80	Frazier, Joseph. 11 aug.	14 infantry.	167	Fuger, Frederick W. ... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
81	Upton, La Roy S. 15 sept.	1 infantry.	168	Howard, John. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
82	Smith, Harry A. 17 sept.	7 infantry.	169	Van Deman, Ralph H. ... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
83	Saffarans, George C. ... 5 oct.	2 infantry.	170	Cordray, David P. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
84	Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	171	Marquart, Peter E. ... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
85	French, Charles G. †. 5 may.	99 7 infantry.	172	Brooke, William J. ... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
86	Wahl, Lutz. 31 oct.	00 sub. dept.	173	Price, Harrison J. ... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
87	Jackson, William P. ... 13 nov.	3 infantry.	174	Simons, William H. ... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
88	Farber, Charles W. ... 14 nov.	8 cavalry.	175	Madden, John F. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
89	Hines, John L. 5 dec.	qm. dept.	176	Wallace, William ... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
90	Smith, Guy H. B. 7 dec.	4 infantry.	177	Kobbé, Ferdinand W. ... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
91	Crowley, Matthias ... 11 dec.	17 infantry.	178	Palmer, John McA. ... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
92	Lafitte, Jacques de L. ... 11 dec.	12 infantry.	179	Miller, John K. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
93	Bradley, John J. 17 dec.	14 infantry.	180	Norman, Traber ... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
94	Settle, Douglas ... 17 jan.	01 sub. dept.	181	Newman, William ... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
95	Tompkins, Selah R. H. ... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	182	Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
96	Rice, Sedgwick. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	183	O'Connell, John J. ... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
97	Thayer, Arthur. 2 feb.	do.	184	Threlkeld, Hans'd L. ... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
98	Haines, John T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	185	Davison, Peter W. ... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
99	Nance, John T. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	186	Stokes, Marcus B. ... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
100	Walcutt, Charles C., jr 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	187	Parker, John H. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
101	Trub, Peter E. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	188	Woodward, John E. ... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
102	Carter, Jesse McI. ... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	189	Moore, James T. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
103	Barnum, Malvern-Hill 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	190	Davis, William D. ... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
104	Hardeman, Letcher. ... 2 feb.	16 cavalry.	191	Weeks, George McD. ... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
105	Wright, Edmund S. ... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	192	Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
106	Hay, William H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	193	Ham, Samuel V. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
107	Elliott, Stephen H. ... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	194	McMaster, George H. ... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
108	Jenkins, John M. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	195	Mearns, Robert W. ... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
109	Lochridge, P. D. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	196	Lutz, William J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
110	McClure, Nathaniel F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	197	Kinnison, Henry L. ... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
111	Rivers, William C. ... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	198	Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
112	Evans, Ellwood W. ... 2 feb.	pay dept.	199	Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
113	Faxton, Robert G. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	200	Laubaeh, Howard L. ... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
114	Donaldson, Thos. Q., jr 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	201	Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
115	Beach, Francis H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	202	Smith, Thomas L. ... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
116	Gray, Alonzo. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	203	Perry, Howard R. ... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
117	Dade, Alexander L. ... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	204	Houle, George E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
118	Winn, John S. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	205	Kilbourne, Lincoln F. ... 2 feb.	do.
119	Hedekin, Charles A. ... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	206	Rogers, William C. ... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
120	Koester, Francis J. ... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	207	Jamerson, George H. ... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
121	Hartman, John D. L. ... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	208	Carey, Edward C. ... 2 feb.	pay dept.
122	Howze, Robert L. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	209	Smith, Hamilton A. ... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
123	Preston, Guy H. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	210	Nelson, Hunter B. ... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
124	Suplee, Edwin M. 2 feb.	pay dept.	211	Saville, Mathew E. ... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
125	Ryan, John P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	212	Bamford, Frank E. ... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
126	Anderson, Edward ... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	213	Knudsen, Fredrik L. ... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
127	Stockle, George E. ... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	214	Castle, Charles W. ... 2 feb.	pay dept.
128	Littebrant, Wm. T. ... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	215	Malone, Paul B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
129	Butler, Matthew C., jr 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	216	Sehndel, S. J. Bayard 2 feb.	6 infantry.
130	McNamee, Michael M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	217	Preston, John F. 2 feb.	pay dept.
131	Harrison, Ralph. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	218	Lawton, Frederick G. ... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
132	Rhodes, Charles D. ... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	219	Martin, Amos H. †. ... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
133	Langhorne, George T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	220	Crain, Charles F. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
134	Young, Charles. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	221	Cocheu, Frank S. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
135	Marshall, Francis C. ... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	222	Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
136	Ryan, James A. 2 feb.	do.	223	McArthur, John C. ... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
137	Caldwell, Frank M. ... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	224	Ely, Frank D. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
138	Hornbrook, James J. ... 2 feb.	pay. dept.	225	Bell, Edwin. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
139	Clark, William F. 2 feb.	do.	226	Rosenbaum, Otho B. ... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
140	Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	227	Estes, George H. ... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
141	Rowell, Melvin W. ... 2 feb.	do.	228	Kilburn, Dana W. ... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
142	Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	229	Edwards, Oliver ... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
143	Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb.	do.	230	Battle, John S. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
144	Symmons, Charles J. ... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	231	Welsh, William E. ... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
145	Fenton, Charles W. ... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	232	Stritzinger, F. G., jr. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
146	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	pay. dept.	233	Smith, Charles C. ... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
147	White, George P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	234	Wells, Frank L. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
148	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	235	Wells, Briant H. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
149	Forlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	236	Barker, John W. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
150	Curran, Thomas M. ... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	237	Harbeson, James P. ... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
151	Fleming, Robert J. ... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	238	White, Hugh D. 2 feb.	9 infantry.
152	Switzer, John S. 2 feb.	4 infantry.	239	Whitworth, Pegram. ... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
153	Williams, Herbert O. ... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	240	Moss, James A. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
154	Guyer, George D. 2 feb.	16 infantry.	241	Worriolow, Ulysses G. ... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
155	Grote, William F. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	242	Morrow, Frank J. ... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
156	Chapman, Wm. H. H. ... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	243	Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
157	Jenks, Isaac C. 2 feb.	24 infantry.	244	Winans, Edwin B. ... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
158	Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	245	Oilley, Robert S. 2 feb.	1 infantry.
159	Sorley, Lewis S. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	246	Johnston, William T. ... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
160	Morrow, William M. ... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	247	Baldwin, Murray. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
161	Hardaway, Benj. F. ... 2 feb.	17 infantry.	248	Howard, Harold P. ... 2 feb.	qm. dept.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
249	Lindsley, Elmer	2 feb. 01	336	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb. 01
250	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	337	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.
251	Glasgow, William J.	2 feb.	338	Paine, William H.	28 feb.
252	Armstrong, Frank S.	2 feb.	339	Ortig, John W.	28 feb.
253	Harbord, James G.	2 feb.	340	Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb.
254	Bugge, Jens	2 feb.	341	Saxton, Albert E.	28 feb.
255	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	342	Sturtevant, Girard	1 mar.
256	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	343	Hawklus, Hamilton's	1 mar.
257	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	344	Parker, Frank	1 mar.
258	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	345	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.
259	Lynch, James A.	2 feb.	346	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.
260	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	347	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.
261	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	348	Carson, Thomas G.	9 mar.
262	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	349	Pearce, Thomas A.	14 mar.
263	O'Shea, John	2 feb.	350	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.
264	Phillips, Ervin L.	2 feb.	351	Vidmer, George	24 mar.
265	Tompkins, Frank	2 feb.	352	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.
266	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.	2 feb.	353	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.
267	Williams, Robert C.	2 feb.	354	Creary, William F.	9 apr.
268	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.	355	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.
269	Clayton, Powell, jr.	2 feb.	356	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.
270	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	357	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.
271	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	358	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	23 apr.
272	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	359	White, Herbert A.	29 apr.
273	Walker, Kirby	2 feb.	360	Tupes, Herschel	1 may.
274	Swezey, Claude B.	2 feb.	361	Snow, William J.	8 may.
275	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	362	Gatley, George G.	8 may.
276	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	363	Lyon, Le Roy S.	8 may.
277	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	364	Horn, Tiemann N.	8 may.
278	Courad, Julius T.	2 feb.	365	Newell, Isaac	13 may.
279	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	366	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may.
280	Arnold, Samuel B.	2 feb.	367	Cavenaugh, H. La T.	31 may.
281	Rutherford, S. McP.	2 feb.	368	Stewart, Merch B.	12 June.
282	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.	2 feb.	369	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	30 June.
283	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	370	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 July.
284	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	371	Summerall, Chas. P.	1 July.
285	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	372	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	1 July.
286	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	373	Farr, Otho W. B.	1 July.
287	Smedberg, W. R., jr.	2 feb.	374	Williams, James M.	1 July.
288	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	375	Aultman, Dwight E.	1 July.
289	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	376	Hamilton, Alston	1 July.
290	Babcock, Walter C.	2 feb.	377	Gilmore, John C., jr.	1 July.
291	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	378	Knowlton, Joseph L.	1 July.
292	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	379	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.	5 July.
293	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	380	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 July.
294	Bloom, Jacob E.	2 feb.	381	Sills, William G.	9 July.
295	Lawton, Frank H.	2 feb.	382	Pickering, James N.	11 July.
296	Grove, William R.	2 feb.	383	Burnside, William A.	23 July.
297	Hacker, Theodore B.	2 feb.	384	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 July.
298	Henry, Morton J.	2 feb.	385	Langdon, Russell C.	26 July.
299	Cook, Frank A.	2 feb.	386	Fleming, Adrian S.	1 Aug.
300	Hartmann, Carl F.	2 feb.	387	Payne, Brooke	1 Aug.
301	Wildman, Leonard D.	2 feb.	388	Nissen, August C.	1 Aug.
302	Pomroy, Frederic H.	2 feb.	389	Callan, Robert E.	1 Aug.
303	Chamberlin, Harry B.	2 feb.	390	Guignard, William S.	1 Aug.
304	Hunt, Clyde D. V.	2 feb.	391	London, Edwin	1 Aug.
305	Garrard, Louis F., jr.	2 feb.	392	McNeil, Clarence H.	1 Aug.
306	Clayton, Bertram T.	2 feb.	393	Tracy, Joseph P.	1 Aug.
307	Case, David B.	2 feb.	394	Kessler, Percy M.	1 Aug.
308	Elliott, William	2 feb.	395	Hagood, Johnson	1 Aug.
309	Rice, George D.	2 feb.	396	Patterson, George T.	1 Aug.
310	Logan, James A., jr.	2 feb.	397	Fergusson, Frank K.	1 Aug.
311	Fredendall, Ira L.	2 feb.	398	Abernethy, Robert S.	1 Aug.
312	Pettus, Harry L.	2 feb.	399	Sarratt, Edwin O.	1 Aug.
313	Stull, George C.	2 feb.	400	Bowley, Albert J.	1 Aug.
314	Kilian, Julius N.	2 feb.	401	Gilbert, Bertram C.	1 Aug.
315	Grant, Frank A.	2 feb.	402	Miller, Lawrence S.	1 Aug.
316	Dutton, Salmon F.	2 feb.	403	Buckey, Mervyn C.	22 Aug.
317	Butt, Archibald W.	2 feb.	404	Johnston, Fred'k E.	22 Aug.
318	Pruden, Aldred A.	2 feb.	405	Pearce, Earle D'A.	22 Aug.
319	Bader, Albert J.	2 feb.	406	Conklin, Arthur S.	22 Aug.
320	Griffes, James L.	2 feb.	407	Koehler, Benj. M.	22 Aug.
321	O'Keefe, Timothy P.	2 feb.	408	Brady, James F.	22 Aug.
322	Brander, William W.	2 feb.	409	Carmichael, Rod'k L.	22 Aug.
323	Clemens, Joseph	2 feb.	410	Bishop, Harry G.	22 Aug.
324	Newsom, Ernest P.	2 feb.	411	Moses, Andrew	22 Aug.
325	Moose, John M.	2 feb.	412	Asbburn, Thomas Q.	22 Aug.
326	Dickson, Thomas J.	2 feb.	413	Bottoms, Sam F.	22 Aug.
327	Walker, Kenzie W.	17 feb.	414	Newbill, Willard D.	22 Aug.
328	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.	415	Cloke, Harold E.	22 Aug.
329	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	416	Vestal, Samuel C.	22 Aug.
330	Nuttman, Louis M.	28 feb.	417	McIntyre, Thos. H. R.	22 Aug.
331	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	418	McMaster, Richard H.	22 Aug.
332	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	419	Ward, Philip R.	23 Aug.
333	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	420	Hawkins, Clyde E.	27 sept.
334	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	421	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.
335	Simmons, Benj. T.	28 feb.	422	McCloskey, Manus	23 sept.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
423	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	01 2 field art.	509	Jordan, L. W., jr. 30 July,	02 1 infantry.
424	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	1 field art.	510	Kochersperger, S. M. 30 July,	2 cavalry.
425	Nugent, George A. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	511	Hall, Harrison 30 July,	coast art. corps.
426	Cole, William E. 23 sept.	do.	512	Bell, Ola W. 22 Aug.	14 cavalry.
427	Conner, Fox 23 sept.	1 field art.	513	Kimmel, Edward 11 sept.	coast art. corps.
428	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	2 field art.	514	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.
429	Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	515	Smith, Wright 20 sept.	5 field art.
430	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept.	do.	516	Nesbitt, William F. 21 sept.	4 infantry.
431	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	4 field art.	517	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.
432	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	5 field art.	518	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
433	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	519	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	13 infantry.
434	Willie, Robert E. 23 sept.	do.	520	Mills, John A. 15 oct.	chaplain.
435	Forse, William 23 sept.	do.	521	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	22 infantry.
436	Young, Malcolm 23 sept.	do.	522	Hammond, Harold 21 oct.	pay dept.
437	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.	do.	523	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct.	12 cavalry.
438	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.	do.	524	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corp.
439	Evans, Houston V. 24 sept.	8 infantry.	525	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.
440	Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept.	13 infantry.	526	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	9 cavalry.
441	Godale, George S. 28 sept.	23 infantry.	527	Davis, Robert C. 28 nov.	17 infantry.
442	Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct.	qm. dept.	528	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.
443	Clinton, James W. 15 oct.	12 infantry.	529	Phisterer, Fredk. W. 3 dec.	coast art. corp.
444	Ovenshine, Alex. T. 15 oct.	7 infantry.	530	Reid, Alvan C. 5 dec.	12 infantry.
445	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	531	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.	coast art. corp.
446	Eames, Henry E. 16 oct.	10 infantry.	532	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.
447	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	2 cavalry.	533	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec.	coast art. corp.
448	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.	534	Williams, Alex. L. 21 dec.	qm. dept.
449	Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct.	21 infantry.	535	Exton, Charles W. 10 Jan.	03 20 infantry.
450	Field, Robert 4 nov.	5 infantry.	536	Boyd, Charles T. 15 Jan.	10 cavalry.
451	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.	coast art. corps.	537	Whitehead, Henry C. 21 Jan.	do.
452	Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov.	do.	538	Chitty, William B. 20 Jan.	4 cavalry.
453	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.	do.	539	Ridenour, Edgar 1 feb.	16 infantry.
454	Giddings, Paul 8 nov.	3 infantry.	540	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	21 infantry.
455	Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov.	chaplain.	541	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.
456	Walton, Edward S. 11 nov.	19 infantry.	542	Enochs, Berkeley 18 feb.	19 infantry.
457	Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov.	12 cavalry.	543	Carr, Winifred B. 21 feb.	6 field art.
458	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr. 6 dec.	5 cavalry.	544	Parsons, Lanning 22 feb.	9 cavalry.
459	Anderson, A. Van P. 9 dec.	6 cavalry.	545	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	5 cavalry.
460	Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec.	12 infantry.	546	Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar.	sig. corps.
461	Munson, Fred L. 2 Jan.	9 infantry.	547	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	do.
462	Anderson, T. M., jr. 11 Jan.	7 infantry.	548	Mitchell, William 2 mar.	do.
463	Roberts, Charles D. 31 Jan.	7 infantry.	549	Stamford, Henry W. 2 mar.	do.
464	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 Jan.	coast art. corps.	550	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.
465	Eltinge, Le Roy 6 feb.	15 cavalry.	551	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.
466	Foster, Leo F. 21 feb.	coast art. corps.	552	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar.	do.
467	Christian, John B. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	553	Crall, G. Maury 15 mar.	10 infantry.
468	Miller, Claude H. 10 mar.	24 infantry.	554	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	qm. dept.
469	Fiske, Harold B. 12 mar.	28 infantry.	555	Powers, Robert B. 25 mar.	7 cavalry.
470	Hughes, John H. 12 mar.	4 infantry.	556	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
471	Jones, George H. 13 mar.	chaplain.	557	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
472	Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar.	do.	558	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.
473	Osewaarde, James. 13 mar.	do.	559	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	2 cavalry.
474	Yates, Julian E. 13 mar.	do.	560	Sievert, Herman A. 17 Jan.	02 9 cavalry.
475	Helm, George W. 21 mar.	19 infantry.	561	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr.	03 19 infantry.
476	Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar.	11 infantry.	562	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	sig. corps.
477	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	15 cavalry.	563	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.
478	Savage, Frank M. 2 apr.	15 infantry.	564	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	qm. dept.
479	Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr.	24 infantry.	565	Hampton, Kensey J. 21 apr.	do.
480	Willis, Percy 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	566	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	do.
481	Roche, Edward A. 14 apr.	26 infantry.	567	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.
482	Fassett, William M. 14 apr.	13 infantry.	568	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 May,	28 infantry.
483	Diehmann, Henry M. 15 apr.	26 infantry.	569	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,	sig. corps.
484	Dorch, Halstead 5 may,	4 infantry.	570	Valentine, William S. 15 may,	13 cavalry.
485	Baltzell, George F. 9 may,	5 infantry.	571	Smither, Henry C. 17 may,	15 cavalry.
486	Conley, Edgar T. 26 may,	15 infantry.	572	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may,	26 infantry.
487	Collins, Edgar T. 28 may,	6 infantry.	573	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may,	10 infantry.
488	Stewart, Wm. F., jr. 3 June,	coast art. corps.	574	Harper, Roy B. 25 may,	3 cavalry.
489	Brown, Preston 9 June,	17 infantry.	575	Bates, Walter T. 2 June,	27 infantry.
490	Stodter, Charles E. 9 June,	9 cavalry.	576	Ferry, John A. 1 June,	chaplain.
491	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 June,	coast art. corps.	577	Ovenshine, E. G. 23 June,	25 infantry.
492	Miller, Alex. M. 20 June,	qm. dept.	578	Hunt, John E. J. 14 Jan.	02 25 infantry.
493	Bridges, Charles H. 28 June,	15 infantry.	579	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July,	03 7 cavalry.
494	Robertson, John 28 June,	27 infantry.	580	Cochran, Percy M. 26 July,	17 infantry.
495	Drake, Charles B. 28 June,	14 cavalry.	581	Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.
496	Heidt, James V. 4 July,	10 infantry.	582	Hase, William F. 28 July,	coast art. corps.
497	Cochran, William B. 16 apr.	24 infantry.	583	Bomford, George N. 29 July,	22 infantry.
498	Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July,	02 chaplain.	584	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July,	9 infantry.
499	Lincoln, Charles S. 8 July,	2 infantry.	585	Franch, John W. 30 July,	24 infantry.
500	Willard, Harry O. 8 July,	5 cavalry.	586	Stacey, Cromwell 31 July,	21 infantry.
501	Mullay, Patrick H. 10 July,	14 infantry.	587	Doores, William R. 31 July,	coast art. corps.
502	McCleave, Robert 15 July,	2 infantry.	588	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July,	5 field art.
503	Holbrook, Lucius R. 17 July,	sub. dept.	589	Howell, James F. 3 Aug.	coast art. corps.
504	Kerth, Monroe C. 15 July,	23 infantry.	590	Goodfellow, John C. 4 Aug.	do.
505	Patten, Hudson T. 22 July,	coast art. corps.	591	Sirmey, Edgar A. 5 Aug.	8 cavalry.
506	Wade, John P. 25 July,	2 cavalry.	592	Cavenaugh, Wm. A. 7 Aug.	15 infantry.
507	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 July,	6 cavalry.	593	Grimes, George M. 8 Aug.	30 infantry.
508	Axton, John T. 25 July,	chaplain.	594	Harker, Thomas R. 9 Aug.	15 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
595	Geary, John T. 10 aug. 03	coast art. corps.	681	Kilbreth, John W., jr. †. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
596	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.	do.	682	Cartier, Clifton C. 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
597	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.	do.	683	Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct.	18 infantry.
598	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.	684	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	pay dept.
599	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.	685	Haltstead, Frank 5 nov.	22 infantry.
600	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	3 infantry.	686	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.	qm. dept.
601	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	687	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
602	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.	coast art. corps.	688	Knight, Harry E. 16 dec.	1 infantry.
603	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	5 infantry.	689	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	4 infantry.
604	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	13 infantry.	690	Harris, Archie J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
605	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	3 cavalry.	691	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	15 infantry.
606	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	23 infantry.	692	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05	coast art. corps.
607	King, Campbell 26 aug.	1 infantry.	693	Parrot, Ralph B. 15 jan.	27 infantry.
608	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	3 infantry.	694	Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan.	coast art. corps.
609	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.	695	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
610	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	696	Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb.	do
611	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	5 field art.	697	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
612	Workizer, John G. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	698	Stickle, Horton W. 16 feb.	corps of eng.
613	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	2 infantry.	699	Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb.	21 infantry.
614	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.	700	Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. corps.
615	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	qm. dept.	701	Wallach, Robert R. 20 mar.	10 cavalry.
616	Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept.	chaplain.	702	Williams, George 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
617	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	do.	703	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
618	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	704	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	do.
619	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	qm. dept.	705	Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr.	16 infantry.
620	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.	706	Wickham, Frank D., jr. 12 aug. 05	12 infantry.
621	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	707	Moore, Dan T. 14 apr. 05	6 field art.
622	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.	708	Boniface, John J. 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
623	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.	709	Straat, John N. 23 apr.	29 infantry.
624	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	qm. dept.	710	Dean, Warren 2 may.	15 infantry.
625	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	do.	711	Catlin, G. de Grasse 13 may.	28 infantry.
626	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	6 field art.	712	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may.	coast art. corps.
627	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	6 infantry.	713	Reeder, Russell P. 8 june.	do.
628	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.	714	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june.	do.
629	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.	715	Cbirds, Marshall 17 june.	25 infantry.
630	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	25 infantry.	716	Lee, Fitzhugh 26 june.	7 cavalry.
631	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	do.	717	Rand, Lewis H. 26 june.	corps of eng.
632	McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.	718	Jones, Percy L. 26 june.	med. corps.
633	Cranston, Arthur 22 dec.	qm. dept.	719	Wagner, Henry S. 30 june.	14 infantry.
634	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.	720	Ordway, Godwin 30 june.	coast art. corps.
635	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 01	7 infantry.	721	McKinley, James F. 7 july.	11 cavalry.
636	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	4 infantry.	722	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 july.	8 cavalry.
637	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.	723	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july.	coast art. corps.
638	Martindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.	724	Knabenshue, Fred K.G. 20 july.	12 infantry.
639	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	5 infantry.	725	Powers, Thomas J. 28 july.	13 infantry.
640	Turner, G. Souland 26 feb.	7 infantry.	726	Bell, James E. 28 july.	2 infantry.
641	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	11 infantry.	727	Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug.	qm. dept.
642	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	25 infantry.	728	Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug.	16 infantry.
643	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.	729	Comeyn, Charles A. 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
644	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	coast art. corps.	730	Humphrey, Evan H. 16 aug.	7 cavalry.
645	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.	731	Love, James M., jr. 21 aug.	15 infantry.
646	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.	732	Cunningham, Mack K. 22 aug.	sig. corps.
647	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.	733	Hill, Edward 3 sept.	6 field art.
648	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	29 infantry.	734	Monroe, William H. 16 sept.	coast art. corps.
649	Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 apr.	corps of eng.	735	Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept.	do.
650	Altstaetter, F. W. 23 apr.	do.	736	McCook, Paul H. 22 sept.	26 infantry.
651	Ferguson, Harley B. 23 apr.	do.	737	Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept.	5 cavalry.
652	Boggs, Frank C. 23 apr.	do.	738	Coleman, Fred W. 4 oct.	10 infantry.
653	Smith, Clarke S. 23 apr.	do.	739	Pond, George B. 6 oct.	20 infantry.
654	Wooten, William P. 23 apr.	do.	740	Merrill, Dana T. 10 oct.	28 infantry.
655	Brown, Lytle 23 apr.	do.	741	Wetherill, A. M. 11 oct.	19 infantry.
656	Brown, Earl I. 23 apr.	do.	742	Knox, George H., jr. 28 july.	26 infantry.
657	Carr, Irving J. 5 may.	7 infantry.	743	Markham, Edward M. 15 oct.	corps of eng.
658	Craig, Malin 7 may.	1 cavalry.	744	Farmer, Chas. C., jr. 20 oct.	4 cavalry.
659	Henry, Guy V. 13 may.	12 cavalry.	745	Heintzelman, Stuart 20 oct.	6 cavalry.
660	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may.	coast art. corps.	746	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr. 30 oct.	26 infantry.
661	Gibson, Easton R. 8 june.	13 infantry.	747	Long, John D. 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
662	Fries, Amos A. 11 june.	corps of eng.	748	Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 nov.	pay dept.
663	Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july.	P. R. inf.	749	Davidson, Wilson T. 26 nov.	med. corps.
664	Graham, Frank L. 2 july.	do.	750	Conger, Arthur L. 29 nov.	29 infantry.
665	Field, John M. 3 july.	do.	751	Stopford, Fred'k W. 20 dec.	sub. dept.
666	Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july.	do.	752	Kemper, James B. 25 dec.	11 infantry.
667	Tanbee, Miles K. 6 july.	do.	753	Barnes, John W. 28 dec.	18 infantry.
668	Gallup, Fred H. 7 july.	3 field art.	754	Rhea, James C. 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
669	Townsend, Orval P. 7 july.	P. R. inf.	755	Jackson, Thomas H. 1 jan. 06	corps of eng.
670	Scates, Wallace B. 8 july.	5 cavalry.	756	Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan.	26 infantry.
671	Woodruff, James A. 11 july.	corps of eng.	757	Clifton, Alfred T. 2 jan.	sig. corps.
672	Bonnycastle, H. C. 12 july.	6 infantry.	758	Thorne, George E. 4 jan.	24 infantry.
673	Babcock, Conrad S. 28 july.	1 cavalry.	759	Howland, Harry S. 18 jan.	19 infantry.
674	Croft, Edward. 7 aug.	19 infantry.	760	Aloe, Alfred 24 jan.	1 infantry.
675	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	7 cavalry.	761	Sheen, Henry H. 29 jan.	qm. dept.
676	Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.	762	Gulick, John W. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.
677	Kelly, William 14 sept.	corps of eng.	763	Foy, Robert C. 21 feb.	1 cavalry.
678	Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.	764	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	12 cavalry.
679	Wells, Rush S. 17 sept.	14 cavalry.	765	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb.	1 field art.
680	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	1 field art.	766	Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar.	corps of eng.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
767	Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar. 06	15 infantry.	854	Huebscher, Emil J. 22 nov. 06	P. R. inf.
768	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar.	qm. dept.	855	Woodruff, William S. 23 nov.	do.
769	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	856	Chappelle, Louis S. 26 nov.	coast art. corps.
770	Howell, Park 3 mar.	med. corps.	857	Monerief, William H. 30 nov.	med. corps.
771	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	8 cavalry.	858	Hanson, James. 2 dec.	14 infantry.
772	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.	859	Brown, Fred R. 4 dec.	9 infantry.
773	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.	pay dept.	860	Merry, William T. 15 dec.	do.
774	Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar.	23 infantry.	861	Little, William L. 6 jan. 07	med. corps.
775	Campbell, John M. 24 mar.	28 infantry.	862	Cabel, Lawrence D. 9 jan.	qm. dept.
776	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.	863	Waldron, Albert E. 11 jan.	corps of eng.
777	McClure, Albert N. 31 mar.	4 cavalry.	864	Buchan, Fred E. 13 jan.	6 cavalry.
778	Adams, Edward M. 2 apr.	corps of eng.	865	Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.
779	Alison, James B. 5 apr.	7 infantry.	866	Game, Clyford 24 jan.	1 infantry.
780	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	867	Sevier, Granville. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
781	Austin, Fred T. 14 apr.	3 field art.	868	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan.	do.
782	Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 may.	corps of eng.	869	Thompson, A. C., jr. 25 jan.	do.
783	De Witt, John L. 25 may.	20 infantry.	870	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan.	do.
784	Morton, Charles E. 25 may.	pay dept.	871	Gluehr, Ellison L. 25 jan.	do.
785	Breckinridge, E. L. D. 31 may.	10 infantry.	872	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	do.
786	Pulis, Charles C. 9 june.	2 field art.	873	Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan.	do.
787	McCaskey, Garrison. 15 june.	15 infantry.	874	Hubbard, George O. 25 jan.	do.
788	Bevans, James L. 16 june.	med. corps.	875	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 apr. 05	do.
789	Murphy, Terence E. 22 june.	pay dept.	876	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan.	do.
790	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june.	8 infantry.	877	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan.	do.
791	Slattery, John R. 27 june.	corps of eng.	878	Miller, Frank J. 25 jan.	do.
792	Sweazey, Verge E. 29 june.	med. corps.	879	Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan.	do.
793	De Laney, Matthew A. 29 june.	do.	880	Lanham, Charles L. 25 jan.	do.
794	Bloombergh, H. D. 29 june.	do.	881	Connolly, George F. 25 jan.	do.
795	Halloran, Paul S. 29 june.	do.	882	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 jan.	6 field art.
796	Nelson, Kent. 29 june.	do.	883	Lambdin, Wm. McK. 25 jan.	4 field art.
797	Field, Peter C. 29 june.	do.	884	Yost, Philip. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
798	Shaw, Herbert G. 29 june.	do.	885	Stuart, Edward A. 25 jan.	2 field art.
799	Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 june.	do.	886	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
800	Krebs, Lloyd Le K. 29 june.	do.	887	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan.	1 field art.
801	Woodall, Wm. P. 29 june.	do.	888	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
802	Whitcomb, C. C. 29 june.	do.	889	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	do.
803	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 june.	9 infantry.	890	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	do.
804	Newton, Harry W. 30 june.	coast art. corps.	891	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan.	do.
805	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june.	do.	892	Brooke, George M. 25 jan.	4 field art.
806	Hoeker, Woodson. 2 july.	3 infantry.	893	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
807	Young, James S., jr. 2 july.	10 infantry.	894	Williams, Harry C. 25 jan.	2 field art.
808	Clark, Charles B. 3 july.	14 infantry.	895	Trotter, Alden. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
809	Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july.	6 infantry.	896	Long, Frank S. 25 jan.	do.
810	Hillman, Leroy T. 12 july.	ord. dept.	897	Spurr, John F. 25 jan.	do.
811	Jordan, Harry B. 12 july.	do.	898	Faulkner, Albert F. 25 jan.	1 field art.
812	Simonds, George S. 13 july.	22 infantry.	899	Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
813	Hickman Edwin A. 18 july.	1 cavalry.	900	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 jan.	4 field art.
814	Frith, Robert E. 28 july.	pay dept.	901	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
815	Murphy, Charles N. ↑. 29 oct. 05	13 infantry.	902	Shartle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	do.
816	Ansell, Samuel T. 7 aug. 06	11 infantry.	903	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	do.
817	Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug.	17 infantry.	904	Apple, George M. 25 jan.	5 field art.
818	Trott, Clement A. 20 aug.	5 infantry.	905	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
819	Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug.	15 cavalry.	906	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	qm. dept.
820	Crabtree, George H. 5 sept.	med. corps.	907	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
821	Ottwell, Curtis W. 9 sept.	corps of eng.	908	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	do.
822	Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept.	20 infantry.	909	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 jan.	do.
823	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 sept.	2 cavalry.	910	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	do.
824	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept.	3 cavalry.	911	Stork, John. 25 jan.	do.
825	Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 sept.	corps of eng.	912	Yule, Edgar H. 25 jan.	2 field art.
826	Cushman, Guy 20 sept.	11 cavalry.	913	Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan.	qm. dept.
827	Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept.	med. corps.	914	McBride, Robert B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
828	Butlett, Cosam J. 21 sept.	do.	915	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	do.
829	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 sept.	corps of eng.	916	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	do.
830	Pourie, James R. 30 sept.	coast art. corps.	917	Westervelt, Wm. I. 25 jan.	5 field art.
831	Tilford, James D. 1 oct.	qm. dept.	918	Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
832	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.	coast art. corps.	919	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	do.
833	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct.	qm. dept.	920	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan.	6 field art.
834	Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	921	Sunderland, A. H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
835	Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct.	coast art. corps.	922	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.
836	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct.	do.	923	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
837	Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct.	do.	924	Frohwitter, C. L. J. 25 jan.	do.
838	Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct.	16 infantry.	925	Nones, Edward P. 25 jan.	qm. dept.
839	Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct.	6 infantry.	926	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
840	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	927	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	do.
841	Miller, Reuben B. 30 oct.	med. corps.	928	Doyle, Fred C. 25 jan.	pay dept.
842	Ragan, Charles A. 30 oct.	do.	929	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
843	Eastman, William R. 30 oct.	do.	930	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	do.
844	Hall, James F. 30 oct.	do.	931	Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb. 08	3 field art.
845	Metcalf, Raymond F. 30 oct.	do.	932	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 jan. 07	do.
846	Rich, Edwin W. 30 oct.	do.	933	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
847	Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct.	do.	934	Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan.	sub. dept.
848	Phalen, James M. 30 oct.	do.	935	Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan.	qm. dept.
849	Van Duyn, Fredk W. 31 oct.	qm. dept.	936	Greene, George R. 25 jan.	5 field art.
850	Herron, Charles D. 2 nov.	18 infantry.	937	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
851	Palmer, Fred W. 14 nov.	med. corps.	938	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan.	6 field art.
852	Angel, Laurance. 20 nov.	P. R. inf.	939	Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan.	4 field art.
853	Wood, Frank C. 21 nov.	do.	940	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
941	Collins, Robert W.....25 jan.	07 coast art. corps.	1026	Bourke, James.....9 sept. 07	med. corps.
942	Covington, Wm. A.....25 jan.	do.	1027	De Loffre, Samuel M.....10 sept.	do.
943	Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan.	2 field art.	1028	Ryan, Thomas F.....23 sept.	13 cavalry.
944	Abbott, Elisha G.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1029	Knowles, Alden C.....1 oct.	sig. corps.
945	English, Samuel M.....25 jan.	do.	1030	Hanigan, Henry A.....4 oct.	22 infantry.
946	Hasbrouck, Alfred.....25 jan.	do.	1031	Reeve, Earnest M.....20 oct.	23 infantry.
947	Dunn, John M.....25 jan.	do.	1032	Erickson, Hjalmer.....23 oct.	7 infantry.
948	Power, Carroll.....25 jan.	do.	1033	Connell, William M.....24 oct.	sub. dept.
949	Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar. 08	do.	1034	Talbot, Edward M.....27 oct.	med. corps.
950	Long, James L.....25 jan. 07	do.	1035	Clark, John A.....27 oct.	do.
951	Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan.	qm. dept.	1036	Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct.	do.
952	Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1037	Collin, Jacob M.....27 oct.	do.
953	Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan.	do.	1038	Hanner, John W.....27 oct.	do.
954	Williams, Richard H.....25 jan.	do.	1039	Hathaway, Levy M.....27 oct.	do.
955	Cotchetti, Walter V.....25 jan.	2 field art.	1040	Murray, Alexander.....27 oct.	do.
956	Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1041	Huntington, Philip W.....27 oct.	do.
957	Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan.	do.	1042	Fife, James D.....27 oct.	do.
958	Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan.	do.	1043	Powell, William A.....27 oct.	do.
959	Campbell, Filman.....25 jan.	sub. dept.	1044	Harris, Jesse R.....27 oct.	do.
960	Matson, Joseph.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1045	Scott, George H.....27 oct.	do.
961	Langton, Jesse G.....25 jan.	1 field art.	1046	Kilbourne, Edwin D.....27 oct.	do.
962	Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1047	Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct.	do.
963	Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan.	4 field art.	1048	Furlow, James W.....28 oct.	4 infantry.
964	Wilson, William H.....25 jan.	qm. dept.	1049	Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct.	3 cavalry.
965	Powers, Edward D.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1050	Wright, John W.....8 nov.	17 infantry.
966	Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan.	pay dept.	1051	Stokey, William P.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
967	Long, Edwin C.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1052	De Funiak, F. R., jr.....11 dec.	6 infantry.
968	Warfield, Augustus B.....25 jan.	5 field art.	1053	McCoey, Ralph.....23 dec.	5 infantry.
969	Landers, Howard L.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	(*)	Kroeger, Edward A.....26 dec.	actg. judge adv.
970	Stuart, George W.....31 jan.	25 infantry.	1054	Beekham, David Y.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
971	Shannon, William T.....1 feb.	13 infantry.	1055	Townsend, G. L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
972	Williams, Allie W.....4 feb.	med. corps.	1056	Brewer, Thomas L.....1 jan. 08	23 infantry.
973	Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb.	27 infantry.	1057	Marshall, R. C., jr.....20 jan.	qm. dept.
974	Shepard, John L.....21 feb.	med. corps.	1058	Steger, John O.....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
975	Justice, James.....2 mar.	19 infantry.	1059	Richards, Robert L.....22 jan.	med. corps.
976	McDonough, M. J.....2 mar.	corps of eng.	1060	Parsons, James K.....27 jan.	20 infantry.
977	Cowan, Arthur S.....7 mar.	sig. corps.	1061	Johnston, Edward N.....31 jan.	corps of eng.
978	Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar.	18 infantry.	1062	Ball, George E.....13 feb.	16 infantry.
979	Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar.	11 infantry.	1063	Sherrill, Clarence O.....14 feb.	corps of eng.
980	Luhn, William L.....18 mar.	10 cavalry.	1064	Longstreet, James.....18 feb.	8 cavalry.
981	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	8 infantry.	1065	Craig, Charles F.....18 feb.	med. corps.
982	McKain, Charles L.....4 apr.	17 infantry.	1066	Banta, William P.....18 feb.	do.
983	Seaman, Claudius M.....9 apr.	coast art. corps.	1067	Smith, Reuben.....5 mar.	9 infantry.
984	McElgin, Hugh J. B.....11 apr.	do.	1068	Doster, Chase.....8 mar.	qm. dept.
985	Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr.	do.	1069	Price, Howard C.....14 mar.	5 infantry.
986	Craigie, Wallace M.....18 apr.	9 cavalry.	1070	Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar.	16 infantry.
987	Van Leer, Samuel.....18 apr.	4 cavalry.	1071	McCaskey, Walter B.....14 mar.	12 infantry.
988	Myers, Hu B.....20 apr.	6 cavalry.	1072	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar.	25 infantry.
989	Dougherty, Andrew J.....29 apr.	30 infantry.	1073	Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar.	1 infantry.
990	Eskridge, Oliver S.....6 may.	11 infantry.	1074	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar.	sub. dept.
991	Duncan, Louis C.....10 may.	med. corps.	1075	Freeman, George D., jr.....24 mar.	2 infantry.
992	Casey, Henry R.....27 may.	coast art. corps.	1076	Hunt, William E.....3 apr.	22 infantry.
993	Jenks, Glen F.....29 may.	ord. dept.	1077	Haskell, Ernest E.....3 apr.	do.
994	Hawkins, Wilford J.....29 may.	do.	1078	Reams, James D.†.....16 apr. 07	30 infantry.
995	Moody, Lucian B.....29 may.	do.	1079	Hayes, Jack.....3 apr. 08	sub. dept.
996	Richmond, Henry R.....1 june.	10 cavalry.	1080	Waldron, William H.....3 apr.	29 infantry.
997	Keller, William L.....2 june.	med. corps.	(*)	Greer, Allen J.....4 apr.	actg. judge adv.
998	Billingslea, Charles C.....2 june.	do.	1081	Moore, John W.....14 apr.	1 cavalry.
999	Pope, Francis A.....7 june.	corps of eng.	1082	Raysor, Marion C.....16 apr.	13 cavalry.
1000	Youngberg, Gilbert A.....9 june.	do.	1083	Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr.	med. corps.
1001	Burt, William H.....12 june.	pay dept.	1084	Mabee, James I.....23 apr.	do.
1002	Lee, Joel R.....24 june.	23 infantry.	1085	Veeder, Edward B.....23 apr.	do.
1003	Gapen, Nelson.....24 june.	med. corps.	1086	Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr.	do.
1004	Davis, William T.....24 june.	do.	1087	Foster, Charles L.....23 apr.	do.
1005	Morse, Charles F.....24 june.	do.	1088	Bosley, John R.....23 apr.	do.
1006	Hansell, Haywood S.....24 june.	do.	1089	Loving, Robert C.....23 apr.	do.
1007	Gregory, Junius C.....24 june.	do.	1090	Brown, Orville G.....23 apr.	do.
1008	Connor, Clarence H.....24 june.	do.	1091	Juenemann, Geo. F.....23 apr.	do.
1009	Grissinger, Jay W.....24 june.	do.	1092	Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr.	do.
1010	Pyles, Will L.....24 june.	do.	1093	Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr.	do.
1011	Smart, William M.....24 june.	do.	1094	Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr.	do.
1012	Purnell, Harry S.....24 june.	do.	1095	Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr.	do.
1013	Perry, Fred L.....1 july.	coast art. corps.	1096	Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr.	do.
1014	Wesson, Charles M.....1 july.	ord. dept.	1097	Heysinger, James D.....23 apr.	do.
1015	Platt, William P.....1 july.	do.	1098	Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr.	do.
1016	Stewart, George E.....15 july.	22 infantry.	1099	Huggins, John B.....23 apr.	do.
1017	Bianchard, Robert M.....16 july.	med. corps.	1100	Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr.	do.
1018	Ryan, John J.....24 july.	10 cavalry.	1101	Tefft, William H.....23 apr.	do.
1019	Hennessy, Fredk. B.....26 july.	3 field art.	1102	Owen, Leattus J.....23 apr.	do.
1020	Davis, William R.....8 aug.	med. corps.	1103	Culler, Robert M.....23 apr.	do.
1021	Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug.	4 field art.	1104	West, Frank W.....23 apr.	do.
1022	Sharp, Bernard.....19 aug.	3 infantry.	1105	Wickline, William A.....23 apr.	do.
1023	Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug.	coast art. corps.	1106	Brown, Henry L.....23 apr.	do.
1024	Bond, Paul S.....27 aug.	corps of eng.	1107	Bally, Howard H.....23 apr.	do.
1025	Latrobe, Osman, jr.....7 sept.	8 cavalry.	1108	Humphreys, Harry G.....23 apr.	do.

* Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1109	Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr.	08 med. corps.	1193	Nichols, Henry J. 30 June,	09 med. corps.
1110	Partello, Joseph K. 24 apr.	5 infantry.	1194	Hanson, Louis H. 30 June,	do.
1111	Comst. Rex Van Den. 1 May,	coast art. corps.	1195	Hopwood, Lucius L. 30 June,	do.
1112	Duncan, William A. 1 May,	med. corps.	1196	Freeman, Charles E. 30 June,	do.
1113	Bruns, Earl H. 1 May,	do.	1197	Schmitter, Ferdinand. 30 June,	do.
1114	Gibson, Herbert C. 1 May,	do.	1198	McIntyre, Henry B. 30 June,	do.
1115	Peek, Ernest D. 8 May,	corps of eng.	1199	Shinkle, Edward M. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
1116	Roach, Leon L. 9 May,	15 infantry.	1200	Bettison, William R. 1 July,	do.
1117	Schultz, Theodore 10 May,	9 cavalry.	1201	Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 July,	ord. dept.
1118	Cole, Clarence Le R. 13 May,	med. corps.	1202	Ball, Louis R. 2 July,	6 cavalry.
1119	Hobbs, Horace P. 15 May,	17 infantry.	1203	Kean, Otho V. 2 July,	ord. dept.
1120	Spalding, George R. 2 June,	corps of eng.	1204	Horsfall, Lloyd P. 2 July,	do.
1121	Van Schaick, Louis J. 25 June,	16 infantry.	1205	Gatewood, Charles B. 2 July,	do.
1122	Tiffany, George S. 30 June,	21 infantry.	1206	Wilhelm, Walter M. 2 July,	do.
1123	Casad, Adam F. 1 July,	ord. dept.	1207	Mahaffey, Bireh O. 2 July,	do.
1124	Burleson, Richard C. 1 July,	do.	1208	Waller, Carr W. 3 July,	do.
1125	Myer, Edgar A. 3 July,	11 infantry.	1209	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 July,	coast art. corps.
1126	Shipp, Arthur M. 3 July,	20 infantry.	1210	Noyes, Samuel W. 19 July,	4 infantry.
1127	Dent, Elliott J. 6 July,	corps of eng.	1211	Benteen, Frederick W. 23 July,	7 infantry.
1128	Thomas, James A. 13 July,	coast art. corps.	1212	Weeks, Charles W. 26 July,	28 infantry.
1129	Reacham, J. W., jr. 18 July,	9 infantry.	1213	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 7 Aug.	10 cavalry.
1130	McConnell, Francis J. 24 July,	11 infantry.	1214	Watson, James T. 10 Aug.	7 infantry.
1131	Capes, W. Goff. 28 July,	corps of eng.	1215	McCammon, W. W., jr. 21 Aug.	6 infantry.
1132	Jewett, Henry C. 7 Aug.	do.	1216	Gaufot, Julien E. 22 Aug.	1 cavalry.
(*)	<i>O'Connor, Marr</i> 22 Aug.	actg. judge adv.	1217	Berry, John A. 28 Aug.	coast art. corps.
1133	Locke, Morris E. 25 Aug.	3 field art.	1218	Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 Sept.	8 infantry.
1134	Ohnstad, John C. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.	1219	Robinson, Gordon. 9 Sept.	coast art. corps.
1135	Johnson, Graham L. 16 Sept.	6 infantry.	1220	Bryson, James H. 10 Sept.	4 field art.
1136	Gillem, Alvan C. 21 Sept.	11 cavalry.	1221	Brigham, Claude E. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.
1137	Condon, Clarence M. 21 Sept.	coast art. corps.	1222	Coleman, Willis P. 12 Sept.	4 infantry.
1138	Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 Sept.	do.	1223	Guthrie, William L. 21 Sept.	corps of eng.
1139	Watson, James D. 29 Sept.	do.	1224	Sloan, Albert B. 25 Sept.	30 infantry.
1140	Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 Oct.	24 infantry.	1225	Castel, Delpey T. E. 28 Sept.	6 cavalry.
1141	Fisher, Charles L. 8 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1226	Mason, Roger O. 30 Sept.	5 field art.
1142	Winn, Charles D. 10 Oct.	do.	1227	Bennett, Lucius C. 2 Oct.	21 infantry.
1143	Wescott, Robert H. 19 Oct.	11 infantry.	1228	Mitchell, William A. 16 Oct.	corps of eng.
1144	Wallace, George W. 28 Oct.	9 infantry.	1229	Morris, John E. 4 Nov.	6 infantry.
1145	Hurst, Paul. 31 Oct.	3 infantry.	1230	McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 Nov.	qm. dept.
1146	Parker, Allen. 31 Oct.	21 infantry.	1231	Gracie, William B. 16 Nov.	8 infantry.
1147	Cowin, William B. 15 Nov.	9 cavalry.	1232	Lovell, George E. 26 Nov.	14 cavalry.
1148	Fitch, Roger S. 20 Nov.	2 cavalry.	1233	Case, Frank L. 29 Nov.	4 cavalry.
1149	Smith, Allen, jr. 21 Nov.	3 infantry.	1234	Butler, Lawrence P. 1 Dec.	4 infantry.
1150	Sanford, John B. 25 Nov.	25 infantry.	1235	Galleher, Paul C. 1 Dec.	13 infantry.
1151	Hawkins, Frank B. 2 Dec.	29 infantry.	1236	Fries, Claude S. 1 Dec.	27 infantry.
1152	Hines, Frank T. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1237	Hannum, Warren T. 3 Dec.	corps of eng.
1153	Totten, James. 8 Dec.	do.	1238	Tidball, William. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.
1154	Hegeman, Harry A. 9 Dec.	18 infantry.	1239	Prentice, James. 6 Dec.	do.
1155	Hamilton, W. W. K. 18 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1240	Battle, Marion S. 7 Dec.	do.
1156	Rudsell, G. Arthur. 21 Dec.	16 infantry.	1241	Thornton, Frank T. 10 Dec.	do.
1157	Robottom, Holland. 25 Dec.	9 cavalry.	1242	Doane, William G. 18 Dec.	25 infantry.
1158	Brown, Hugh S. 27 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1243	Reed, Harrie F. 14 Jan.	5 field art.
1159	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan.	2 cavalry.	1244	Ross, Stanley S. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1160	Lippincott, Aubrey. 28 Jan.	13 cavalry.	1245	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. 31 Jan.	6 infantry.
1161	Scott, Henry H. 25 Feb.	coast art. corps.	1246	Baskette, Alvin K. 2 Feb.	9 infantry.
1162	Parker, Henry W. 26 Feb.	10 cavalry.	1247	Ralston, Robert R. 9 Feb.	corps of eng.
1163	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 Feb.	coast art. corps.	1248	Jordan, John L. 23 Feb.	18 infantry.
1164	Clark, Francis W. 8 Mar.	do.	1249	Lewis, John H. 26 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1165	Johnson, Wait C. 9 Mar.	18 infantry.	1250	Elliott, Walter B. 28 Feb.	23 infantry.
1166	Little, J. Millard. 10 Mar.	28 infantry.	1251	Cootes, Harry N. 28 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1167	Wieczorek, George A. 10 Mar.	coast art. corps.	1252	Burt, Charles C. 28 Feb.	coast art. corps.
1168	Cainfield, Edward, jr. 15 Mar.	do.	1253	Van Way, Charles W. 5 Mar.	3 cavalry.
1169	Bond, John L. 23 Mar.	30 infantry.	1254	Hannah, James G. 12 Mar.	18 infantry.
1170	Cecil, Josephus S. 23 Mar.	18 infantry.	1255	McIntyre, Samuel B. 24 Mar.	19 infantry.
1171	Winters, William H. 23 Mar.	3 cavalry.	1256	Miller, Abram I. 26 Mar.	P. R. infantry.
1172	Stone, Edward R. 25 Mar.	14 infantry.	1257	Brooke, Mark. 28 Mar.	corps of eng.
1173	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.	1258	Hilgard, Milosh R. 31 Mar.	21 infantry.
1174	McCaskey, Douglas. 3 Apr.	1 cavalry.	1259	Hanson, Linwood E. 31 Mar.	9 infantry.
1175	Dillingham, Albert R. 5 Apr.	23 infantry.	1260	Heaton, Wilson G. 1 Apr.	7 cavalry.
1176	Williams, Arthur. 11 Apr.	corps of eng.	1261	Rucker, Linwood P. 2 Apr.	26 infantry.
1177	Gibson, William R. 13 Apr.	2 infantry.	1262	Davis, Edward. 4 Apr.	13 cavalry.
1178	Peace, Willis G. 14 Apr.	coast art. corps.	(*)	<i>Taylor, William</i> 12 Apr.	actg. judge adv.
1179	Pearson, Samuel B. 18 Apr.	9 cavalry.	1263	Burton, Frank H. 17 Apr.	29 infantry.
1180	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 Apr.	10 cavalry.	1264	Miller, Howard, S. 22 Apr.	coast art. corps.
1181	Point, Will H. 12 May,	sub. dept.	1265	Sharon, George B. 9 May,	4 infantry.
1182	Bankhead, Henry M. 2 June,	17 infantry.	1266	Menges, William H. 9 May,	coast art. corps.
1183	McFeely, Henry F. 5 June,	12 infantry.	1267	Burrongs, James M. 28 May,	2 cavalry.
1184	Ripley, Henry A. 12 June,	30 infantry.	1268	Christie, A. La Rue. 12 June,	8 infantry.
1185	King, Albert A. 16 June,	8 cavalry.	1269	Frazier, Laurence V. 13 June,	corps of eng.
1186	Willing, Wildurr. 24 June,	corps of eng.	1270	Macy, Frederick S. 15 June,	med. corps.
1187	Kent, William A. 25 June,	2 infantry.	1271	Rukke, Guy V. 15 June,	do.
1188	Sweeney, Walter C. 28 June,	21 infantry.	1272	Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 June,	do.
1189	Love, Albert G. 30 June,	med. corps.	1273	King, Edgar. 15 June,	do.
1190	Jones, Harold W. 30 June,	do.	1274	Christie, Arthur C. 15 June,	do.
1191	Pinkston, Omar W. 30 June,	do.	1275	Johnson, Howard H. 15 June,	do.
1192	Reasoner, Mathew A. 30 June,	do.	1276	Bryan, Ray W. 15 June,	do.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1277	Richardson, Wm. H. 15 June, 10	med. corps.	57	Carleton, William A. 2 Feb. 01	30 infantry.
1278	Bartlett, William K. 15 June,	do.	58	Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.
1279	White, George H. 23 June,	16 infantry.	59	Robinson, Edward W. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1280	Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	60	Steinmetzberg, George. 2 Feb.	28 infantry.
1281	Mettler, Charles G. 1 July,	ord. dept.	61	Smith, Gilbert C. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.
1282	Pelot, Joseph H. 1 July,	do.	62	Moffet, William P. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1283	Brett, Morgan L. 1 July,	do.	63	Commissie, Arch. F. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.
1284	McFarland, Earl. 1 July,	do.	64	Cornell, William A. 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.
1285	Somers, Richard H. 1 July,	do.	65	Oden, George J. 2 Feb.	do.
1286	Coles, Thomas L. 1 July,	do.	66	Shelley, James E. 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
1287	Rose, John B. 1 July,	do.	67	Taylor, William. 2 Feb.	10 infantry.
1288	Cullen, Dorsey. 2 Aug.	2 cavalry.	68	Caffey, Lochlin W. 2 Feb.	15 infantry.
1289	Pendleton, H., jr. 5 Aug.	18 infantry.	69	Lowie, William L. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1290	Fleischhauer, W. G. 18 Aug.	25 infantry.	70	Calvert, Edward. 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.
1291	Murphy, E. Van D. 20 Aug.	27 infantry.	71	Palmer, Bruce. 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.
1292	Griffiths, Joseph H. 24 Aug.	8 infantry.	72	Fechét, James E. 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.
1293	Olin, Hilden. 28 Aug.	23 infantry.	73	Corbusier, Philip W. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.
1294	Behr, Francis J. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.	74	Jones, Frederick M. 19 Feb.	12 cavalry.
(*)	<i>Goodwin, Robert D.</i> 16 Sept.	actg. judge adv.	75	Agnew, Ernest H. 28 Feb.	6 infantry.
1295	Musgrave, John R. 18 Sept.	coast art. corps.	76	Ragsdale, Robert O. 28 Feb.	3 infantry.
1296	Goedecke, Fredk. 21 Sept.	15 infantry.	77	Parker, Austin A. 28 Feb.	24 infantry.
1297	Boice, Charles H. 1 Oct.	8 cavalry.	78	Jackson, Rheeas. 28 Feb.	12 infantry.
1298	Mayes, James J. 20 Oct.	10 infantry.	79	Briand, Christian. 28 Feb.	15 cavalry.
1299	Butler, Hartman L. 25 Oct.	coast art. corps.	80	Wagner, John A. 28 Feb.	3 cavalry.
1300	Browning, Wm. S. 15 Nov.	6 field art.	81	Miller, Archie. 28 Feb.	6 cavalry.
1301	Hand, Daniel W. †. 25 Jan. 07	1 field art.	82	Wells, William S. 28 Feb.	7 cavalry.
1302	Foreman, Albert W. 1 Dec. 10	20 infantry.	83	Clopton, Wm. H., jr. 28 Feb.	13 cavalry.
1303	Gienty, Daniel H. 1 Dec.	12 cavalry.	84	Nolan, Robert M. 28 Feb.	1 cavalry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			85	Reed, William O. 28 Feb.	6 cavalry.
1	Faulkner, William S. 2 Feb. 01	23 infantry.	86	Gordon, Chas. M., jr. 28 Feb.	6 infantry.
2	Mapes, William S. 2 Feb.	25 infantry.	87	Chamberlain, F. V. S. 28 Feb.	2 infantry.
3	Price, Samuel A. 2 Feb.	23 infantry.	88	Gibbins, Henry. 1 Mar.	9 cavalry.
4	Smith, Fred E. 2 Feb.	3 infantry.	89	Thomas, Chas. O., jr. 1 Mar.	1 cavalry.
5	Smith, Perrin L. 2 Feb.	16 infantry.	90	Hughes, Wm. N., jr. 1 Mar.	sig. corps.
6	Kreger, Edward A. 2 Feb.	28 infantry.	91	Bonnafont, Sylvr., 3d. 2 Mar.	4 infantry.
7	Cooper, Harry L. 2 Feb.	do.	92	Ilumber, Robert C. 4 Mar.	10 infantry.
8	Sinclair, William S. 2 Feb.	5 infantry.	93	Cole, Casper W. 9 Mar.	9 cavalry.
9	Smith, Richmond. 2 Feb.	11 infantry.	94	Brady, Joseph C. 9 Mar.	4 infantry.
10	Miller, John J. 2 Feb.	19 infantry.	95	Page, John H., jr. 19 Mar.	6 infantry.
11	Bowman, Walter O. 2 Feb.	2 infantry.	96	Hitt, Parker. 21 Mar.	10 infantry.
12	Willard, Charles L. 2 Feb.	sig. corps.	97	Tompkins, Edm. R. 24 Mar.	11 cavalry.
13	Sillman, Robert H. 2 Feb.	15 infantry.	98	Beek, Paul W. 25 Mar.	sig. corps.
14	Widfield, Samuel W. 2 Feb.	8 infantry.	99	Poillon, Arthur. 3 Apr.	14 cavalry.
15	Clark, Rufus E. 2 Feb.	3 infantry.	100	Rees, Robert I. 9 Apr.	3 infantry.
16	Watts, Arthur P. 2 Feb.	18 infantry.	101	Cullison, Jesse M. 13 Apr.	2 infantry.
17	Kendrick, William J. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	102	Bennett, Wm. E., jr. 15 Apr.	25 infantry.
18	Bowman, George T. 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.	103	Noble, William H. 16 Apr.	23 infantry.
19	Cameron, F. H., jr. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	104	Kimball, Gordon N. 23 Apr.	12 cavalry.
20	Fair, John S. 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.	105	Wright, Andrew C. 26 Apr.	12 infantry.
21	Reaney, Robert J. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.	106	Purinton, George A. 29 Apr.	8 cavalry.
22	Coleman, Sherrard. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	107	McDaniel, Wilbur A. 1 May,	15 infantry.
23	Herringshaw, Wm. F. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	108	Wilson, Evert R. 4 May,	11 infantry.
24	Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	109	Wiegenstein, H. A. 20 May,	25 infantry.
25	Baer, Joseph A. 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.	110	Biegler, George W. 29 May,	12 cavalry.
26	Whitlock, Frank O. 2 Feb.	14 cavalry.	111	Glover, Francis W. 31 May,	6 cavalry.
27	Martin, Charles F. 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.	112	McLaughlin, Cleward. 10 June,	21 infantry.
28	Wood, Robert E. 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.	113	Mitchell, Edward B. 12 June,	24 infantry.
29	Morris, Willis V. 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.	114	Como, James H. 23 June,	25 infantry.
30	Grant, Walter S. 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.	115	Carson, Lawrence S. 30 June,	8 cavalry.
31	Mumma, Morton C. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.	116	Coburn, Harold D. 1 July,	8 infantry.
32	Amos, Frank P. 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.	117	Greer, Allen J. 1 July,	16 infantry.
33	Benjamin, Julian A. 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.	118	Whitfield, Robert. 5 July,	22 infantry.
34	Watson, John. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	119	Coxe, Alexander B. 9 July,	8 cavalry.
35	Gleaves, Samuel R. 2 Feb.	1 cavalry.	120	Brown, Arthur W. 13 July,	27 infantry.
36	Morey, Lewis S. 2 Feb.	12 cavalry.	121	Loeb, Abraham U. 23 July,	9 infantry.
37	Goethe, James. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	122	Baker, William B. 26 July,	8 infantry.
38	Dixon, Varlen D. 2 Feb.	sig. corps.	123	Coughlan, Timothy M. 1 Aug.	1 cavalry.
39	Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.	124	Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 Sept.	13 cavalry.
40	Wilen, John W. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	125	Cordier, Constant. 22 Sept.	4 infantry.
41	Comly, George B. 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.	126	Loud, James M. 27 Sept.	23 infantry.
42	Harvey, Charles G. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.	127	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. 28 Sept.	21 infantry.
43	Thomas, Richard M. 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.	128	Hall, J. De Camp. 28 Sept.	4 infantry.
44	Hershler, Fred W. 2 Feb.	4 cavalry.	129	Rutherford, R. G., jr. 5 Oct.	24 infantry.
45	Rodney, George B. 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.	130	Anderson, Davis C. 7 Oct.	6 infantry.
46	Davidson, Alex. H. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	131	Going, Richard B. 15 Oct.	15 cavalry.
47	Elliott, Duncan. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	132	Carter, Robert D. 15 Oct.	8 infantry.
48	Bach, Christian A. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	133	Potts, Douglas. 15 Oct.	18 infantry.
49	Tremaine, William C. 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.	134	Bowie, Hamilton. 29 Oct.	9 cavalry.
50	Biddle, David H. 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.	135	Fugua, Stephen O. 4 Nov.	23 infantry.
51	Godson, William F. H. 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.	136	Elmore, Vincent M. 7 Nov.	5 infantry.
52	Winterburn, Geo. W. 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.	137	Wade, Benjamin R. 8 Nov.	30 infantry.
53	Foerster, Lewis. 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.	138	Goodrich, George E. 11 Nov.	do.
54	Cass, Lewis W. 2 Feb.	12 cavalry.	139	Barber, Charles W. 11 Nov.	2 infantry.
55	Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 Feb.	27 infantry.	140	Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 Nov.	14 infantry.
56	Powers, Philip. 2 Feb.	21 infantry.	141	Elliott, Clark R. 29 Nov.	15 infantry.
			142	Screws, William P. 4 Dec.	19 infantry.
			143	Lister, Ralph B. 4 Dec.	1 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
144	Herman, Frederick J.	01 9 cavalry.	231	Lawrence, Charles G.	03 11 infantry.
145	Lear, Ben, jr.	15 cavalry.	232	Garity, George	2 cavalry.
146	Constock, Harry E.	27 infantry.	233	Kellond, Frederic G.	19 infantry.
147	Standford, Wm. R.	5 infantry.	234	Caldwell, Ralph C.	7 cavalry.
148	Young, Frederick S.	23 infantry.	235	Kitts, William P.	21 infantry.
149	Tyner, George P.	2 cavalry.	236	Lee, George M.	7 cavalry.
150	Moorman, Thos. S.	02 8 infantry.	237	Swift, Eben, jr.	1 cavalry.
151	Morrow, Charles H.	18 infantry.	238	Fales, Henry M.	1 infantry.
152	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	28 infantry.	239	Evens, Herbert L.	9 infantry.
153	Woude, Albert J.	6 cavalry.	240	Harvey, Walter	22 infantry.
154	Ruttenauter, Brady G.	1 infantry.	241	Davis, Frank B.	12 infantry.
155	Wilson, Jennings B.	8 infantry.	242	Terrell, Henry S.	10 cavalry.
156	Martin, Walter F.	2 cavalry.	243	Mitchell, Harry D.	2 infantry.
157	Mowry, Philip	15 cavalry.	244	Nichols, Ode C.	30 infantry.
158	McKenney, Henry J.	14 cavalry.	245	Smith, Kirwin T.	6 infantry.
159	Stone, Charles B., jr.	22 infantry.	246	Bessell, William W.	sig. corps.
160	Dauids, Howard G.	6 infantry.	247	Burnett, Frank C.	1 infantry.
161	Bishop, Augustus H.	1 infantry.	248	Ball, Collin H.	5 infantry.
162	Smith, William O.	7 infantry.	249	Seaman, A. Owen	15 infantry.
163	La Motte, Clarence K.	19 infantry.	250	Phillips, Albert E.	10 cavalry.
164	Holley, George M.	11 infantry.	251	Leonori, Clifford U.	19 infantry.
165	McGee, Oscar A.	2 cavalry.	252	Pope, Benjamin H.	8 infantry.
166	Stayer, Edgar S.	23 infantry.	253	Dodge, Julian L.	19 infantry.
167	Errington, Charles H.	11 infantry.	254	Glade, Herman	6 infantry.
168	Shaw, George C.	27 infantry.	255	Bowen, Frank S.	20 infantry.
169	Reese, Charles E.	15 infantry.	256	Dabney, Ward	21 infantry.
170	Knox, Robert S.	24 infantry.	257	Goodrich, Paul M.	9 infantry.
171	Castle, William A.	9 infantry.	258	Kalde, Frank H.	8 infantry.
172	Blasland, Harry D.	26 infantry.	259	Taylor, Wm. W., jr.	12 infantry.
173	Allen, Charles C.	30 infantry.	260	Hall, Russell C.	13 infantry.
174	Andres, Edward H.	18 infantry.	261	Bed, Henry A.	15 infantry.
175	Ward, John W.	30 infantry.	262	Scher, Bruno T.	3 infantry.
176	Young, John S. E.	9 cavalry.	263	Herbst, George A.	14 infantry.
177	Rogers, Thomas J.	28 infantry.	264	Lauber, Philip J.	2 infantry.
178	Bracken, Edwin J.	8 infantry.	265	Hunter, Thomas M.	26 infantry.
179	England, George W.	6 infantry.	266	Morgan, Gad	7 infantry.
180	Nowlen, Edwin J.	1 infantry.	267	Fuller, Elverton E.	12 infantry.
181	Parker, Clyde B.	26 infantry.	268	Neely, William S.	22 infantry.
182	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	2 cavalry.	269	Adams, Frank H.	12 infantry.
183	Voris, Alvin C.	14 infantry.	270	Degen, John Alden	12 cavalry.
184	Curtis, Frank R.	sig. corps.	271	Disque, Brice P.	3 cavalry.
185	Nelson, Charles J.	01 24 infantry.	272	Perkins, Alvin S.	12 cavalry.
186	Winnia, Charles C.	02 5 cavalry.	273	Lewis, George C.	26 infantry.
187	Davidson, Fred L.	7 infantry.	274	Patterson, Wm. H.	24 infantry.
188	Kumpe, George E.	sig. corps.	275	Mygatt, Leonard J.	5 infantry.
189	Knox, Thomas M.	1 cavalry.	276	Norton, Elliott M.	8 infantry.
190	Rittenhouse, Basil N.	11 cavalry.	277	Heath, Roscoe H.	9 infantry.
191	Taylor, William R.	3 cavalry.	278	Barton, Robert M.	5 cavalry.
192	Hasson, John P.	6 cavalry.	279	Scott, Walter J.	10 cavalry.
193	Corey, Milo C.	30 infantry.	280	Keck, Morris M.	12 infantry.
194	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.	11 cavalry.	281	Deitsch, Auswell E.	5 infantry.
195	Ferguson, Arthur M.	14 infantry.	282	Kay, Joseph C.	2 infantry.
196	Johnston, Gordon.	7 cavalry.	283	Jones, Walter C.	13 infantry.
197	Chamberlin, DeW.	2 infantry.	284	Abel, Charles.	4 infantry.
198	Whitson, Kaolin L.	9 infantry.	285	Gregg, La Vergne L.	27 infantry.
199	Austin, William A.	4 cavalry.	286	Snyder, Oliver F.	17 infantry.
200	Johnson, Walter H.	8 infantry.	287	Johnson, Bertram P.	20 infantry.
201	Snyder, Rudolph E.	14 cavalry.	288	Wieser, Gustave A.	15 infantry.
202	Grinstead, Robert E.	23 infantry.	289	Morison, Charles R. W.	04 10 infantry.
203	Williams, Albert S.	19 infantry.	290	Reed, Walter L.	10 infantry.
204	Rightler, Joseph C., jr.	4 cavalry.	291	Fravel, Ira F.	24 infantry.
205	Graham, William B.	20 infantry.	292	Green, Ned M.	15 infantry.
206	Jeunet, E. Alexis.	13 infantry.	293	Moss, J. Alfred	sig. corps.
207	Danforth, Charles H.	03 17 infantry.	294	Leonard, Charles F.	7 infantry.
208	Stedje, Jens E.	4 cavalry.	295	Jackson, Franklin P.	2 infantry.
209	McNarney, Frank T.	02 6 cavalry.	296	Chambers, John S.	13 infantry.
210	Huston, James, jr.	01 10 cavalry.	297	Regan, James	14 infantry.
211	Williams, Gleason H.	03 28 infantry.	298	Allen, Gilbert M.	19 infantry.
212	Bugbee, Fred W.	25 infantry.	299	Jacobs, Douglas H.	12 cavalry.
213	Hempfill, John E.	6 cavalry.	300	Randolph, John	20 infantry.
214	Goodale, William M.	1 infantry.	301	Graham, Harry	22 infantry.
215	Baker, Leonard T.	02 8 infantry.	302	Abbott, James E.	2 cavalry.
216	Frank, Charles S.	03 17 infantry.	303	Ellis, Rowland B.	14 cavalry.
217	Seoane, Consuelo A.	3 cavalry.	304	Crusan, Clyde B.	4 infantry.
218	Leisenring, Frank N. S.	4 infantry.	305	White, Sherman A.	12 infantry.
219	Andrews, Charles F.	13 infantry.	306	Orchard, Samuel C.	3 infantry.
220	Cartmell, Nath'l M.	10 cavalry.	307	Clendenin, Wm. H.	17 infantry.
221	Briggs, Allan L.	29 infantry.	308	Craig, John M.	20 infantry.
222	Reithorst, Otto W.	8 cavalry.	309	Kelly, John R.	26 infantry.
223	Bailey, George F.	2 cavalry.	310	Knight, Clarence H.	corps of eng.
224	West, Solomon B.	16 infantry.	311	Bell, James F.	do.
225	Sterrett, Robert	9 cavalry.	312	MacArthur, Douglas	do.
226	Petty, James M.	20 infantry.	313	Leeds, Charles T.	do.
227	Novak, Martin	22 infantry.	314	Fiske, Harold C.	do.
228	Renziehausen, W. B.	4 cavalry.	315	Tyler, Max C.	do.
229	Rucker, Kyle	14 cavalry.	316	Ball, William G.	2 infantry.
230	Shuman, John B.	10 infantry.	317	Gunster, Walter E.	18 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
318	Kendrick, William R.	17 infantry.	405	Leasure, Shelby C.	sig. corps.
319	Paquet, Gouverneur V.	1 infantry.	406	Pratt, Raymond S.	1 field art.
320	Sykes, Horace F.	25 infantry.	407	Prunty, Leonard W.	4 cavalry.
321	Robinson, Oliver P.	28 infantry.	408	Herr, Charles F.	22 infantry.
322	Smith, Selwyn D.	5 cavalry.	409	Turner, Fred H.	23 infantry.
323	Wilson, George K.	11 infantry.	410	Saunders, Edwin O.	29 infantry.
324	Chandler, Louis B.	25 infantry.	411	Krieger, Walter	23 infantry.
325	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d.	corps of eng.	412	Pettis, Charles R.	corps of eng.
326	Schley, Julian L.	do.	413	Sterling, E. Kearsley	3 cavalry.
327	Rose, William H.	do.	414	Singleton, A-a L.	sig. corps.
328	Quackenbush, G.V.S.	23 infantry.	415	Bump, Arthur L.	25 infantry.
329	Dallam, John E.	chaplain.	416	Mills, Willis E.	24 infantry.
330	Westmoreland, W. H.	11 cavalry.	417	Gregg, Harry W.	14 infantry.
331	Culver, Clarence C.	sig. corps.	418	Brewster, Alden F.	2 field art.
332	Turner, Frederick G.	6 cavalry.	419	Naylor, Charles J.	4 cavalry.
333	Hopson, Sydney H.	5 infantry.	420	Riggs, Kerr T.	14 cavalry.
334	Edwards, Frank B.	4 cavalry.	421	Müller, Carl H.	10 infantry.
335	Gillmore, William E.	28 infantry.	422	Campbell, Staley A.	1 infantry.
336	Schroeter, Anton H.	1 cavalry.	423	Keyes, Allen C.	10 cavalry.
337	Sayles, John T.	8 cavalry.	424	Brewer, John R.	23 infantry.
338	Persons, William E.	11 infantry.	425	Pearson, John A.	11 infantry.
339	Taylor, James G.	18 infantry.	426	Dewey, Leo A.	17 infantry.
340	Supplee, H. Clay M.	26 infantry.	427	Anderson, William D. A.	corps of eng.
341	Hall, Alex M.	28 infantry.	428	McAdams, John P.	11 infantry.
342	Bryant, Samuel S.	P. R. inf.	429	Burnett, Charles.	4 cavalry.
343	Armstrong, William H.	do.	430	Ellis, Nolan V.	19 infantry.
344	Cazier, Elliot	1 infantry.	431	Wetherill, Richard	6 infantry.
345	Jones, Carl C.	7 infantry.	432	Gregory, Daniel D.	5 cavalry.
346	Booth, Alfred J.	2 infantry.	433	Barnes, John B.	5 infantry.
347	Smith, Emery T.	9 infantry.	434	De Armond, Edw. H.	6 field art.
348	Craig, James L.	2 infantry.	435	Duke, Thomas T.	23 infantry.
349	Masse, Edward K.	7 infantry.	436	Wells, Harry A.	1 infantry.
350	Waring, George J.	chaplain.	437	Harris, George W.	do.
351	Marmon, Joseph A.	25 infantry.	438	McCleave, Edward G.	25 infantry.
352	Higgins, James A.	do.	439	Cowan, John K.	4 infantry.
353	Moore, Richard C.	corps of eng.	440	Stevens, Pat M.	23 infantry.
354	Wood, Rinaldo R.	14 infantry.	441	Gillis, George S.	26 infantry.
355	Gardenhire, William C.	4 cavalry.	442	Smything, John H.	1 cavalry.
356	Joyce, Francis P.	chaplain.	443	Smith, Walter H.	sig. corps.
357	Davis, Benjamin O.	10 cavalry.	444	Parra, Pedro J.	P. R. inf.
358	Rexach, Henry C.	P. R. inf.	445	Archer, Deas.	26 infantry.
359	Wells, Edward C.	8 cavalry.	446	Ward, Ralph T.	corps of eng.
360	Walker, Richard W.	12 cavalry.	447	Wood, Norton E.	6 field art.
361	Trumbo, George A. F.	do.	448	Fulmer, John J.	7 infantry.
362	Reagan, Taylor M.	15 cavalry.	449	Pepper, Kelton L.	23 infantry.
363	Cook, Leonard H.	6 infantry.	450	Malone, Harry S.	1 infantry.
364	Lawrance, Florio L.	9 infantry.	451	Endicott, Francis C.	5 infantry.
365	Stryker, Goss L.	4 cavalry.	452	Wilson, Frederick E.	7 infantry.
366	Wallace, William B.	20 infantry.	453	Hosfield, Henry	3 infantry.
367	Conway, Wylie T.	6 infantry.	454	Baird, George H.	11 cavalry.
368	Lutz, Simon M.	chaplain.	455	Cooley, William M.	6 cavalry.
369	Tate, Robert F.	15 cavalry.	456	Meadie, William G.	11 cavalry.
370	Pike, Shepard L.	18 infantry.	457	Parker, Graham	coast art. corps.
371	Manning, Guy E.	12 infantry.	458	Kingman, John J.	corps of eng.
372	Barnes, Joseph F.	2 field art.	459	Fuger, Albert S.	4 field art.
373	Stahl, Henry G.	6 infantry.	460	Mudgett, John J.	12 infantry.
374	Kirtland, Roy C.	14 infantry.	461	Haskell, William N.	sig. corps.
375	Emus, William F.	1 field art.	462	Howell, Robert P., jr.	corps of eng.
376	Arnold, Alfred C.	26 infantry.	463	Twynnan, Wilford	8 infantry.
377	Boller, Vernon W.	2 infantry.	464	Gladden, Wash. W. E.	chaplain.
378	Smith, Herbert S.	chaplain.	465	Jervey, Wm. St. J., jr.	10 infantry.
379	Megill, Sebring C.	sig. corps.	466	Delaplaine, C. E.	11 infantry.
380	Adams, Lewis M.	corps of eng.	467	Lawton, Dwight B.	16 infantry.
381	McNamara, Wallace	12 infantry.	468	Mathews, Laurence O.	2 infantry.
382	Smith, Walter D.	14 cavalry.	469	Robert, Henry H.	corps of eng.
383	Lahm, Frank P.	7 cavalry.	470	Strayer, Thorne	17 infantry.
384	Troxel, Orlando C.	10 cavalry.	471	Eastman, Francis B.	10 infantry.
385	Henkes, David A.	16 infantry.	472	Michel, William N.	4 field art.
386	Bucker, Guy E.	15 infantry.	473	Earle, Joseph H.	corps of eng.
387	Peck, Robert G.	7 infantry.	474	Myer, Henry A., jr.	14 cavalry.
388	Binford, Robert J.	20 infantry.	475	Snow, Kneeland S.	15 infantry.
389	Brockman, John A.	sig. corps.	476	Caldwell, Robert G.	10 infantry.
390	Cox, Creed F.	11 cavalry.	477	Parker, Hugh A.	28 infantry.
391	Beck, Robt. McC., jr.	12 cavalry.	478	Tillotson, Charles W.	19 infantry.
392	Russell, George M.	15 cavalry.	479	Wills, Will D.	5 infantry.
393	Currie, Dennis H.	4 field art.	480	Dalton, Arthur T.	20 infantry.
394	Brown, Lewis, jr.	7 cavalry.	481	Keller, Frank	1 cavalry.
395	Adams, Robert W.	9 infantry.	482	Michaelis, Otho E.	16 infantry.
396	Anding, Sheldon W.	30 infantry.	483	Stoll, William C.	29 infantry.
397	Browne, Beverly F.	6 field art.	484	Kent, Guy	1 cavalry.
398	Murchison, William G.	19 infantry.	485	Smith, Ira A.	12 infantry.
399	Pillow, Jerome G.	13 cavalry.	486	Ware, James E.	sig. corps.
400	McCleery, John S.	20 infantry.	487	Davis, William J.	8 infantry.
401	Wagner, Elvin H.	29 infantry.	488	Enos, Copley	6 cavalry.
402	Hayden, Ralph N.	3 cavalry.	489	Clapham, John F.	5 infantry.
403	Brown, Thomas W.	27 infantry.	490	Pike, Emory J.	15 cavalry.
404	Cole, Otis R.	25 infantry.	491	Williams, Kenneth P.	13 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
492	Robins, Thomas M.	9 sept. 06	579	Hope, Offner	25 jan. 07
493	Alfonse, William A.	11 sept.	580	Leocog, Franc.	25 jan.
494	Nolan, Daniel A.	12 sept.	581	O'Neil, John	25 jan.
495	Martin, Williams S.	13 sept.	582	Lull, Charles E. T.	25 jan.
496	Sidman, Frank E.	13 sept.	583	Collins, Owen G.	25 jan.
497	Black, Roger D.	17 sept.	584	Baker, Scott.	25 jan.
498	Mears, Frederick	20 sept.	585	Smith, Frederic H.	25 jan.
499	Dillon, Theodore H.	26 sept.	586	Hlowze, Marion W.	25 jan.
500	Graham, Alden M.	1 oct.	587	Cocheu, George W.	25 jan.
501	Wheeler, Ernest S.	1 oct.	588	Patterson, Charles H.	25 jan.
502	Collins, Robert L.	2 oct.	589	Turtle, Lewis.	25 jan.
503	Peek, William H.	3 oct.	590	Kilbourne, H. S., jr.	25 jan.
504	Wilson, James E.	3 oct.	591	Jones, Clifford.	25 jan.
505	Swartz, Charles E.	6 oct.	592	Brinton, Louis C., jr.	25 jan.
506	Foulois, Benjamin D.	16 oct.	593	Bunker, Paul D.	25 jan.
507	Ashbrook, Roy W.	16 oct.	594	Gray, Quinn.	25 jan.
508	Hollyday, Thomas W.	16 oct.	595	Dice, Louis R.	25 jan.
509	Rhoads, Albert L.	19 oct.	596	Convin, William M.	25 jan.
510	Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct.	597	Hinkle, Francis M.	25 jan.
511	Compton, Goodwin	20 oct.	598	Bunn, Henry W.	25 jan.
512	Hunsaker, Irvin L.	22 oct.	599	Morse, Harry L.	25 jan.
513	Purcell, Launcelot M.	25 oct.	600	Ireland, Mark L.	25 jan.
514	Norton, Clifton R.	28 oct.	601	McNair, Lesley J.	25 jan.
515	Leonard, William R.	29 oct.	602	Alley, Charles R.	25 jan.
516	Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct.	603	Fenton, Chauncey L.	25 jan.
517	McDonald, James E.	2 nov.	604	Allin, George R.	25 jan.
518	Marxuach, Teofilo.	20 nov.	605	Glassford, Polham D.	25 jan.
519	Iriarte, Eduardo	21 nov.	606	Bryden, William	25 jan.
520	Nadal, Jaime	22 nov.	607	McDonald, Donald C.	25 jan.
521	de Hostos, Genenio C.	23 nov.	608	Gardner, F. Q. C.	25 jan.
522	Murray, William E.	26 nov.	609	Honeycutt, F. W.	25 jan.
523	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.	610	McKie, John W.	25 jan.
524	von dem Bussche, C. F.	4 dec.	611	Worcester, Philip H.	25 jan.
525	Brabson, Fay W.	15 dec.	612	Blakely, Charles S.	25 jan.
526	Stayton, Norris	21 dec.	613	Smart, Charles T.	25 jan.
527	Beebe, Royden E.	6 jan. 07	614	Danford, Robert M.	25 jan.
528	O'Loughlin, Wm. J.	9 jan.	615	Dillard, James B.	25 jan.
529	Jones, De Witt C.	11 jan.	616	Quinn, Leo P.	25 jan.
530	Ely, Eugene J.	21 jan.	617	Crain, James K.	25 jan.
531	Furnival, Richard.	5 apr.	618	Gruber, Edmund L.	25 jan.
532	Corey, John B. W.	25 jan.	619	McKell, David McC.	25 jan.
533	Taylor, George A.	25 jan.	620	Cross, Matthew A.	25 jan.
534	Herring, Ralph E.	25 jan.	621	Colley, Henning F. I.	25 jan.
535	De Sombre, William E.	25 jan.	622	Barkley, Albert H.	25 jan.
536	Wiggin, Carl E.	25 jan.	623	Neal, Carroll W.	25 jan.
537	Weisel, Edmund T.	25 jan.	624	Singles, Walter.	25 jan.
538	Churchill, M.	25 jan.	625	Cubisson, Donald C.	25 jan.
539	Ross, Clarence B.	25 jan.	626	Anderson, Rollo F.	25 jan.
540	Martin, Howard L.	25 jan.	627	Farnsworth, E. E.	25 jan.
541	Jordan, Richard H.	25 jan.	628	Mack, Jacob A.	25 jan.
542	Bowen, William S.	24 feb. 06	629	Carpenter, Wm. T.	25 jan.
543	Page, John M.	25 jan. 07	630	Holcombe, John L.	25 jan.
544	Jones, William F.	25 jan.	631	Phipps, Frank H., jr.	25 jan.
545	Cardwell, Samuel C.	25 jan.	632	Duncan, Thomas.	25 jan.
546	Ferris, Charles J.	25 jan.	633	Spaulding, Thos. M.	25 jan.
547	Taylor, James B.	25 jan.	634	McKinlay, Louis H.	25 jan.
548	Mortimer, Charles G.	25 jan.	635	Williams, Benj. H. L.	25 jan.
549	Taylor, Brainerd	25 jan.	636	Osborne, Thomas D.	25 jan.
550	Hanna, Gny B. G.	25 jan.	637	Donwoody, Halsey	25 jan.
551	Winslow, Richard P.	25 jan.	638	Seagrave, David C.	25 jan.
552	Cooper, Avery J.	25 jan.	639	Dodds, Wm. H., jr.	25 jan.
553	Margetts, Nelson E.	25 jan.	640	Bartlett, Le Roy	25 jan.
554	Geere, Frank	25 jan.	641	Lund, John	25 jan.
555	Wertenbaker, Geo. L.	25 jan.	642	Eddy, Robert C.	25 jan.
556	Baker, Walter C.	25 jan.	643	Peterson, Julius C.	25 jan.
557	Davis, Robert.	25 jan.	644	Hammond, John S.	25 jan.
558	Hawes, George P., jr.	25 jan.	645	Moon, Basil G.	25 jan.
559	McKenney, Richd. J.	25 jan.	646	Walker, James F.	25 jan.
560	Clark, Charles A.	25 jan.	647	Niles, Ellery W.	25 jan.
561	Fulton, James M.	25 jan.	648	Gibson, Adelno	25 jan.
562	Wheatley, Charles E.	25 jan.	649	Bishop, Albert T.	25 jan.
563	Myers, Joseph E.	25 jan.	650	Dusenbury, James S.	25 jan.
564	Paterson, William	25 jan.	651	Magruder, Lloyd B.	25 jan.
565	Biscoe, Earl	25 jan.	652	Upham, Francis B.	25 jan.
566	Crawford, L. C.	25 jan.	653	Carter, Arthur H.	25 jan.
567	Wood, William S.	25 jan.	654	Guthrie, Sidney H.	25 jan.
568	Carpenter, Wm. H.	25 jan.	655	Prosser, Walter E.	25 jan.
569	Frankenberger, S.	25 jan.	656	Burgin, Henry T.	25 jan.
570	Allen, Charles M.	25 jan.	657	Horowitz, Nathan	25 jan.
571	Munroe, John E.	25 jan.	658	Corbin, Clifford L.	25 jan.
572	Abbot, Stephen	25 jan.	659	Morrow, Geo. M., jr.	25 jan.
573	Morrison, William F.	25 jan.	660	Riley, James W.	25 jan.
574	Crissy, Myron S.	25 jan.	661	Turney, Henry W.	25 jan.
575	Rehkopf, Ned B.	25 jan.	662	Williford, Forrest E.	25 jan.
576	Wilson, Walter K.	25 jan.	663	Green, Joseph A.	25 jan.
577	Terrell, John P.	25 jan.	664	Pendleton, A. G.	25 jan.
578	Andruss, Malcolm P.	25 jan.	665	Henderson, John C.	25 jan.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
666	Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan.	3 field art.	753	Dowd, William S. 16 july, 07	coast art. corps.
667	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	754	Lverly, Ballard 19 july,	4 field art.
668	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.	do.	755	O'Leary, Edward M. 24 july,	1 cavalry.
669	Gillespie, A. G. 25 jan.	do.	756	Lewis, Robert H. 26 july,	6 field art.
670	Smith, Edwin Del. 25 jan.	4 field art.	757	Rogers, N. P., jr. 27 july,	coast art. corps.
671	Crutt, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	758	Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 july,	ord. dept.
672	Challen, Edward J. 25 jan.	do.	759	Murray, Maxwell 27 july,	coast art. corps.
673	McEntee, G. L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.	760	Barlett, Geoffrey 27 july,	do.
674	Powell, Leighton 1 feb.	13 infantry.	761	Shedd, Wm. E., jr. 27 july,	do.
675	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.	762	Gallopy, James A. 27 july,	do.
676	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.	763	Greene, Royal K. 27 july,	do.
677	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.	764	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 july,	do.
678	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.	765	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 july,	ord. dept.
679	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	10 cavalry.	766	Horton, Paul J. 27 july,	coast art. corps.
680	Lynch, Arthur J. 22 feb.	14 cavalry.	767	Arthur, Robert 7 aug.	do.
681	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	768	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	6 field art.
682	Graves, Ernest 2 mar.	corps of eng.	769	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.
683	Marshall, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.	770	Emmannelli, Felix 25 aug.	P. R. inf.
684	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.	771	Keeler, John P. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.
685	Mackail, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.	772	Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug.	corps of eng.
686	Herman, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.	773	Cocke, John 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
687	Warren, Rawson 15 mar.	5 cavalry.	774	Donnelly, John T. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.
688	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.	775	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.
689	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.	776	Brewer, Charles M. 12 sept.	chaplain.
690	Read, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.	777	Chenoweth, John F. 12 sept.	do.
691	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.	778	Chouinard, H. A. 13 sept.	do.
692	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.	779	Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept.	11 cavalry.
693	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	chaplain.	780	Brady, George F. 1 oct.	14 infantry.
694	O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr.	14 cavalry.	781	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	16 infantry.
695	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr.	5 cavalry.	782	Goodwin, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.
696	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	1 infantry.	783	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.
697	Harris, Hunter 23 apr.	9 infantry.	784	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct.	14 cavalry.
698	Dannemiller, A. F. 29 apr.	6 infantry.	785	Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct.	9 cavalry.
699	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may,	17 infantry.	786	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 nov.	4 cavalry.
700	Butler, Rodman 17 may,	6 cavalry.	787	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.
701	Lininger, Clarence 1 june,	1 cavalry.	788	Endress, William F. 15 nov.	corps of eng.
702	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.	789	Moran, Edward J. 4 nov.	22 infantry.
703	Wilby, Francis B. 7 june,	corps of eng.	790	McGinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.
704	Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june,	do.	791	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.
705	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june,	13 infantry.	792	Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec.	2 cavalry.
706	Talbott, Samuel G. 24 june,	28 infantry.	793	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.
707	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.	794	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.
708	Neals, Charles A. 1 july,	ord. dept.	795	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	21 infantry.
709	Ramsey, Norman F. 1 july,	do.	796	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan.	21 infantry.
710	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july,	coast art. corps.	797	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan.	coast art. corps.
711	Grace, Joseph J. 3 july,	do.	798	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan.	do.
712	Turner, George E. 3 july,	do.	799	Peck, George M. 3 jan.	do.
713	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 july,	do.	800	Gallup, Perry M. 20 jan.	do.
714	Russell, Oscar A. 5 july,	do.	801	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan.	15 cavalry.
715	Davis, Joseph R. 6 july,	do.	802	Wilson, William P. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
716	Motlow, Felix W. 6 july,	do.	803	Williams, Charles L. 23 jan.	do.
717	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 july,	6 field art.	804	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.
718	Büttgenbach, W. J. 7 july,	coast art. corps.	805	Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan.	corps of eng.
719	Schudt, Charles O. 7 july,	do.	806	Soléiac, Louis 13 feb.	12 infantry.
720	Loop, Chester H. 7 july,	do.	807	Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb.	corps of eng.
721	Sturrgill, Walter S. 7 july,	2 field art.	808	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 feb.	6 cavalry.
722	Mathews, Philip 7 july,	coast art. corps.	809	Tatum, Howard C. 25 feb.	sig. corps.
723	Thompson, M. H. 7 july,	do.	810	Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
724	Miles, Sherman 8 july,	3 field art.	811	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.
725	McCleary, William R. 8 july,	coast art. corps.	812	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar.	1 field art.
726	Parker, Cortlandt. 8 july,	6 field art.	813	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.
727	Rose, William W. 8 july,	coast art. corps.	814	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
728	Hoiz, John G. 9 july,	do.	815	Whiting, Deshler 14 mar.	5 infantry.
729	Campbell, Robert N. 9 july,	do.	816	Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.
730	Loughry, Howard K. 9 july,	do.	817	Sutherland, S. J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.
731	Gilmer, Albert 10 july,	4 field art.	818	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.
732	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 july,	coast art. corps.	819	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.
733	Waring, Roy F. 10 july,	2 field art.	820	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.
734	Currier, William P. 11 july,	coast art. corps.	821	Miller, Fred. C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.
735	Starkey, John R. 11 july,	2 field art.	822	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.
736	Zimmerman, H. D. R. 11 july,	4 field art.	823	West, Robert John. 3 apr.	16 infantry.
737	Hoyle, René E. DeR. 11 july,	6 field art.	824	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr.	13 cavalry.
738	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 july,	coast art. corps.	825	Grunert, George 16 apr.	11 cavalry.
739	Bates, Ralph D. 12 july,	do.	826	Hutchinson, A. G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
740	Olmstead, Dawson 12 july,	5 field art.	827	Pope, William R. 30 apr.	10 cavalry.
741	Maul, John C. 12 july,	do.	828	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may,	coast art. corps.
742	Brown, Edward A. 13 july,	coast art. corps.	829	Place, Olney 6 may,	13 cavalry.
743	Hall, Albert L. 13 july,	3 field art.	830	Cunningham, T. H. 10 may,	5 cavalry.
744	Paine, George H. 13 july,	5 field art.	831	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may,	11 infantry.
745	Green, John E. 15 july,	25 infantry.	832	Maize, Sidney D. 18 may,	12 cavalry.
746	Collins, Leroy P. 16 july,	4 field art.	833	Powell, Roger G. 2 june,	corps of eng.
747	Donovan, John G. 16 july,	coast art. corps.	834	Stevant, Chas. G. 5 june,	9 infantry.
748	Garhart, Guy L. 16 july,	do.	835	Hardman, Albert 7 june,	4 infantry.
749	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 july,	do.	836	Lloyd, Walter K. 9 june,	chaplain.
750	Wildrick, George A. 16 july,	do.	837	Kunnecke, F. L. 9 june,	do.
751	Kimberly, Allen 16 july,	do.	838	Chase, Edward R. 9 june,	do.
752	Clark, Thomas A. 16 july,	do.	839	Denning, L. L. 9 june,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
840	Doran, Michael G. 9 June, 05	chaplain.	927	Mason, Charles H. 10 mar. 09	19 infantry.
841	Barber, John R. 13 June	med. corps.	928	Avery, Ray L. 12 mar.	coast art. corps.
842	Worthington, J. A. 13 June	do.	929	Campanone, N. W. 15 mar.	11 infantry.
843	Ashford, Muhlou. 13 June	do.	930	Stoekert, Edwd. A. jr. 15 mar.	coast art. corps.
844	Huber, Edward G. 13 June	do.	931	Somersville, George R. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.
845	Lambie, John S. jr. 13 June	do.	932	Macomber, John G. 23 mar.	14 infantry.
846	Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June	do.	933	Moseley, L. W. 23 mar.	30 infantry.
847	Snyder, H. McC. 13 June	do.	934	Cunningham, J. H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
848	Cowles, C. D., jr. 13 June	do.	935	Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.
849	McKinney, G. L. 13 June	do.	936	Kelley, Rognald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.
850	Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June	do.	937	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	18 infantry.
851	Holliday, William E. 25 June	17 infantry.	938	Johnson, William A. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
852	Wood, Stephen R. 25 June	chaplain.	939	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	3 infantry.
853	Kobes, Frank B. 30 June	14 infantry.	940	Marks, Your M. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
854	Barriger, William S. 1 July	8 cavalry.	941	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
855	Cruise, Fred T. 1 July	1 field art.	942	Fleming, R. R., jr. 29 apr.	chaplain.
856	Townes, John E., jr. 1 July	coast art. corps.	943	Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	14 cavalry.
857	Vose, Robert E. 1 July	do.	944	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 May.	coast art. corps.
858	Hall, Dean 1 July	do.	945	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 May.	18 infantry.
859	Maish, Alexander W. 1 July	ord. dept.	946	Coburn, Henry C., jr. 23 May.	med. corps.
860	Hodges, John N. 6 July	corps of eng.	947	Tuttle, Arnold D. 24 May.	do.
861	Williams, John S. 13 July	coast art. corps.	948	Waring, John B. H. 24 May.	do.
862	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 July	27 infantry.	949	Dear, William R. 25 May.	do.
863	Marley, James P. 20 July	1 field art.	950	Doerr, Charles E. 25 May.	do.
864	Wells, Maynard A. 21 July	17 infantry.	951	Card, Daniel P. 26 May.	do.
865	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July	coast art. corps.	952	Goldthwaite, R. H. 26 May.	do.
866	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 July	corps of eng.	953	Wright, Frederick S. 26 May.	do.
867	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July	5 cavalry.	954	Harmon, Daniel W. 27 May.	do.
868	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	9 cavalry.	955	Magee, James C. 27 May.	do.
869	Hetrick, Harold S. 7 Aug.	corps of eng.	956	Snow, Corydon G. 27 May.	do.
870	Olson, Hans O. 18 Aug.	18 infantry.	957	McDiarmid, N. L. 28 May.	do.
871	Brandt, Alfred J. 3 apr.	29 infantry.	958	Treuholtz, C. A. 28 May.	do.
872	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	1 field art.	959	Hill, Eben C. 29 May.	do.
873	Thuis, Charles A. 27 Aug.	23 infantry.	960	McLellan, George H. 29 May.	do.
874	Mort, John E. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.	961	Parce, Alexander D. 30 May.	do.
875	Donaldson, C. A. 8 sept.	26 infantry.	962	Wilson, James A. 30 May.	do.
876	Hart, William L. 15 sept.	med. corps.	963	Mueller, Armin 31 May.	do.
877	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.	964	Leary, Thomas J. 31 May.	do.
878	Pfeil, Harry 17 sept.	1 field art.	965	Stayer, Morrison C. 31 May.	do.
879	Hume, John K. 21 sept.	5 cavalry.	966	Kerr, Robert W. 1 June.	do.
880	Pierce, Junnius J. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	967	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 June.	17 infantry.
881	Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 sept.	chaplain.	968	Dunbar, Lee R. 2 June.	med. corps.
882	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	21 infantry.	969	Garcia, Leon C. 2 June.	do.
883	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept.	coast art. corps.	970	Shields, William S. 2 June.	do.
884	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept.	do.	971	Davis, Addison D. 2 June.	do.
885	Whelen, Townsend 2 Oct.	29 infantry.	972	Londahl, Marinus M. 2 June.	chaplain.
886	Jacobs, West C. 8 Oct.	coast art. corps.	973	Smith, William H. 3 June.	med. corps.
887	Lyon, James W. 10 Oct.	do.	974	Frank, Clarence E. 3 June.	do.
888	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 Oct.	13 infantry.	975	Bayly, Rozier C. 4 June.	do.
889	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 Oct.	do.	976	Heath, George D., jr. 4 June.	do.
890	Ware, Joseph F. 19 Oct.	16 infantry.	977	Lewis, Converse R. 5 June.	10 infantry.
891	Jordan, Harry L. 27 Oct.	20 infantry.	978	Lynch, George A. 12 June.	29 infantry.
892	Halford, Dean 28 Oct.	22 infantry.	979	Parker, Samuel M. 12 June.	20 infantry.
893	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 Oct.	16 infantry.	980	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June.	8 cavalry.
894	Hay, Donald D. 31 Oct.	25 infantry.	981	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June.	3 field art.
895	Geiger, Harold. 8 Nov.	coast art. corps.	982	Loving, James J. 24 June.	corps of eng.
896	Bristol, Matt C. 15 Nov.	3 cavalry.	983	Lyon, Robert M. 25 June.	11 infantry.
897	Munro, Horace N. 20 Nov.	1 cavalry.	984	Farnum, Francis H. 28 June.	24 infantry.
898	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 Nov.	20 infantry.	985	Wheatley, William F. 1 July.	13 cavalry.
899	Ewell, George W. 21 Nov.	3 infantry.	986	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 July.	21 infantry.
900	Bennett, Claire R. 25 Nov.	17 infantry.	987	Welsheimer, Robert R. 1 July.	coast art. corps.
901	Davis, Bowers 25 Nov.	24 infantry.	988	Hicks, William W. 1 July.	do.
902	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 Nov.	7 cavalry.	989	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July.	do.
903	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 Dec.	9 cavalry.	990	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July.	do.
904	Pruyn, John McE. 2 Dec.	27 infantry.	991	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July.	do.
905	Smith, Rodney H. 4 Dec.	coast art. corps.	992	Case, Rolland W. 1 July.	ord. dept.
906	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 Dec.	do.	993	Donavin, Charles S. 1 July.	do.
907	Fleet, Henry W. 9 Dec.	19 infantry.	994	Minnick, Arthur D. 1 July.	do.
908	Burr, Francis H. 11 Dec.	7 infantry.	995	Coleman, Fred H. 1 July.	do.
909	Donovan, Richard 18 Dec.	coast art. corps.	996	Love, Robert R. 2 July.	9 cavalry.
910	Jarman, Sanderford 18 Dec.	do.	997	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July.	coast art. corps.
911	Ashburn, John C. 24 Dec.	19 infantry.	998	Mix, Guy A. 18 July.	do.
912	Dougherty, C. A. 25 Dec.	4 cavalry.	999	Hunt, Elvid 19 July.	30 infantry.
913	Baird, Clair W. 27 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1000	McClellan, Benj. F. 23 July.	28 infantry.
914	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 09	do.	1001	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 July.	4 infantry.
915	Priece, George E. 8 Jan.	14 cavalry.	1002	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	3 cavalry.
916	Marshall, Gilbert 27 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1003	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 Aug.	30 infantry.
917	Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan.	15 cavalry.	1004	Garber, Max B. 10 Aug.	22 infantry.
918	Scott, William E. 16 Feb.	chaplain.	1005	Livingston, Thomas 12 Aug.	chaplain.
919	Feinler, Franz J. 16 Feb.	do.	1006	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 Aug.	1 infantry.
920	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 Feb.	coast art. corps.	1007	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 Aug.	23 infantry.
921	Bamberger, R. S. 26 Feb.	2 cavalry.	1008	Bell, William H. 22 Aug.	11 cavalry.
922	Phinney, Robert T. 28 Feb.	21 infantry.	1009	Pirie, John H. 28 Aug.	coast art. corps.
923	Terry, Thomas A. 28 Feb.	coast art. corps.	1010	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 Sept.	9 infantry.
924	Kelly, Hugh M. 6 Mar.	26 infantry.	1011	Bullter, Clifton M. 4 Sept.	17 infantry.
925	Woodbury, Edwd. N. 8 Mar.	coast art. corps.	1012	Norton, George R. 9 Sept.	coast art. corps.
926	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 Mar.	26 infantry.	1013	Bull, E. Lewellyn 10 Sept.	21 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1014	Downer, John W. 10 sept. 09	3 field art.	1102	Austin, Thomas C. 10 may, 10	med. corps.
1015	Reybold, Eugene 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	1103	Weed, Mark D. 11 may,	do.
1016	Carrithers, T. W. 12 sept.	29 infantry.	1104	Kremers, Edward D. 12 may,	do.
1017	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.	1105	Carr, William B. 13 may,	do.
1018	Downing, Fred. B. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	1106	Haverkamp, Chas. W. 14 may,	do.
1019	Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	29 infantry.	1107	Beery, Harry R. 15 may,	do.
1020	Bowdish, Myron B. 28 sept.	15 cavalry.	1108	Mount, James R. 16 may,	do.
1021	Bailey, Benjamin M. 29 sept.	5 field art.	1109	Reynolds, Royal 17 may,	do.
1022	Sharp, William F. 30 sept.	2 field art.	1110	Fox, James S. 18 may,	do.
1023	Severson, Charles F. 2 oct.	21 infantry.	1111	Hill, Felix R. 19 may,	do.
1024	Daley, Edmund L. 16 oct.	corps of eng.	1112	De Voe, Ralph G. 20 may,	do.
1025	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	22 infantry.	1113	Crum, Wayne H. 21 may,	do.
1026	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	10 infantry.	1114	Burket, John A. 22 may,	do.
1027	Neill, Walter H. 6 nov.	13 cavalry.	1115	Cooper, Webb E. 23 may,	do.
1028	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 nov.	2 cavalry.	1116	Ferenbaugh, T. L. 24 may,	do.
1029	Kennedy, Joseph C. 15 nov.	chaplain.	1117	Sheep, William L. 25 may,	do.
1030	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	27 infantry.	1118	Jones, Edgar C. 26 may,	do.
1031	Roscoe, David L. 22 nov.	1 cavalry.	1119	Davis, Arthur O. 27 may,	do.
1032	Lynn, Clark 1 dec.	22 infantry.	1120	Chaffin, Andrew D. 28 may,	29 infantry.
1033	Bendel, C. Stockmar 1 dec.	7 infantry.	1121	Krauer, Floyd 28 may,	med. corps.
1034	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	29 infantry.	1122	Napier, Edward L. 29 may,	do.
1035	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	27 infantry.	1123	Fisk, Owen C. 30 may,	do.
1036	Ristine, Ben F. 1 dec.	13 infantry.	1124	Holmes, Robt. W. 31 may,	do.
1037	Finch, Henry A. 3 dec.	corps of eng.	1125	Knox, Howard A. 1 june,	do.
1038	Danielson, Wilmot A. 6 dec.	coast art. corps.	1126	Etter, Harry B. 2 june,	do.
1039	Pitz, Hugo E. 7 dec.	do.	1127	Davis, W. Cole 3 june,	do.
1040	Cook, Thomas C. 10 dec.	do.	1128	Smalley, Ernest B. 6 june,	15 infantry.
1041	Guild, George R. 16 dec.	8 infantry.	1129	Stiverson, William G. 9 june,	chaplain.
1042	Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec.	30 infantry.	1130	Boschen, Frederick W. 12 june,	16 infantry.
1043	Houlihan, James F. 10 jan. 10	chaplain.	1131	Stees, James G. 13 june,	corps of eng.
1044	Franklin, John F. 12 jan.	7 infantry.	1132	Lanza, Manfred I. 17 june,	27 infantry.
1045	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 jan.	5 field art.	1133	Farrell, Louis 23 june,	9 infantry.
1046	Russell, William C. 18 jan.	11 infantry.	1134	Pitts, Fred W. 29 june,	19 infantry.
1047	Longo, Olin H. 24 jan.	coast art. corps.	1135	McGaughey, Wm. J. 1 july,	ord. dept.
1048	Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan.	27 infantry.	1136	McIntosh, L. W. 1 july,	do.
1049	Keyes, Edward A. 1 feb.	12 cavalry.	1137	Dunn, William E. 1 july,	do.
1050	Upham, John S. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	1138	Burns, James H. 1 july,	do.
1051	Ardey, Edward D. 9 feb.	corps of eng.	1139	Cummins, Richard E. 1 july,	do.
1052	Oterson, Peter H. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.	1140	Pepin, Louis D. 1 july,	coast art. corps.
1053	Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb.	6 infantry.	1141	Maddux, Rufus F. 1 july,	do.
1054	Winter, John G. 26 feb.	5 cavalry.	1142	McCune, Herbert A. 1 july,	do.
1055	Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	1143	Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 july,	do.
1056	Madison, Irving M. 28 feb.	7 infantry.	1144	Sheppard, Creedy C. 1 july,	ord. dept.
1057	Thompson, Edgar H. 28 feb.	coast art. corps.	1145	Doniat, Franz A. 1 july,	do.
1058	Farner, Ellery 12 mar.	26 infantry.	1146	Nix, Raphael R. 1 july,	do.
1059	Bowman, Everett N. 24 mar.	4 infantry.	1147	Walsh, James L. 1 july,	do.
1060	Lopez, Pascual 26 mar.	P. R. infantry.	1148	Nalle, James B. 3 july,	12 infantry.
1061	McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.	1149	Rodney, Walter H. 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
1062	Preston, Homer N. 29 mar.	2 infantry.	1150	Alexander, Roger G. 2 aug.	corps of eng.
1063	Gaston, Jesse 31 mar.	10 infantry.	1151	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. 5 aug.	18 infantry.
1064	Harell, William F. 31 mar.	do.	1152	Burleigh, John J. 16 aug.	22 infantry.
1065	Elliott, Jesse D. 2 apr.	15 infantry.	1153	Garrett, Manuel M. 18 aug.	29 infantry.
1066	Palmer, Orlando G. 4 apr.	7 cavalry.	1154	Hofmann, Augustine A. 20 aug.	27 infantry.
1067	Tarbutton, Edwd. H. 8 apr.	13 infantry.	1155	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. 24 aug.	do.
1068	Rockwell, Charles K. 14 apr.	corps of eng.	1156	Blyth, James 28 aug.	30 infantry.
1069	Carter, Louis A. 14 apr.	chaplain.	1157	Knight, Willis C. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.
1070	Bowen, Albert S. 15 apr.	med. corps.	1158	McCune, Frank C. 13 sept.	11 infantry.
1071	Gentry, Ernest R. 16 apr.	do.	1159	Ellis, John R. 18 sept.	coast art. corps.
1072	Hodges, Carroll B. 17 apr.	29 infantry.	1160	Mather, John 20 sept.	do.
1073	Hefebower, Roy C. 17 apr.	med. corps.	1161	Gunner, Edwin 21 sept.	17 infantry.
1074	Edwards, George M. 18 apr.	do.	1162	Williamson, L. P. 22 sept.	med. corps.
1075	Poster, Geo. B., jr. 19 apr.	do.	1163	Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct.	3 cavalry.
1076	Casper, Joseph 20 apr.	do.	1164	Bull, Henry T. 5 oct.	13 cavalry.
1077	Alderdieck, F. B. 21 apr.	10 infantry.	1165	Durrant, Henry L. 8 oct.	chaplain.
1078	Beenwaks, Henry 21 apr.	med. corps.	1166	Palmer, Resolve P. 20 oct.	24 infantry.
1079	Churchill, James M. 22 apr.	18 infantry.	1167	McCammon, Edward E. 22 oct.	3 infantry.
1080	Reynolds, John N. 22 apr.	coast art. corps.	1168	Snow, Chester R. 25 oct.	coast art. corps.
1081	Welles, Edward M., jr. 22 apr.	med. corps.	1169	Smalley, Howard R. 26 oct.	8 cavalry.
1082	McCormack, Condon C. 23 apr.	do.	1170	Love, Moss L. 1 dec.	7 cavalry.
1083	Thearle, William H. 24 apr.	do.	1171	Remington, Philip 1 dec.	12 infantry.
1084	Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr.	30 infantry.	1172	de Niedman, William F. 7 july, 08	med. res. corps.
1085	Jones, Glenn I. 25 apr.	med. corps.	1173	Brown, Ira C. 7 july,	do.
1086	Cook, George W. 26 apr.	do.	1174	Hereford, John R. 7 july,	do.
1087	Demmer, Charles C. 27 apr.	do.	1175	Eber, Albert H. 7 july,	do.
1088	King, Charles T. 28 apr.	do.	1176	Brewer, Isaac W. 7 july,	do.
1089	Johnson, Thomas H. 29 apr.	do.	1177	Sanford, Joseph L. 7 july,	do.
1090	Allen, William H. 30 apr.	do.	1178	Stearns, Charles H. 7 july,	do.
1091	McAfee, Larry B. 1 may,	do.	1179	Wallace, George S. 7 july,	do.
1092	Schlanser, Adam E. 2 may,	do.	1180	Artaud, Frank E. 7 july,	do.
1093	Holmberg, Carl E. 3 may,	do.	1181	Dade, Waller H. 7 july,	do.
1094	Fletcher, John P. 4 may,	do.	1182	Murray, Wilson 7 july,	do.
1095	Bastion, Joseph E. 5 may,	do.	1183	Wertenbaker, Clark I. 7 july,	do.
1096	Woodson, Thomas D. 6 may,	do.	1184	Tenney, Elmer S. 7 july,	do.
1097	Cooper, Alexander T. 7 may,	do.	1185	Kennedy, James S. 7 july,	do.
1098	Aydelotte, John T. 8 may,	do.	1186	Whitney, Walter 7 july,	do.
1099	James, Luther R. 9 may,	16 infantry.	1187	Miller, Albert L. 7 july,	do.
1100	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 may,	coast art. corps.	1188	Wheat, J. Marchal. 7 july,	do.
1101	Darby, Taylor E. 9 may,	med. corps.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
1189	Sparrenberger, F. H.	7 July, 08	med. res. corps.	1276	Buechsbaum, M.	29 sept., 08	med. res. corps.
1190	Elliot, Henry W.	7 July,	do.	1277	Betts, Charles A.	30 sept.	do.
1191	Daywalt, George W.	7 July,	do.	1278	Henry, Ziba L.	30 sept.	do.
1192	Jackson, Thomas W.	7 July,	do.	1279	Guitard, Alwin M.	11 nov.	do.
1193	Cutliffe, William O.	7 July,	do.	1280	Browne, Rhodrie W.	24 nov.	do.
1194	Hughes, Michael E.	7 July,	do.	1281	Kershner, Warren E.	24 nov.	do.
1195	McCord, Donald P.	7 July,	do.	1282	Smith, Herbert H.	24 nov.	do.
1196	Phelan, Henry du R.	7 July,	do.	1283	Giffin, Adolphe M.	23 apr., 09	do.
1197	Peck, Luke B.	7 July,	do.	1284	Hayne, James A.	23 apr.	do.
1198	Pascoe, James B.	7 July,	do.	1285	Norman, Seaton.	18 aug.	do.
1199	Lowe, Thomas S.	7 July,	do.	1286	Phillips, Henry F.	18 aug.	do.
1200	Johnstone, Ernest K.	7 July,	do.	1287	Michie, Henry C., jr.	1 sept.	do.
1201	Le Hardy, Julius C.	7 July,	do.	1288	Cohen, Hyman A.	11 sept.	do.
1202	Kelly, John P.	7 July,	do.	1289	Simpson, James A.	11 sept.	do.
1203	Macdonald, Chas. E.	7 July,	do.	1290	Giffin, John C.	11 sept.	do.
1204	Ferguson, James B.	7 July,	do.	1291	Heterick, Robert H.	11 sept.	do.
1205	Watkins, Victor E.	7 July,	do.	1292	Lavanture, Lewis A.	11 sept.	do.
1206	Harris, Herbert J.	7 July,	do.	1293	Lyon, William C.	11 sept.	do.
1207	Hughes, Leonard S.	7 July,	do.	1294	Borden, William B.	11 sept.	do.
1208	Newlove, George	7 July,	do.	1295	Hallett, Harley J.	11 sept.	do.
1209	Bailey, Edward	7 July,	do.	1296	Miltenberger, Val E.	11 sept.	do.
1210	Dougherty, James C.	7 July,	do.	1297	Northington, E. G.	11 sept.	do.
1211	Baker, Charles L.	7 July,	do.	1298	Sharpe, Herbert H.	11 sept.	do.
1212	Mills, Frederick H.	7 July,	do.	1299	Sherwood, John W.	11 sept.	do.
1213	Hogan, David D.	7 July,	do.	1300	Bradley, John R.	15 sept.	do.
1214	Patterson, Edwin W.	7 July,	do.	1301	Cole, Blase.	15 sept.	do.
1215	Leeper, John F.	7 July,	do.	1302	Flynn, Thomas J.	15 sept.	do.
1216	Bell, Leonard P.	7 July,	do.	1303	Gibson, Paul W.	15 sept.	do.
1217	Merrick, John N.	7 July,	do.	1304	Holland, Josiah H.	15 sept.	do.
1218	Warriner, Benjamin B.	7 July,	do.	1305	Rundesen, H. N.	17 sept.	do.
1219	Enders, William J.	7 July,	do.	1306	Walkup, Joseph O.	17 sept.	do.
1220	McCown, Thomas B.	7 July,	do.	1307	Penrose, Thomas W.	22 sept.	do.
1221	Bowman, Madison H.	7 July,	do.	1308	Haines, Edgar F.	23 sept.	do.
1222	Van Kirk, Harry H.	7 July,	do.	1309	Van Horn, James B.	30 sept.	do.
1223	Dickenson, C. F.	7 July,	do.	1310	Maguire, Daniel F.	30 oct.	do.
1224	Koyle, Fred T.	7 July,	do.	1311	Darnall, Moses H.	30 nov.	do.
1225	Sievers, Robert E.	7 July,	do.	1312	Christensen, W. A.	3 dec.	do.
1226	Brown, Wilmont E.	7 July,	do.	1313	Williams, Harry B.	3 dec.	do.
1227	Wall, Francis M.	7 July,	do.	1314	Reddy, John J.	6 dec.	do.
1228	Chase, Alpha M.	7 July,	do.	1315	Dolley, Gilman C.	6 dec.	do.
1229	Griifis, Frank C.	7 July,	do.	1316	Howell, Walter O.	25 dec.	do.
1230	Slater, Ernest F.	7 July,	do.	1317	Foucar, Frederick H.	8 feb.	10
1231	Wells, Francis M.	7 July,	do.	1318	Huntington, Bert R.	8 feb.	do.
1232	McMillan, C. W.	7 July,	do.	1319	Kerr, James D.	8 feb.	do.
1233	Clayton, George R.	7 July,	do.	1320	McDonald, Robert C.	8 feb.	do.
1234	Davis, Oscar F.	7 July,	do.	1321	McLaughlin, Wm. F.	8 feb.	do.
1235	Kellogg, Preston S.	7 July,	do.	1322	Maddux, Henry C.	8 feb.	do.
1236	Love, Joseph W.	7 July,	do.	1323	Marietta, Shelley U.	8 feb.	do.
1237	Tuttle, George B.	7 July,	do.	1324	Mills, Raymond W.	8 feb.	do.
1238	Brown, Polk D.	7 July,	do.	1325	Pulver, Arthur L.	8 feb.	do.
1239	Stuckey, Harrison W.	7 July,	do.	1326	Register, Edward C.	8 feb.	do.
1240	Anderson, Everett A.	7 July,	do.	1327	Robinson, James L.	8 feb.	do.
1241	Jenkins, Frederic E.	7 July,	do.	1328	Whithan, Jay D.	8 feb.	do.
1242	Hewitt, John M.	7 July,	do.	1329	Mudd, Leo C.	14 feb.	do.
1243	Roberts, Ernest E.	7 July,	do.	1330	Clarke, Howard.	4 mar.	do.
1244	Suggs, Frank	7 July,	do.	1331	Maynard, Edwin B.	7 mar.	do.
1245	Hall, William E.	7 July,	do.	1332	Lynch, Edward C.	12 may,	do.
1246	Farrow, Edgar J.	7 July,	do.	1333	Roberson, Horace M.	3 june,	do.
1247	Jones, George B.	7 July,	do.	1334	French, Sanford W.	3 june,	do.
1248	Coffey, Albion McD.	7 July,	do.	1335	McKnight, John R.	3 june,	do.
1249	Ycmans, Herbert W.	7 July,	do.	1336	Lake, George B.	7 june,	do.
1250	Lemmon, Robert	7 July,	do.	1337	Wilson, James H.	7 june,	do.
1251	de Quevedo, Luis G.	7 July,	do.	1338	Conner, Dillis S.	7 july,	do.
1252	Walker, Thomas C.	7 July,	do.	1339	Coulter, John S.	12 aug.	do.
1253	Bierbower, Henry C.	7 July,	do.	1340	Chilton, Frank N.	12 aug.	do.
1254	Henning, Oswald F.	7 July,	do.	1341	von Schrader, Alleyne.	12 aug.	do.
1255	Campbell, George F.	7 July,	do.	1342	Willis, John M.	12 aug.	do.
1256	Myers, William H.	7 July,	do.	1343	Ford, Harry G.	12 aug.	do.
1257	Halliday, Charles H.	7 July,	do.	1344	Clark, Albert P.	12 aug.	do.
1258	Dulin, Charles T.	7 July,	do.	1345	Seherer, Carl A.	12 aug.	do.
1259	Cullen, Charles W.	7 July,	do.	1346	Siner, Joseph L.	12 aug.	do.
1260	Stallman, George P.	7 July,	do.	1347	Johnston, James F.	12 aug.	do.
1261	Conzelmann, Fred J.	7 July,	do.	1348	Denton, William.	12 aug.	do.
1262	Bayley, Edmund W.	7 July,	do.	1349	McBrayer, Charles E.	12 aug.	do.
1263	Delacroix, Arthur C.	7 July,	do.	1350	Creighton, Samuel S.	12 aug.	do.
1264	Lincoln, Henry F.	7 July,	do.	1351	Eekels, Lauren S.	12 aug.	do.
1265	Freeland, Herbert L.	7 July,	do.	1352	Craft, Edgar D.	12 aug.	do.
1266	Tetrault, Charles A.	7 July,	do.	1353	Burnside, Fred R.	12 aug.	do.
1267	Archer, William M., jr.	7 July,	do.	1354	Cade, William T.	12 aug.	do.
1268	Wilson, Elsworth.	7 July,	do.	1355	Divins, George G., jr.	12 aug.	do.
1269	Priest, Howard.	7 July,	do.	1356	Kefauver, Lloyd A.	12 aug.	do.
1270	Drake, Percy G.	7 July,	do.	1357	Underwood, Gordon B.	12 aug.	do.
1271	Weston, Henry R.	7 July,	do.	1358	Blair, Faris M.	12 aug.	do.
1272	Newton, Ralph W.	23 sept.	do.	1359	Pariseau, George E.	12 aug.	do.
1273	Ballard, James C.	25 sept.	do.	1360	Strong, Francis X.	20 sept.	do.
1274	Maloney, James E.	25 sept.	do.	1361	Carter, Henry P.	20 sept.	do.
1275	Foley, Thomas M.	25 sept.	do.	1362	Gantt, Robert H.	20 sept.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Scout Lieutenants.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1	Smith, Talbot 2 feb. 01	8 cavalry.	88	Koch, Stanley 15 June, 04	6 cavalry.
2	Davis, Frank E. 2 feb.	do.	89	Phillips, Irving J. 15 June	1 infantry.
3	Overton, William W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	90	Gregory, Edmund B. 15 June	14 infantry.
4	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	91	Blain, Wilber A. 15 June	23 infantry.
5	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	92	Reynolds, Stephen C. 15 June	11 cavalry.
6	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 June	6 cavalry.	93	Carter, William V. 15 June	6 cavalry.
7	Henry, James B., jr. 6 Jan. 02	4 cavalry.	94	Parker, Robert B. 15 June	19 infantry.
8	Harris, Emmet R. 12 June	11 cavalry.	95	Catts, Gordon R. 15 June	10 infantry.
9	Pegram, John C. 12 June	1 cavalry.	96	Pratt, Henry C. 15 June	4 cavalry.
10	Hodges, Harry L. 12 June	do.	97	Butler, Ursi M. 15 June	12 infantry.
11	Foster, Victor S. 12 June	15 cavalry.	98	Ditcher, Edwin 15 June	15 infantry.
12	Foley, Oscar 12 June	6 cavalry.	99	Venable, Russell V. 15 June	22 infantry.
13	Griffith, Fred, D., jr. 12 June	do.	100	Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June	9 cavalry.
14	Dockery, Albert B. 12 June	5 cavalry.	101	Davis, Arthur J. 15 June	1 infantry.
15	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 June	3 cavalry.	102	Dew, Roderick 15 June	19 infantry.
16	Zane, Edmund L. 12 June	14 cavalry.	103	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 15 June	8 cavalry.
17	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 June	3 cavalry.	104	Wise, Martin C. 15 June	20 infantry.
18	Eby, Charles McH. 12 June	2 cavalry.	105	White, Andrew J. 15 June	10 infantry.
19	Cowles, William H. 12 June	4 cavalry.	106	Drysdale, Walter S. 15 June	17 infantry.
20	McCain, William A. 12 June	8 cavalry.	107	Thompson, Ralph 15 June	3 infantry.
21	Herr, John K. 12 June	7 cavalry.	108	Thomlinson, M. H. 15 June	22 infantry.
22	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 June	5 cavalry.	109	Hoyt, Charles S. 15 June	5 cavalry.
23	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 June	2 cavalry.	110	Atkins, Joseph A. 15 June	16 infantry.
24	Smith, Andrew W. 12 June	3 cavalry.	111	Thompson, Charles F. 15 June	13 infantry.
25	Miller, Troup 12 June	7 cavalry.	112	Reilly, Henry J. 15 June	13 cavalry.
26	Edwards, William W. 12 June	10 cavalry.	113	Van Wornier, A. B. 15 June	8 infantry.
27	Barry, John A. 13 June	2 cavalry.	114	Crystal, Thomas L. 15 June	5 infantry.
28	Gordon, William W. 20 June	do.	115	O'Hara, James J. 15 June	4 cavalry.
29	Johnson, Harold B. 14 Aug.	3 cavalry.	116	Wimberly, Albert C. 15 June	14 cavalry.
30	Castleman, James P. 15 Aug.	10 cavalry.	117	Budd, Arthur D. 15 June	1 infantry.
31	Mueller, Albert H. 17 Oct.	8 cavalry.	118	Glass, Ralph R. 15 June	21 infantry.
32	McLean, Allan F. 17 Oct.	7 cavalry.	119	Wilson, Erle M. 15 June	9 infantry.
33	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 Oct.	10 cavalry.	120	Spalding, Merrill E. 15 June	17 infantry.
34	Spring, John V., jr. 18 Oct.	7 cavalry.	121	Holderness, Roy W. 15 June	6 cavalry.
35	Davis, Norman H. 19 Oct.	14 cavalry.	122	Burnett, John D., jr. 15 June	17 infantry.
36	Telford, Charles 11 June, 03	12 cavalry.	123	McAndrew, Joseph A. 15 June	2 infantry.
37	Brown, Levi G. 11 June	13 cavalry.	124	Hewitt, Robert B. 15 June	4 infantry.
38	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 June	12 cavalry.	125	Adair, Henry R. 15 June	10 cavalry.
39	Laurson, Emil P. 11 June	11 cavalry.	126	Simpson, William F. L. 15 June	6 infantry.
40	Snyder, F. E. 11 June	2 cavalry.	127	Pickering, Richard R. 15 June	16 infantry.
41	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 June	8 cavalry.	128	McClure, Lowe A. 15 June	15 infantry.
42	Mars, James A. 11 June	2 cavalry.	129	Greene, James S. 15 June	10 cavalry.
43	Morrison, George L. 11 June	5 cavalry.	130	Brant, Gerald C. 15 June	9 cavalry.
44	Tyler, Orville N. 11 June	4 cavalry.	131	Conry, Charles F. 15 June	10 infantry.
45	Shannon, James A. 11 June	7 cavalry.	132	Wright, Clement H. 15 June	2 infantry.
46	Pope, Allan M. 11 June	10 cavalry.	133	Scott, William R. 15 June	7 infantry.
47	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 June	8 cavalry.	134	Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 June	13 cavalry.
48	Montgomery, John C. 11 June	7 cavalry.	135	Harris, William W., jr. 15 June	30 infantry.
49	Jones, James S. 11 June	6 cavalry.	136	Sinapson, Harry L. 15 June	3 infantry.
50	Zell, Edward M. 11 June	7 cavalry.	137	Riley, Napoleon W. 15 June	16 infantry.
51	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 June	5 cavalry.	138	Brunzell, Otto L. 15 June	11 infantry.
52	Milton, Alexander M. 11 June	4 cavalry.	139	Lawrance, George C. 15 June	25 infantry.
53	Ingham, Hugh S. 11 June	1 cavalry.	140	Harbold, Robert P. 15 June	do.
54	Boyd, Carl 11 June	3 cavalry.	141	Woolnough, James B. 15 June	21 infantry.
55	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 June	9 cavalry.	142	Swift, Innis P. 15 June	12 cavalry.
56	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 June	10 cavalry.	143	Park, Joseph D. 15 June	14 cavalry.
57	Sherburne, Thos. L. 16 July	8 cavalry.	144	Wilson, Arthur H. 15 June	6 cavalry.
58	Stewart, Charles W. 9 Oct.	5 cavalry.	145	Fulton, Walter S. 15 June	24 infantry.
59	Engel, Emil 9 Oct.	9 cavalry.	146	Whipple, Sherburne 15 June	3 infantry.
60	Addis, Emmett 9 Oct.	10 cavalry.	147	Hawley, Harry 15 June	6 infantry.
61	King, Harry L. 9 Oct.	1 cavalry.	148	Gimpeking, T. N. 15 June	21 infantry.
62	Rich, Charles H. 9 Oct.	26 infantry.	149	Wallball, Hugh L. 15 June	15 infantry.
63	Potter, Paul C. 9 Oct.	15 infantry.	150	Richardson, John B. 15 June	28 infantry.
64	Rich, Albert T. 9 Oct.	26 infantry.	151	Cron, Anton C. 15 June	10 infantry.
65	Wood, David P. 9 Oct.	21 infantry.	152	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. 1 sept.	7 cavalry.
66	Strong, Donald W. 10 Oct.	7 infantry.	153	Ederger, George W. 5 Oct.	2 infantry.
67	Hixson, Arthur G. 10 Oct.	14 cavalry.	154	Hoop, Oscar W. 5 Oct.	12 infantry.
68	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d 9 June, 04	11 infantry.	155	Moore, John C. 5 Oct.	7 infantry.
69	Evans, Hornsby 9 June	19 infantry.	156	Pearson, William F. 5 Oct.	23 infantry.
70	Davis, John S. 9 June	21 infantry.	157	Ulio, James A. 5 Oct.	1 infantry.
71	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 June	5 infantry.	158	Moorman, Frank 5 Oct.	24 infantry.
72	Peyton, Philip B. 9 June	16 infantry.	159	Bissell, Harry H. 5 Oct.	19 infantry.
73	Tresnell, Karl 9 June	5 infantry.	160	Elliott, Charles B. 5 Oct.	30 infantry.
74	Terrell, Frederick B. 9 June	19 infantry.	161	Corby, John B. 5 Oct.	25 infantry.
75	Sharpe, Howard G. 9 June	23 infantry.	162	Minnigerode, F. L. 5 Oct.	8 infantry.
76	Scott, David H. 9 June	13 infantry.	163	Topham, Joseph L., jr. 5 Oct.	13 infantry.
77	Dravo, Charles A. 9 June	8 infantry.	164	Sampson, Charles L. 5 Oct.	15 infantry.
78	Mellroy, James G. 15 June	9 infantry.	165	True, John M. 5 Oct.	1 infantry.
79	Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 June	12 cavalry.	166	Campbell, Bruce R. 5 Oct.	2 infantry.
80	Richardson, R. C., jr. 15 June	14 cavalry.	167	French, John C. 5 Oct.	24 infantry.
81	Campbell, Robert M. 15 June	12 cavalry.	168	McCroskey, Benj. B. 5 Oct.	20 infantry.
82	Benedict, Jay L. 15 June	14 infantry.	169	Van Horn, James H. 5 Oct.	11 infantry.
83	Strong, George V. 15 June	6 cavalry.	170	DeLancey, John B. 5 Oct.	10 infantry.
84	Hunter, George B. 15 June	12 cavalry.	171	Dowell, Cassius M. 5 Oct.	11 infantry.
85	Stillwell, Joseph W. 15 June	12 infantry.	172	Malloy, Marvin E. 5 Oct.	24 infantry.
86	Ilerman, Richard J. 15 June	23 infantry.	173	Kaempfer, Albert B. 5 Oct.	13 infantry.
87	Hooper, Edward L. 15 June	12 infantry.	174	Overholser, Forrest E. 5 Oct.	5 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
175	Mason, Charles W., jr.	5 oct. 04 29 infantry.	262	Abraham, Clyde R.	12 June, 06 27 infantry.
176	Williams, Allan R.	13 nov. 21 infantry.	263	Converse, George L., jr.	12 June 14 cavalry.
177	Grievies, Loren C.	14 nov. do.	264	Robinson, Donald A.	12 June 11 cavalry.
178	Moreno, Aristides	15 nov. 28 infantry.	265	Jacob, Richard H.	12 June 26 infantry.
179	La Garde, Richard D.	16 nov. 24 infantry.	266	Jones, Ralph A.	12 June 8 infantry.
180	Patterson, Wm. L.	25 feb. 05 18 infantry.	267	Davenport, Calvert L.	12 June 19 infantry.
181	Emmanuel, Louis S.	4 mar. P. R. inf.	268	Schultz, Hugo D.	12 June 21 infantry.
182	McClure, Charles W.	11 apr. 7 infantry.	269	Elser, Max A.	12 June 25 infantry.
183	Emery, Ambrose R.	11 apr. 27 infantry.	270	Byrd, George R.	12 June 17 infantry.
184	Waddill, Edmund C.	11 apr. 19 infantry.	271	MacMillan, Wm. T.	12 June 23 infantry.
185	Gardiner, J. de B. W.	13 June 11 cavalry.	272	Fickel, Jacob E.	11 feb. 07 29 infantry.
186	Dillman, George	13 June 6 cavalry.	273	Boyd, Jesse W.	11 feb. 5 infantry.
187	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.	13 June 6 infantry.	274	Beuret, Ebenezer G.	11 feb. 10 infantry.
188	Hammond, T. W.	13 June 22 infantry.	275	Burch, Bruce L.	11 feb. 14 cavalry.
189	Titus, Calvin P.	13 June 14 infantry.	276	Lincoln, Rush B.	11 feb. 2 infantry.
190	Kiehl, Philip J. R.	13 June 13 cavalry.	277	Whiting, Edgar M.	11 feb. 10 cavalry.
191	Lyman, Clarence K.	13 June 4 cavalry.	278	Hartigan, Walter F. L.	11 feb. 4 infantry.
192	Scott, Charles L.	13 June 12 cavalry.	279	Magruder, Bruce	11 feb. 18 infantry.
193	Miller, William C.	13 June 23 infantry.	280	Huddleson, George H.	11 feb. 15 infantry.
194	Talbot, James H.	13 June 4 cavalry.	281	Roch, Hampton M., jr.	11 feb. 3 infantry.
195	Dickey, Ralph, jr.	13 June 12 cavalry.	282	Elliott, Edward G.	11 feb. 9 cavalry.
196	Hensley, Wm. N., jr.	13 June 13 cavalry.	283	Kelly, George E. M.	11 feb. 30 infantry.
197	Manley, Frederick W.	13 June 13 infantry.	284	Wyman, Guy H.	11 feb. 11 cavalry.
198	Lane, Arthur W.	13 June 4 infantry.	285	Bell, Verne R.	11 feb. 1 cavalry.
199	Lentz, Bernard	13 June 21 infantry.	286	Keleber, George C.	11 feb. 29 infantry.
200	Klemm, Karl D.	13 June 4 cavalry.	287	Baird, Henry W.	11 feb. 5 cavalry.
201	Merchant, Berkeley T.	13 June 13 cavalry.	288	Pritchett, Harry H.	11 feb. 5 infantry.
202	Test, Frederic C.	13 June 22 infantry.	289	Jones, Alexander H.	11 feb. 13 cavalry.
203	Albright, Owen S.	13 June 19 infantry.	290	Field, Edgar L.	11 feb. 30 infantry.
204	Baird, Fred H.	13 June 19 infantry.	291	Buck, Earl C.	11 feb. 17 infantry.
205	Broadhurst, Hugh H.	13 June 15 cavalry.	292	Baxter, Jere	11 feb. 29 infantry.
206	Early, Clifford C.	13 June 20 infantry.	293	Stevenson, Charles L.	11 feb. 15 cavalry.
207	Holderness, A. W.	13 June 9 cavalry.	294	Chapin, Frank K.	12 feb. 9 cavalry.
208	Waugh, George F.	13 June 16 infantry.	295	James, Russell	12 feb. 9 infantry.
209	O'Donnell, Louis A.	13 June 10 cavalry.	296	Fredendall, Lloyd R.	13 feb. 2 infantry.
210	Rutherford, Allan	13 June 5 infantry.	297	Lemly, Rowan P.	13 feb. 18 infantry.
211	Weeks, William S.	13 June 4 infantry.	298	Brown, A. Elliott	13 feb. 16 infantry.
212	Cummings, Avery D.	13 June 10 infantry.	299	Lockett, James M.	13 feb. 18 infantry.
213	Caffery, Charles S.	13 June 2 infantry.	300	Robinson, Eugene	13 feb. 7 infantry.
214	Gulbin, Allen W.	13 June do.	301	O'Connor, James A.	14 June corps of eng.
215	Kunzig, Louis A.	13 June 3 infantry.	302	Watkins, Lewis H.	14 June do.
216	Bubb, John P.	13 June 4 infantry.	303	Humphrey, Gilbert E.	14 June do.
217	Barzynski, Joseph E.	13 June 11 infantry.	304	Park, Richard	14 June do.
218	Feld, Ben W.	13 June 6 infantry.	305	Sultan, Daniel I.	14 June do.
219	Morrison, Robert, jr.	13 June 30 infantry.	306	Watson, Henry L.	14 June 1 cavalry.
220	Ward, Blockson	13 June do.	307	Bane, Thurman H.	14 June 14 cavalry.
221	Clark, Paul H.	13 June 3 infantry.	308	Eastman, Clyde L.	14 June 28 infantry.
222	Lowe, Thomas H.	13 June 28 infantry.	309	Drain, Jesse C.	14 June do.
223	Sharp, Herndon	13 June 18 infantry.	310	Dawson, Wiley E.	14 June 29 infantry.
224	Maghee, Torrey B.	13 June 24 infantry.	311	Chilton, Alex. W.	14 June 20 infantry.
225	West, William W., jr.	13 June 13 cavalry.	312	Morrison, William E.	14 June 7 infantry.
226	Maddox, George W.	13 June 27 infantry.	313	McLachlan, Donald J.	14 June 14 infantry.
227	Fridgen, Walter E.	13 June 1 infantry.	314	Rice, Charles H.	14 June 7 infantry.
228	Reisinger, J. W. H., jr.	13 June 27 infantry.	315	Palmer, Irving J.	14 June 11 infantry.
229	Dunford, Rupert A.	13 June 26 infantry.	316	Faris, Melvin G.	14 June 13 infantry.
230	Bankhead, Charles C.	13 June 28 infantry.	317	Householder, E. R.	14 June 26 infantry.
231	Migdalski, Reynold F.	2 Jan. 06 12 cavalry.	318	Taylor, James G.	14 June 7 infantry.
232	Smalley, Henry R.	2 Jan. 14 cavalry.	319	Santschi, Eugene, jr.	14 June 15 infantry.
233	Adams, John P.	2 Jan. 22 infantry.	320	Ganoe, William A.	14 June 17 infantry.
234	Wayland, James P.	2 Jan. 9 cavalry.	321	Rice, Elmer F.	14 June 14 infantry.
235	Longanecker, Ira	2 Jan. 2 infantry.	322	McNeil, Edwin C.	14 June do.
236	Whitener, William C.	2 Jan. 9 infantry.	323	Robins, Augustine W.	14 June 12 cavalry.
237	Blaine, Robert	2 Jan. 10 cavalry.	324	Castle, Benjamin F.	14 June 29 infantry.
238	Felker, Luther	2 Jan. 14 cavalry.	325	Geary, William B.	14 June 12 cavalry.
239	Ostermann, Fred'k J.	2 Jan. 17 infantry.	326	Wyman, Charles L.	14 June 17 infantry.
240	Rush, Murray B.	2 Jan. 14 cavalry.	327	Teall, Edward H.	14 June 26 infantry.
241	Connolly, William J.	2 Jan. 11 infantry.	328	Wagner, Hayden W.	14 June 3 cavalry.
242	Barlow, Everett D., jr.	3 Jan. 13 infantry.	329	Pierson, Emil P.	14 June 14 cavalry.
243	Hohl, Lawrence E.	3 Jan. 19 infantry.	330	Chandler, Clark P.	14 June 11 cavalry.
244	Boswell, James G.	3 Jan. 21 infantry.	331	Lang, John W.	14 June 9 infantry.
245	Clarke, Robert E.	3 Jan. 23 infantry.	332	Everett, George T.	14 June 28 infantry.
246	Rodriguez, Daniel	17 Jan. P. R. inf.	333	Arnold, Henry H.	14 June 29 infantry.
247	Wainwright, J. M.	12 June 1 cavalry.	334	Wheeler, Walter R.	14 June 19 infantry.
248	Dickman, Frederick T.	12 June 11 cavalry.	335	Hanson, Arthur W.	14 June 5 cavalry.
249	Lewis, Charles A.	12 June 9 infantry.	336	Dailey, George F. N.	14 June 20 infantry.
250	Chaffee, Adna R., jr.	12 June 15 cavalry.	337	Kimball, Richard H.	14 June 11 cavalry.
251	Manchester, Paul R.	12 June 27 infantry.	338	Boone, Abbott	14 June 3 cavalry.
252	Sneed, Byard	12 June do.	339	Yount, Barton K.	14 June 27 infantry.
253	De Armond, Geo. W.	12 June 12 cavalry.	340	Crafton, Denham B.	14 June 3 infantry.
254	Quekemeyer, John G.	12 June 5 cavalry.	341	Moose, William L., jr.	14 June 15 cavalry.
255	Andrews, Frank M.	12 June 8 cavalry.	342	Rogers, Charles D.	14 June 11 cavalry.
256	Westover, Oscar	12 June 14 infantry.	343	Rockwell, Lewis C.	14 June 10 infantry.
257	King, Joseph C.	12 June 10 cavalry.	344	Snyder, Frederick S.	14 June 2 cavalry.
258	Shute, Martyn H.	12 June 11 infantry.	345	Selbie, William E.	14 June 4 infantry.
259	Cook, Fred A.	12 June 2 infantry.	346	Christy, William C.	14 June 5 cavalry.
260	Bartlett, George G.	12 June 18 infantry.	347	Doak, Sloan	14 June do.
261	Clagett, Henry B.	12 June 23 infantry.	348	Jenkins, John L.	14 June 9 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
349	White, Charles H. 14 June, 07	5 infantry.	436	Brown, John K. 14 Feb. 08	2 cavalry.
350	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June,	19 infantry.	437	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb.	do.
351	James, Stanley L. 14 June,	28 infantry.	438	Bonesie, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.
352	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	439	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.
353	Sullivan, John S. 14 June,	18 infantry.	440	Grissell, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
354	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	441	Fletcher, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.
355	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June,	do.	442	Johnson, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.
356	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June,	26 infantry.	443	Garrison, Wm. H., jr. 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.
357	Seefeld, Seth W. 14 June,	1 infantry.	444	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.
358	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	445	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.
359	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	446	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
360	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 June,	30 infantry.	447	Shephard, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
361	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June,	25 infantry.	448	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
362	Larned, Paul A. 14 June,	5 infantry.	449	Hall, Henry W. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
363	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June,	7 infantry.	450	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
364	McChord, Wm. C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	451	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.
365	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	452	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.
366	Laubach, James H. 14 June,	19 infantry.	453	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
367	Harrison, George R. 14 June,	25 infantry.	454	Hanson, Arthur J. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
368	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.	455	Ellis, Olin O. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
369	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June,	1 infantry.	456	Lyles, Gibbs. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
370	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.	457	Desobry, Elmer G. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.
371	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	458	Willbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
372	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	459	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
373	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	460	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
374	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.	461	Cotton, Robert C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
375	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 08	28 infantry.	462	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	do.
376	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan.	4 field art.	463	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
377	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	464	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
378	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	2 field art.	465	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
379	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	do.	466	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
380	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	467	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
381	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	468	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
382	Reardan, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	469	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.
383	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	470	Hazlehurst, L. W., jr. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
384	Rucker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	471	Muncaster, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
385	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	472	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
386	Randall, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	473	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
387	Hadie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	474	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
388	Greely, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	475	Erwin, William W. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
389	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	476	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.
390	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	477	Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb.	29 infantry.
391	Hollingsworth, C. P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	478	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.
392	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	479	Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.
393	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	480	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
394	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	481	Matile, George A. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
395	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	482	Weaver, Walter R. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
396	Erick, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	483	Lee, Alva. 9 June,	15 infantry.
397	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	484	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
398	Greacen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	485	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
399	Crockett, Cary L. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	486	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
400	Erdington, Glen E. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	487	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
401	Hall, Charles L. 14 Feb.	do.	488	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
402	Peterson, Virgil L. 14 Feb.	do.	489	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
403	Goethals, George R. 14 Feb.	do.	490	Taliferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
404	Schulz, John W. N. 14 Feb.	do.	491	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
405	Sturdevant, C. L. 14 Feb.	do.	492	Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
406	Atkisson, Earl J. 14 Feb.	do.	493	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug.	27 infantry.
407	Coiner, Richard T. 14 Feb.	do.	494	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
408	Dougherty, R. S. A. 14 Feb.	do.	495	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
409	Hughes, Everett S. 14 Feb.	3 field art.	496	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
410	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 Feb.	4 field art.	497	King, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
411	Parrott, Roger S. 14 Feb.	2 field art.	498	Shallenberger, M. C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
412	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	499	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
413	Gottschalk, T. G. 14 Feb.	5 field art.	500	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
414	Higley, Harvey D. 14 Feb.	6 field art.	501	McNeill, C. St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
415	James, A. L., jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	502	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
416	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	503	Marr, Harold E. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
417	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	504	Loughborough, W. B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
418	Muhlenberg, H. C. K. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	505	Rumbough, Jos. W. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
419	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	506	Pullman, John. 25 Sept.	2 cavalry.
420	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	507	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
421	Fordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	508	McCleave, William 25 Sept.	4 field art.
422	Gitzmaurice, Wm. J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.	509	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
423	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	510	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
424	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	511	McBride, Allan C. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
425	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	512	Brabson, Joe R. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
426	Hickman, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	513	Kobbe, Herman. 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.
427	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	514	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
428	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	515	Coker, Robert. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
429	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	516	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 Sept.	do.
430	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	517	Stuifman, John H. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
431	Jackson, Charles S. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	518	Boddie, William W. 25 Sept.	2 infantry.
432	Elting, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	do.	519	Crane, John A. 25 Sept.	5 field art.
433	Rayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.	520	Warden, John A. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
434	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	521	Langwill, William G. 25 Sept.	27 infantry.
435	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	522	Surratt, James A. 25 Sept.	5 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
523	Kennedy, Frank M..... 25 sept.	10 infantry.	609	Richardson, Chas. T..... 11 june, 09	coast art. corps.
524	Harris, John T..... 25 sept.	9 infantry.	610	Partridge, C. E..... 11 june.	26 infantry.
525	Tucker, Albert S. J..... 25 sept.	do.	611	Ahern, Leo J..... 11 june.	5 field art.
526	French, Marion O..... 25 sept.	3 infantry.	612	Beere, Donald M..... 11 june.	2 field art.
527	Palmer, Albert K. C..... 25 sept.	6 field art.	613	McNabb, Thomas H..... 11 june.	6 field art.
528	Prince, Frederick A..... 25 sept.	5 field art.	614	Oldfield, Homer R..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
529	Whiting, George W. C..... 25 sept.	4 infantry.	615	Erlenkotter, Herman..... 11 june.	4 field art.
530	Goelrick, Robert E. M..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	616	Thummel, Claude B..... 11 june.	1 field art.
531	Magruder, Marshall..... 25 sept.	6 field art.	617	Beardslee, Norton M..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
532	Boatwright, Walter P..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	618	Whitaker, William C..... 11 june.	do.
533	Simpson, George R..... 25 sept.	9 infantry.	619	Miner, Harold E..... 11 june.	5 field art.
534	Martin, Truby C..... 25 sept.	5 field art.	620	Brice, James A..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
535	Smith, John P..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	621	Briscoe, N. Butler..... 11 june.	1 cavalry.
536	Elliott, Charles W..... 25 sept.	6 infantry.	622	Dunsworth, James L..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
537	Rivet, James D..... 25 sept.	12 infantry.	623	Crissy, Dana H..... 11 june.	do.
538	Koehler, George R..... 25 sept.	14 infantry.	624	Farman, Albert E., jr..... 11 june.	8 cavalry.
539	Vaughan, Harry R..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	625	Johnson, Ronald De V..... 11 june.	3 cavalry.
540	Merritt, James A..... 25 sept.	14 infantry.	626	Everts, Edward A..... 11 june.	8 infantry.
541	Wood, Oliver S..... 25 sept.	16 infantry.	627	Carson, Thom..... 11 june.	23 infantry.
542	Cleary, Alexander W..... 25 sept.	23 infantry.	628	Grelbo, Edwin St. J., jr..... 11 june.	3 field art.
543	Burdett, Allen M..... 25 sept.	17 infantry.	629	Delane, Francis G..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
544	Fooks, Herbert C..... 25 sept.	16 infantry.	630	Devers, Jacob L..... 11 june.	4 field art.
545	Rogers, Wilbur..... 25 sept.	4 field art.	631	Haves, Philip..... 11 june.	18 infantry.
546	Payne, Abney..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	632	Baehr, Carl A..... 11 june.	22 infantry.
547	Smith, Edwin K..... 25 sept.	do.	633	Franklin, Elkin L..... 11 june.	13 cavalry.
548	Dougherty, Louis R..... 25 sept.	5 field art.	634	Patton, George S., jr..... 11 june.	15 cavalry.
549	Hopkins, Samuel R..... 25 sept.	3 field art.	635	Malven, Henry H., jr..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
550	Johnson, John B..... 25 sept.	3 cavalry.	636	Kelly, Edward L..... 11 june.	do.
551	Walker, John C., jr..... 25 sept.	8 infantry.	637	Teague, Frederick W..... 11 june.	1 field art.
552	Marsh, Clarence T..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	638	Ord, James G..... 11 june.	30 infantry.
553	Emory, John R., jr..... 25 sept.	29 infantry.	639	Hughes, Thurston..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
554	Stewart, Frederick W..... 25 sept.	3 field art.	640	Donaldson, Robert S..... 11 june.	4 cavalry.
555	Maynard, John B..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	641	Philoon, Wallace C..... 11 june.	14 infantry.
556	Whitside, Victor M..... 25 sept.	7 cavalry.	642	Meyer, Charles B..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
557	Titus, Isaac E..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	643	Stearns, Cuthbert P..... 11 june.	3 cavalry.
558	Frank, Jacob..... 25 sept.	do.	644	Taylor, Herbert L..... 11 june.	21 infantry.
559	Rudolph, Jacob H..... 25 sept.	29 infantry.	645	Hill, James R..... 11 june.	13 cavalry.
560	Lathrop, Elbe A..... 25 sept.	14 infantry.	646	Mountford F redk. A..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
561	Baird, Raymond C..... 25 sept.	25 infantry.	647	Fuller, Horace H..... 11 june.	11 cavalry.
562	Bell, Warren R..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	648	Perego, Fordyce L..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
563	Campbell, Arthur G..... 25 sept.	do.	649	Emmons, Delos C..... 11 june.	30 infantry.
564	Rowe, John T..... 25 sept.	do.	650	Krogstad, Arnold N..... 11 june.	22 infantry.
565	Palen, Matthew A..... 25 sept.	25 infantry.	651	Denson, Eley P..... 11 june.	18 infantry.
566	Clement, John T..... 25 sept.	1 field art.	652	Milling, Thos. De W..... 11 june.	15 cavalry.
567	Martin, Frederick L..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	653	Coxs, Roy H..... 11 june.	23 infantry.
568	Gardiner, Harold L..... 1 oct.	do.	654	Munnikhuyzen, H.D.F..... 11 june.	1 cavalry.
569	Keene, Marcel S..... 2 oct.	do.	655	Gage, Philip S..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
570	Rogers, Fredrick C..... 14 dec.	16 infantry.	656	Eichelberger, R. L..... 11 june.	10 infantry.
571	Hunt, Claude De B..... 14 dec.	13 cavalry.	657	Hieckol, Monte J..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
572	Garrett, Robert C..... 4 jan.	coast art. corps.	658	Rumbough, S. M..... 11 june.	15 cavalry.
573	Lawrason, Guy B..... 26 feb.	do.	659	Goetz, Robert C. F..... 11 june.	3 cavalry.
574	Lohr, Carl A..... 6 apr.	do.	660	Hanna, Frederick..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
575	Walker, Laurence T..... 7 apr.	do.	661	Colley, Archibald T..... 11 june.	10 cavalry.
576	Tilghman, Samuel H..... 7 apr.	do.	662	Harding, Edwin F..... 11 june.	14 infantry.
577	Schrader, Otto H..... 7 apr.	do.	663	Morrow, Joseph C., jr..... 11 june.	23 infantry.
578	Clark, Howard T..... 7 apr.	do.	664	McGee, Hugh H..... 11 june.	2 cavalry.
579	Councilman, H. P..... 7 apr.	do.	665	Chase, Theodora M..... 11 june.	coast art. corps.
580	Doig, Arthur H..... 7 apr.	do.	666	Roberts, Warder H..... 11 june.	1 infantry.
581	Guthrie, Robert E..... 7 apr.	do.	667	Smith, Raymond D..... 11 june.	4 infantry.
582	Nichols, William R..... 7 apr.	do.	668	Chapman, Carleton G..... 11 june.	7 cavalry.
583	Herman, Paul H..... 7 apr.	do.	669	Underwood, A. R..... 11 june.	20 infantry.
584	Warner, Oscar C..... 7 apr.	do.	670	Sears, Robert..... 11 june.	1 infantry.
585	Clark, Frank S..... 7 apr.	do.	671	Bowen, Thomas S..... 11 june.	6 infantry.
586	Lemmon, Kelley B..... 7 apr.	do.	672	Plassever, J., jr..... 11 june.	15 cavalry.
587	Fulton, William S..... 7 apr.	do.	673	Mills, Chester P..... 11 june.	11 cavalry.
588	Humphreys, Thos. O..... 7 apr.	do.	674	Anderson, William H..... 11 june.	30 infantry.
589	Barlow, Edwin F..... 7 apr.	do.	675	Davis, Lee D..... 11 june.	14 infantry.
590	Ashbridge, Donald M..... 7 apr.	do.	676	Van Deussen, E. R..... 11 june.	10 cavalry.
591	Muller, Hollis Le R..... 7 apr.	do.	677	Purdon, Frank L..... 11 june.	18 infantry.
592	Bennett, Eli E..... 7 apr.	do.	678	Schillerstrom, M. P..... 11 june.	do.
593	Hayden, Herbert..... 10 june.	4 field art.	679	Stokely, Carlin C..... 11 june.	28 infantry.
594	Godfrey, Stuart C..... 11 june.	corps of eng.	680	Ford, Louis P..... 11 june.	18 infantry.
595	Harrington, F. C..... 11 june.	do.	681	McDowell, John M..... 11 june.	5 infantry.
596	Gee, Cleveland C..... 11 june.	do.	682	Bluemel, Clifford..... 11 june.	24 infantry.
597	Wright, John M..... 11 june.	do.	683	Moss, Wentworth H..... 11 june.	3 infantry.
598	Matheson, John R. D..... 11 june.	do.	684	Hunter, Francis R..... 11 june.	12 infantry.
599	Sage, William H., jr..... 11 june.	do.	685	McClelland, Guy W..... 11 june.	9 cavalry.
600	Taylor, Charles J..... 11 june.	do.	686	Mitchell, Manton C..... 11 june.	1 infantry.
601	Marks, Edwin H..... 11 june.	do.	687	Simpson, William H..... 11 june.	6 infantry.
602	North, Earl..... 11 june.	do.	688	Hobson, Walker E..... 11 june.	8 infantry.
603	Acher, Albert H..... 11 june.	do.	689	Koenig, William C..... 12 july.	coast art. corps.
604	Wilkes, G. Van B..... 11 june.	do.	690	Stephenson, Harry W..... 12 july.	do.
605	Lee, John C. H..... 11 june.	do.	691	Taliaferro, Lucien H..... 14 july.	2 field art.
606	Besson, Frank S..... 11 june.	do.	692	Tillson, John C. F., jr..... 14 july.	14 cavalry.
607	Herkness, Lindsay C..... 11 june.	do.	693	Olmsted, Vernon G..... 14 july.	8 infantry.
608	Lyman, Albert K. B..... 11 june.	do.	694	Jones, Ralph E..... 14 july.	17 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
695	Raborg, Paul C. ....14 July, 09	9 cavalry.	782	Lampert, James G. B. ...15 June, 10	corps of eng.
696	Chant, Earle M. ....14 July,	11 infantry.	783	Taulbee, Edgar W. ....15 June,	12 cavalry.
697	Singleton, John S. ....14 July,	3 infantry.	784	Shurtleff, Dwight K. ....15 June,	7 cavalry.
698	Bateman, Harold H. ....14 July,	1 field art.	785	Miles, F. H., jr. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
699	Thomas, John J. ....25 sept.	coast art. corps.	786	Wallace, Fred C. ....15 June,	3 field art.
700	Acheson, Herbert H. ....25 sept.	do.	787	Pillans, Harry T. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
701	Shippam, Willis. ....25 sept.	do.	788	Lewis, Burton O. ....15 June,	1 field art.
702	Buell, Frank A. ....25 sept.	do.	789	Odell, Herbert R. ....15 June,	2 field art.
703	Call, Loren H. ....25 sept.	do.	790	Crocroft, Reginald B. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
704	Applin, Frank D. ....25 sept.	do.	791	Curtis, Le Grand B. ....15 June,	do.
705	Eaton, Charles A. ....25 sept.	do.	792	Selleck, Clyde A. ....15 June,	1 field art.
706	Tilton, Rollin L. ....25 sept.	do.	793	Harmon, Kenneth B. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
707	Jemison, John K. ....25 sept.	do.	794	Dawley, Ernest J. ....15 June,	2 field art.
708	Dodd, Townsend F. ....25 sept.	do.	795	Gray, Elmore B. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
709	McCammon, F. E. ....25 sept.	do.	796	O'Leary, Herbert ....15 June,	do.
710	Campbell, James R. ....25 sept.	do.	797	Beard, Louie A. ....15 June,	6 field art.
711	Lee, Raymond E. ....25 sept.	do.	798	Richards, Willard K. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
712	Bender, Louis B. ....25 sept.	do.	799	Chamberlin, Harry D. ....15 June,	7 cavalry.
713	Norton, Augustus. ....25 sept.	do.	800	Muir, James I. ....15 June,	22 infantry.
714	Hemingway, H. S. ....25 sept.	do.	801	Waterman, John J. ....15 June,	7 cavalry.
715	Cecil, Thomas J. ....25 sept.	do.	802	Jones, Ivens. ....15 June,	5 field art.
716	Harrison, Ralph C. ....25 sept.	do.	803	Drake, Frank ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
717	Hardaway, Francis P. ....25 sept.	do.	804	Ray, Martin H. ....15 June,	do.
718	Heth, Clement C. ....25 sept.	do.	805	Wildrick, Meade. ....15 June,	do.
719	Wallis, John W. ....25 sept.	do.	806	Holmer, Frederick A. ....15 June,	do.
720	Price, Frederic A., jr. ....25 sept.	do.	807	Torrey, Daniel H. ....15 June,	3 infantry.
721	Noyes, Edward P., jr. ....25 sept.	do.	808	Milikin, John ....15 June,	5 cavalry.
722	Idé, Charles E. ....25 sept.	do.	809	Robb, Walter B. ....15 June,	29 infantry.
723	Frazier, William D. ....25 sept.	do.	810	Seydel, Fred ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
724	Moore, George F. ....25 sept.	do.	811	Wilson, Durward S. ....15 June,	17 infantry.
725	Lyon, Roy R. ....25 sept.	do.	812	Kalloch, P. C., jr. ....15 June,	21 infantry.
726	Austin, Jason McV. ....25 sept.	do.	813	Welty, Maurice D. ....15 June,	3 infantry.
727	Clark, Virginius E. ....17 oct.	do.	814	Chapman, Charles A. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
728	Steele, Thomas L. ....18 oct.	do.	815	Hobbs, Harvey M. ....15 June,	22 infantry.
729	Mercader, Leopoldo. ....19 oct.	P. R. inf.	816	Carberry, Joseph E. ....15 June,	6 infantry.
730	Nadal, Urbino. ....19 oct.	do.	817	Barr, Robert W. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
731	de Hostos, Adolfo J. ....19 oct.	do.	818	Scowden, Frank F. ....15 June,	8 infantry.
732	de Orbeta, Enrique. ....19 oct.	do.	819	Marshburn, Herbert E. ....15 June,	10 infantry.
733	Turner, Frank A. ....13 nov.	1 field art.	820	Hines, Charles. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
734	McGrath, James A. ....13 nov.	8 infantry.	821	Heard, Jack W. ....15 June,	7 cavalry.
735	Hodges, Courtney H. ....13 nov.	13 infantry.	822	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
736	Seaman, George G. ....13 nov.	2 field art.	823	Dunn, Walter K. ....15 June,	do.
737	Ditto, Rollo C. ....13 nov.	20 infantry.	824	Moore, Lawson ....15 June,	1 cavalry.
738	Reynolds, Charles C. ....13 nov.	5 field art.	825	Haverkamp, Charles M. ....15 June,	do.
739	Smith, Armine W. ....13 nov.	3 field art.	826	Bridges, Thomas S. ....15 June,	6 infantry.
740	Stribling, Samuel L. ....13 nov.	22 infantry.	827	Frank, Walter F. ....15 June,	5 infantry.
741	McMurray, C. M. ....18 Jan. 10	17 infantry.	828	Williams, Roger H. ....15 June,	21 infantry.
742	Rowe, Guy I. ....18 Jan.	13 infantry.	829	Vautsmeier, Walter W. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
743	Gay, George S. ....18 Jan.	3 field art.	830	Chipman, Guy W. ....15 June,	6 cavalry.
744	Magruder, John ....18 Jan.	22 infantry.	831	Carthers, Fred B. ....15 June,	10 infantry.
745	Everitt, Charles M. ....18 Jan.	25 infantry.	832	Uhl, Frederick E. ....16 June,	21 infantry.
746	Browne, Harrison C. ....28 Jan.	coast art. corps.	833	Burr, Edgar W. ....15 June,	9 cavalry.
747	Porter, William N. ....8 mar.	do.	834	Fletcher, Harvey H. ....15 June,	12 infantry.
748	Willett, Maurice B. ....26 mar.	do.	835	Beller, John E. ....15 June,	coast art. corps.
749	Jones, Robert E. ....2 apr.	29 infantry.	836	Davies, Jasper A. ....15 June,	21 infantry.
750	Parker, George M., jr. ....18 may,	21 infantry.	837	Landis, John F. ....15 June,	7 infantry.
751	Van Deusen, Geo. L. ....25 may,	coast art. corps.	838	Leonard, Joseph S. ....15 June,	27 infantry.
752	Kennedy, Belton O'N. ....26 may,	do.	839	Robenson, John A. ....15 June,	9 cavalry.
753	Wilson, Cary R. ....26 may,	do.	840	Aleshire, Joseph P. ....15 June,	6 cavalry.
754	Hood, John H. ....26 may,	do.	841	Moore, Walter. ....15 June,	15 infantry.
755	Dodson, Richard S. ....26 may,	do.	842	Grissold, Oscar W. ....15 June,	18 infantry.
756	Peirce, C. D. ....26 may,	do.	843	Polk, Harding. ....15 June,	8 cavalry.
757	Ljungstedt, P. M. ....26 may,	do.	844	Richard, Duncan G. ....15 June,	10 cavalry.
758	Cottrell, Joseph F. ....26 may,	do.	845	Dunlop, Robert H. ....15 June,	26 infantry.
759	Dyer, Edward L. ....26 may,	do.	846	Walker, John R. ....15 June,	12 infantry.
760	Clay, Wallace L. ....26 may,	do.	847	Barnett, Chester P. ....15 June,	15 cavalry.
761	Clark, Walter L. ....26 may,	do.	848	Edwards, Allen R. ....15 June,	23 infantry.
762	Kingman, Fredk. E. ....26 may,	do.	849	Reinhardt, Emil F. ....15 June,	26 infantry.
763	Sperry, Simon W. ....26 may,	do.	850	Smith, Calvin McC. ....15 June,	16 infantry.
764	Swan, Daniel N., jr. ....26 may,	do.	851	Thornell, John G. ....15 June,	4 infantry.
765	Steele, Charles M. ....26 may,	do.	852	Beach, William A. ....15 June,	23 infantry.
766	Stovall, Harry W. ....26 may,	do.	853	O'Rear, John T. H. ....19 June,	coast art. corps.
767	Cannon, Felonon. ....26 may,	do.	854	Haines, Ralph E. ....20 June,	do.
768	Cox, Richard F. ....26 may,	do.	855	Jones, Thomas H. ....20 June,	do.
769	Chandler, Rex. ....26 may,	do.	856	Watts, Laurence. ....20 June,	do.
770	McCasky, J. P., jr. ....26 may,	do.	857	Sumner, Henry N. ....20 June,	do.
771	Harrison, Edward S. ....26 may,	do.	858	Roth, Edward, jr. ....20 June,	do.
772	Strong, Fredk. S., jr. ....15 June,	corps of eng.	859	Easterday, George W. ....20 June,	do.
773	Garrington, C. ....15 June,	do.	860	Gorham, George B. ....20 June,	do.
774	Sherman, William C. ....15 June,	do.	861	Wilson, Charles N. ....20 June,	do.
775	Pullen, Daniel D. ....15 June,	do.	862	Frick, Austin G. ....20 June,	do.
776	Brown, Carey H. ....15 June,	do.	863	Winslow, Sydney S. ....20 June,	do.
777	Sohlberg, Oscar N. ....15 June,	do.	864	Torney, Francis J. ....20 June,	do.
778	Dunn, Beverly C. ....15 June,	do.	865	Colladay, Edgar B. ....10 aug.	do.
779	Connolly, Donald H. ....15 June,	do.	866	Riley, George D. ....10 aug.	do.
780	Fowler, Raymond F. ....15 June,	do.	867	Stevens, James A. ....17 aug.	27 infantry.
781	McCoach, David, jr. ....15 June,	do.	868	Savage, Emmert W. ....17 aug.	13 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
865	Garcin, Frederick R.17 aug. 10	coast art. corps.	887	Lenzner, Delmar S.30 sept. 10	coast art. corps.
870	Feist, Sim L.17 aug.	30 infantry.	888	McDonnell, Austin M.30 sept.	do.
871	Lynch, John R.17 aug.	3 field art.	889	Pinger, Roland W.30 sept.	do.
872	Hardin, Tolbert F.17 aug.	6 infantry.	890	Armstrong, Donald.30 sept.	do.
873	Rhinehardt, Claud K.17 aug.	1 cavalry.	891	Babcock, Franklin.30 sept.	do.
874	Cordiner, Douglas C.25 aug.	coast art. corps.	892	Zornig, Hermann H.30 sept.	do.
875	Hatcher, Julian S.26 aug.	do.	893	Barnes, Gladeon M.30 sept.	do.
876	Byars, David O.31 aug.	18 infantry.	894	Ragsdale, Earl J. W.30 sept.	do.
877	Peyton, Bernard R.8 sept.	1 field art.	895	Walsh, Raycroft.30 sept.	do.
878	Conolly, Whitmon R.9 sept.	8 infantry.	896	Allen, Harvey C.30 sept.	do.
879	Sloan, Frank A.9 sept.	11 infantry.	897	Dennis, Edward B.30 sept.	do.
880	Collins, Everett.9 sept.	14 cavalry.	898	Logan, Leon M.11 oct.	6 infantry.
881	Hartle, Russell P.9 sept.	20 infantry.	899	Ball, Horace G.11 oct.	20 infantry.
882	Saunders, Oswald H.9 sept.	25 infantry.	900	Colton, Roger B.4 nov.	coast art. corps.
883	Akin, Spencer B.9 sept.	24 infantry.	901	Urrutia, Enrique, jr.25 nov.	P. R. regt. inf.
884	Sherrard, Robert G.9 sept.	30 infantry.	902	Calderon, Arturo M.25 nov.	do.
885	Wilson, Ralph W.17 sept.	coast art. corps.	903	Lopez, Carlos M.25 nov.	do.
886	Green, Fred M.30 sept.	do.	904	Bird, Rafael.25 nov.	do.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol ... 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley	maj. gen. ret ...	maj. gen. vol ... 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol ... 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	lt. col., d. com. gen.	2 lieut. 2 cav ... 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol .. 3 june, 63	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A.	brig. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol .. 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of Pea Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned (21).

Captain Charles T. Baker, Quartermaster, April 15, 1910.
 Captain Thomas Franklin, Commissary, November 25, 1910.
 Captain Leon T. Le Wald, Medical Corps, September 25, 1910.
 Captain John McClintock, Thirteenth Cavalry, February 28, 1910.
 Captain John H. Poole, Corps of Engineers, March 28, 1910.
 First Lieutenant George F. Adair, Medical Reserve Corps, February 6, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Thomas B. Doe, Coast Artillery Corps (Captain, Ordnance Department), June 26, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Fredric E. Humphreys, Corps of Engineers, August 1, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Clarence C. Kress, Medical Reserve Corps, February 11, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Burton J. Mitchell, Twelfth Infantry, July 2, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Roy B. Staver, Fifth Field Artillery, July 24, 1910.
 First Lieutenant George Trotter-Tyler, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Dayton C. Wiggan, Medical Reserve Corps, November 1, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Robert E. Clarke, Twentieth Infantry, September 15, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant William A. Dallam, Twelfth Cavalry, October 18, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Holabird, Corps of Engineers, December 4, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant William A. Reed, Second Infantry, August 20, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant George L. Van Deusen, Eighteenth Infantry, January 20, 1910.
 Chaplain Neil P. Brennan, Eighth Cavalry, May 1, 1910.
 Chaplain John Rivera, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, August 31, 1910.
 Chaplain H. Percy Silver, Thirteenth Cavalry, March 13, 1910.

 Died (70).

Brigadier General E. Van Arsdale Andruss, retired, April 3, 1910, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Brigadier General James Biddle, retired, June 9, 1910, at *Berkeley Springs, West Virginia*.
 Brigadier General Luther P. Bradley, retired, March 13, 1910, at *Tacoma, Washington*.
 Brigadier General Cyrus B. Comstock, retired, May 29, 1910, at *New York, New York*.
 Brigadier General Nathan A. M. Dudley, retired, April 29, 1910, at *Boston, Massachusetts*.
 Brigadier General Hamilton S. Hawkins, retired, March 27, 1910, at *Glen Springs, New York*.
 Brigadier General David P. Heap, retired, October 25, 1910, at *Pasadena, California*.
 Brigadier General Loomis L. Langdon, retired, January 7, 1910, at *New York, New York*.
 Brigadier General Thomas C. Lebo, retired, February 23, 1910, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
 Brigadier General David L. Magruder, retired, November 22, 1910, at *Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania*.
 Brigadier General Daniel H. Rucker, retired, January 6, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General James W. Reilly, retired, July 23, 1910, at *Atlantic City, New Jersey*.
 Brigadier General Charles F. Robe, retired, July 2, 1910, at *San Diego, California*.
 Brigadier General John L. Tiernon, retired, March 30, 1910, at *Buffalo, New York*.
 Colonel Henry L. Chipman, retired, October 25, 1910, at *Detroit, Michigan*.
 Colonel Joseph R. Gibson, retired, November 2, 1910, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.
 Colonel Elbridge R. Hills, retired, April 14, 1910, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Colonel William B. Homer, retired, June 23, 1910, at *Natic, Massachusetts*.
 Colonel James Oakes, retired, November 27, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Colonel James Rockwell, Ordnance Department, October 22, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Lieutenant Colonel John G. Ballance, retired, February 10, 1910, at *Miami, Florida*.
 Lieutenant Colonel John R. Brinckle, retired, June 15, 1910, at *Wilmington, Delaware*.
 Lieutenant Colonel James M. Burns, retired, October 30, 1910, at *Lebanon, Ohio*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Bernard A. Byrne, retired, February 28, 1910, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward Champe Carter, Medical Corps, April 14, 1910, at *Hot Springs, Arkansas*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edmond G. Fehé, retired, November 16, 1910, at *Champaign, Illinois*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward E. Gayle, Fourth Field Artillery, January 14, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry S. Kilbourne, retired, May 16, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major William R. Bourne, retired, October 17, 1910, at *Shell Lake, Wisconsin*.
 Major Levi F. Burnett, retired, July 24, 1910, at *Coronado, California*.
 Major David R. Burnham, retired, July 10, 1910, at *Carbondale, Pennsylvania*.
 Major John H. Butler, retired, January 23, 1910, at *Hartford, Connecticut*.
 Major Mason Carter, retired, December 11, 1909, at *San Diego, California*.
 Major Charles C. De Rudio, retired, November 1, 1910, at *Los Angeles, California*.
 Major George M. Downey, retired, September 29, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major Henry S. Howe, retired, March 14, 1910, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major John S. Kulp, retired, June 3, 1910, at *Seattle, Washington*.
 Major Michael Leahy, retired, June 18, 1910, at *Cohocton, New York*.
 Major Myles Moylan, retired, December 11, 1909, at *San Diego, California*.
 Major William R. Parnell, retired, August 20, 1910, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Major Adrian S. Polhemus, retired, October 27, 1910, at *Portland, Oregon*.
 Major David Schooley, retired, January 15, 1910, in *Luzerne County, Pennsylvania*.
 Major Oskaloosa M. Smith, retired, March 23, 1910, at *Lausanne, Switzerland*.
 Major Wellington G. Sprague, retired, April 4, 1910, at *Denver, Colorado*.
 Major James K. Thompson, Sixteenth Infantry, April 17, 1910, at *Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia*.
 Major Pierce M. B. Travis, retired, November 18, 1910, at *Great Bend, Kansas*.
 Major Elon F. Wilcox, retired, July 12, 1910, at *Los Angeles, California*.
 Captain J. Y. Mason Blunt, retired, November 22, 1910, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.
 Captain Thomas B. Briggs, retired, October 7, 1910, at *Delavan, Illinois*.
 Captain William Davis, jr., retired, November 25, 1910, at *Chillicothe, Ohio*.
 Captain George I. Feeter, retired, October 10, 1910, at *Detroit, Michigan*.
 Captain Arthur B. Foster, Nineteenth Infantry (Major, Philippine Scouts), December 18, 1909, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.
 Captain Harry Freeland, retired, August 22, 1910, at *Port Republic, Maryland*.
 Captain Ralph E. Gambell, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, March 26, 1910, at *Wellsboro, Pennsylvania*.
 Captain Francis W. Healy, retired, February 23, 1910, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Captain Charles R. Lawson, quartermaster, November 8, 1910, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Captain Percival G. Lowe, retired, May 9, 1910, at *Coalgate, Oklahoma*.
 Captain Howard A. Reed, retired, January 2, 1910, at *Milford, Pennsylvania*.
 Captain George Williams, retired, July 8, 1910, at *Portland, Oregon*.
 First Lieutenant Paul A. Adams, Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1910, at *Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.*
 First Lieutenant Albert B. Hattield, Thirtieth Infantry, April 25, 1910, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.
 First Lieutenant Louis H. Kilbourne, Ninth Cavalry, October 4, 1910, at *Fort Omaha, Nebraska*.
 First Lieutenant Gustave Magnitzky, retired, September 18, 1910, at *Wakefield, Massachusetts*.
 First Lieutenant Edward Y. Miller, Twenty-ninth Infantry, May 27, 1910, at *Abolton River, Philippine Islands*.

First Lieutenant Frank S. Rice, retired, May 17, 1910, at *Bakersfield, California*.
 First Lieutenant Charles Sellmer, retired, July 24, 1910, at *Selwood, Florida*.
 Second Lieutenant Winn Blair, Seventh Cavalry, December 12, 1909, at *Hot Springs, Arkansas*.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence M. Janney, Twelfth Infantry, March 12, 1910, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.
 Chaplain Winfield Scott, retired, October 19, 1910, at *Phoenix, Arizona*.
 Chaplain Clinton H. Snyder, Fifth Field Artillery, January 27, 1910, at *Fort Sheridan, Illinois*.

Dropped (1).

In accordance with section 1229, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Daniel E. Shean, Sixteenth Infantry, January 12, 1910.

Honorably discharged, act of October 1, 1890 (3).

First Lieutenant Charles G. Bickham, Twenty-seventh Infantry, June 16, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Kurtz Eppley, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Everett M. Balcom, Coast Artillery Corps, August 9, 1910.

Act of April 23, 1908 (17).

Captain George P. Heard, Medical Corps, December 15, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James K. Ashburn, Medical Reserve Corps, April 4, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Courtlandt W. Dawe, Medical Reserve Corps, June 7, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Julian M. Gillespie, Medical Reserve Corps, June 10, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Bernard S. Gostin, Medical Corps, June 17, 1910.
 First Lieutenant James C. Haley, Medical Reserve Corps, February 7, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Johnson, Medical Reserve Corps, March 28, 1910.
 First Lieutenant H. Newton Kierulff, Medical Reserve Corps, October 29, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Solomon P. Klotz, Medical Reserve Corps, August 1, 1910.
 First Lieutenant William P. Lamb, Medical Reserve Corps, September 27, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Francis M. McClellum, Medical Reserve Corps, March 23, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Everett S. McClelland, Medical Reserve Corps, August 1, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. R. Norriss, Medical Reserve Corps, November 7, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Joseph Pinquard, Medical Reserve Corps, September 9, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Harry P. Shugerman, Medical Reserve Corps, June 8, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Samuel A. Springwater, Medical Reserve Corps, September 4, 1910.
 First Lieutenant James I. Thorne, Medical Reserve Corps, January 21, 1910.

Dismissed (3).

Captain Robert H. Peck, Twenty-fourth Infantry, August 4, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Adolph Langhorst, Coast Artillery Corps, March 26, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Carlos J. Stolbrand, Corps of Engineers, April 14, 1910.

Appointment declined (1).

By Carl U. North, of Michigan, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, with rank from May 26, 1910, June 17, 1910.

Relieved from active duty, under section 8, act of April 23, 1908 (11).

First Lieutenant Frederick M. Barney, Medical Reserve Corps, November 25, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Chauncey L. Chase, Medical Reserve Corps, November 30, 1910.
 First Lieutenant S. Chase de Krafft, Medical Reserve Corps, August 14, 1910.
 First Lieutenant W. Church Griswold, Medical Reserve Corps, November 20, 1910.
 First Lieutenant James W. Hart, Medical Reserve Corps, January 12, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Thomas G. Holmes, Medical Reserve Corps, July 16, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Alva R. Hull, Medical Reserve Corps, April 17, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Arthur R. Jarrett, Medical Reserve Corps, December 29, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Edward H. Jordan, Medical Reserve Corps, April 24, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Jesse P. Truax, Medical Reserve Corps, April 5, 1910.
 First Lieutenant William H. Tukey, Medical Reserve Corps, June 10, 1910.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.*Resigned (5).*

Captain Peter Courtney, July 11, 1910.
Captain Marcus Covell, February 28, 1910.
First Lieutenant John McBride, March 20, 1910.
First Lieutenant Joseph L. McGree, April 15, 1910.
First Lieutenant Thomas F. Moran, June 16, 1910.

Died (1).

First Lieutenant Edmund A. Harwart, June 11, 1910,

Honorably discharged (2).

First Lieutenant David J. Gilmer, June 4, 1910,
Second Lieutenant William P. Clark, November 11, 1910.

Dismissed (3).

Captain Frank Skievaski, July 1, 1910.
First Lieutenant George S. Thompson, March 5, 1910.
Second Lieutenant John E. Purvis, October 28, 1910.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1910, to DECEMBER 1, 1911.

Colonel Joseph B. Girard, Medical Corps, December 26, 1910.
Brigadier General Walter Howe, December 31, 1910.
Brigadier General Earl D. Thomas, January 4, 1911.
Major General William P. Duvall, January 13, 1911.
Brigadier General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, February 14, 1911.
Brigadier General Charles L. Hodges, March 13, 1911.
Brigadier General Frederick K. Ward, March 19, 1911.
Colonel Garland N. Whistler, Coast Artillery Corps, August 10, 1911.
Colonel Hobart K. Bailey, Twenty-ninth Infantry, September 5, 1911.
Major John R. Lynch Pay Department, September 10, 1911.
Colonel George Ruhlen, Quartermaster's Department, September 21, 1911.
Professor Samuel E. Tillman, Military Academy, October 2, 1911.

Organization of the Army

	Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants-major, Regimental.	Sergeants-major, Senior Grade.
1 General Officers.....		6	15								
2 *Adjutant General's Department.....		a 1									
3 *Inspector General's Department.....			1	5	7	10					
4 Judge Advocate General's Department.....			1	3	4	9					
5 *Quartermaster's Department.....			1	2	3	6					
6 *Subsistence Department.....			1	6	9	20	60				
7 Medical Department.....			1	3	4	9	27				
8 *Pay Department.....			1	15	21	102	118	b 358			
9 Corps of Engineers.....			1	3	4	20	25				
10 *Ordnance Department.....			1	10	16	32	c 43	43	43		
11 *Signal Corps.....			1	6	9	19	25	25			
12 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1	1	2	6	18	18			
13 Chaplains.....				1	1	10	d 28	29			
14 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
15 Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	62	6	
16 Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	167		21
17 Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
18 Military Academy.....				3	4						
19 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										4	4
20 Indian Scouts.....											
21 Grand aggregate.....		7	27	123	148	433	1,306	1,446	957	56	25
22 Retired Officers.....	5	24	250	96	95	234	194	88	23		
23 Retired Enlisted Men.....										82	5

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

"The Army appropriation act of April 23, 1904, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of Major General shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title of Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. By the Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, the title of "The Military Secretary" was changed to that of "The Adjutant General" and the title "Military Secretary" to that of "Adjutant General."]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Signal Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5							7 200												
6																			
7						203		300											
8																			
9														1		3			
10		36			160														
11									132										
12																			
13																			
14												15	15	15	45			30	15
15											6	6	6		12			12	6
16	26		60	71					74	42				14			42		14
17												31	31	31		92		62	
18				1						1									
19	4	6	5	6		4		5	3	5	2	3	5	4	10	2			
20																			
21	30	42	65	81	160	207	200	305	132	77	48	54	55	72	49	117	44	104	35
22		7			152	152	88	95	19			94	56	75	13	33		128	13
23																			

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

Includes 191 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Medical Department who were on the active list at the time of the approval of the act, except the Surgeon General, have been recommissioned as officers of the Medical Corps, without loss of relative rank in the Army, as follows: assistant surgeons general, as colonels; deputy surgeons general, as lieutenant colonels; surgeons, as majors; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served three years or more, as captains; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served less than three years as such, as first lieutenants. The act further provides that first lieutenants shall be promoted to the grade of captain after three years' service in the Medical Corps. Under this act the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps are commissioned as first lieutenants in said corps, and when employed on active duty have all the authority, rights, and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the Medical Corps, except promotion and retirement; and when so employed they take rank in their corps according to dates of their commissions therein, but in the army at large they rank next below all other first lieutenants.

By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the Army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of noncommissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place of deposit of subsistence supplies, * * *"

The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

Organization of the Army of

	Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Farriers and blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1 General Officers.....																			
2 *Adjutant General's Department.....																			
3 *Inspector General's Department.....																			
4 Judge Advocate General's Department.....																			
5 *Quartermaster's Department.....																			
6 *Subsistence Department.....																			
7 Medical Department.....								350	50					190					
8 *Pay Department.....																			
9 Corps of Engineers.....	1	3	12	1	148	12					224		25						
10 *Ordnance Department.....					58						85								
11 *Signal Corps.....					144						156		24						
12 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....																			
13 Chaplains.....																			
14 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....	15		180	15	1,140	180				1,260			375		180	180		180	180
15 Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....	6	12	36	6	240	36	36			480		114				36			
16 Coast Artillery Corps.....	14		170	14	1,416	170				2,152	60	354							
17 Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....	31		368	31	1,745	368				2,520		767							
18 Military Academy.....			3		21	1	2			30		7					2	1	1
19 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....	5	3	35	5	632	30				489	5	79			9	9		3	2
20 Indian Scouts.....																			
21 Grand aggregate.....	72	18	804	72	5,544	797	38	350	50	7,396	65	1,745	190	189	225	2	184	183	
22 Retired Officers.....																			
23 Retired Enlisted Men.....	8	25	5	710	27	600	18	2	29	6	157		157	7			8	5	1

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates, First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1											21			21
2											24			24
3											17			17
4											12			12
5											96	200		296
6											44	203		247
7								1,740	870		615	9 3,500		4,115
8											53			53
9				24		768	768			12	188	2,002		2,190
10						222	205				85	730		815
11						552				168	46	1,212		1,258
12											3			3
13											67			67
14	360									8,380	750	12,775		13,525
15		36	114	90						3,924	230	5,220		5,450
16			340	340						13,924	658	19,321		19,979
17				736	368					18,596	1,531	25,808		27,339
18	4	1	4	40						381	7	500	h 533	1,040
19			7	54	34			6		7,387		8,866		8,866
20												75		75
21	364	37	465	1,284	402	1,542	973	1,746	870	52,772	4,447	76,912	h 533	85,392
22														1,009
23	1		10	21	26	45	2	48	1	165				3,096

^o The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of January 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

^h An act approved April 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy; and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision. The number of cadets shown in the organization table does not include the additional number authorized by the foregoing provision.

Organization of regi

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3
2	One hundred and eighty Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1					
3	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....									1		
4	Three Regiments of Field Artillery (Light)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1		2
5	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse).....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1		2
6	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1		2
7	Thirty Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each.....				1	2	(a)					
8	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....				1	2	(a)					
9	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each.....									1		
10	One hundred and seventy Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....				1	1	(a)					
11	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each.....									1		
12	Thirty Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3
13	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....				11	10	10	1	1	1	1	2
14	Three hundred and sixty-eight Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1					
15	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each.....									1		
16	Three Battalions of Engineers.....									1		3
17	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....											
18	One Band (Engineers).....									1		

^aAn act of Congress, January 25, 1907, to reorganize and increase the efficiency of the artillery of the Army provided for the permanent separation of the field and coast artillery after sufficient promotions shall have been made in the then Artillery Corps, as far as the number of officers permitted, to provide in each grade, together with the officers remaining therein, the total number of officers of the grade provided for in the act for the field and coast artillery combined. The act further provided that of the vacancies which could not be filled by promotion, one-fifth in each branch should be filled in each fiscal year until the total number of officers provided for therein shall have been attained, when the maximum number of second lieutenants will be 13 for each regiment of field artillery, and 210 for the Coast Artillery Corps, allowing 2 for each battery and 1 for each company.

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 1 troop of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for 1 squadron (4 troops) of cavalry, 5 corporals and 100 privates, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; and for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the organized militia: For Company B, 24th Infantry, 1 sergeant, and for each company of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Regiments of Infantry, 2 sergeants excepting the companies from which a sergeant is detailed for duty with the machine-gun platoon, to which companies is given an additional strength of 1 sergeant each. To provide for machine-gun platoons: For each regiment of cavalry, 3 corporals and 18 privates; for each regiment of infantry, including the Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 18 privates. Total additional strength for the line of the Army, 1,308.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
1	2	1	1	...	12	1	76	12	...	80	25	12	12	12	12	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	527	50	816	866
2	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	1	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	3	65	68
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
4	12	1	1	12	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	18	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
5	12	1	1	12	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	734	28	955	983
6	12	1	1	12	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	18	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	102	3	133	136
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	118	3	150	153
9	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
10	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	81	2	109	111
11	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
12	2	...	1	...	12	1	52	12	...	80	25	24	12	588	50	816	866
13	2	...	1	...	8	1	36	8	...	56	17	16	8	396	31	555	586
14	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	2	1	48	3	65	68
15	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28
16	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	768	768	12	...	2,002	2,002
17	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	...	18	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	64	64	...	...	164	164
18	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.				PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b			
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a		PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.	
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.
Lieutenant General	\$11,000.00	\$916.67						
Major General	8,000.00	666.67						
Brigadier General	6,000.00	500.00						
Colonel	4,000.00	333.33						
Lieutenant Colonel	3,500.00	291.67						
Major	3,000.00	250.00						
Captain	2,400.00	200.00						
First Lieutenant	2,000.00	166.67						
Second Lieutenant	1,700.00	141.67						
			10 per cent.	30 per cent.	40 per cent.			
Lieutenant General			\$396.67	\$400.00	c \$416.67	\$87.50		
Major General			320.83	350.00	c 375.00	500.00		
Brigadier General			275.00	300.00	c 333.33	375.00		
Lieutenant Colonel			250.00	260.00	280.00	250.00		
Major			183.33	200.00	233.33	200.00		
Captain			155.83	170.00	184.17	150.00		
First Lieutenant						125.00		
Second Lieutenant						106.25		
							300.00	
							\$275.00	
							312.50	
							281.25	
							225.00	
							185.00	
							162.50	
							127.50	

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S.*, 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S.*, 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act March 2, 1901.*]

^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S.*, 1067.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1067.]
3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
4. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]
5. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
6. Regimentals of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act April 23, 1908.*]
7. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1884; February 2, 1901.*]
8. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[*Act June 12, 1906.*]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1901, are entitled to pay of Captain, appointed subsequent to April 21, 1901, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant, for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1901, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts February 2, 1901; April 21, 1901; 10 Comp.*, 765; *May 7, 1904.*]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty either than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act November 3, 1893, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay a Major would receive under like assignment and the allowances of his grade; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[*Acts April 23, 1901; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906.*]

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent.....	Pay of his grade.....	
Commandant of Cadets.....	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain).....	\$600 in addition to pay of grade.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets.....	\$400 in addition to pay as Captain.....	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department.....	\$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant.....	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than ten years' service at Academy.....	Pay of Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than ten years' service at Academy.....	Do.....	Do.
Associate Professor of Ordnance, etc.....	Do.....	Do.
Associate Professor of Mathematics.....	Pay of Major.....	Act March 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages.....	Do.....	Act March 3, 1905.
Battalion Commander.....	Do.....	Act March 3, 1903.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering.....	Do.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Assistant Professor.....	Pay of Captain.....	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	Do.....	Revised Statutes, 1337; act April 23, 1872.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	Do.....	Do.
Chaplain.....	Do.....	Act March 3, 1875.
Master of the Sword.....	Do.....	Act February 18, 1886.
Teacher of Music.....	Pay of Second Lieutenant.....	Do.
Cadet.....	\$600 per annum.....	Act March 3, 1905.
		Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Dental surgeon.....	\$150.00.....	Act February 2, 1901.
Dental surgeons (three supervisors).....	240.00.....	Do.
Veterinarian.....	Do.....	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent.....	150.00.....	Do.
Nurses and reserve nurses:(a)		
First three years' service.....	50.00.....	Act April 23, 1910.
Second three years' service.....	55.00.....	Do.
Third three years' service.....	60.00.....	Do.
After nine years' service.....	65.00.....	Do.
Foreign service increase.....	10.00.....	Do.
Hospital matron.....	10.00.....	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Works, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff).....	165.67.....	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4.....	150.00.....	Do.
Class 3.....	133.33.....	Do.
Class 2.....	116.67.....	Do.
Class 1.....	100.00.....	Do.
Class E.....	83.33.....	Do.
Class F.....	75.00.....	Do.
Class G.....	60.00.....	Do.

(a) When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed \$30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	If reenlisted within three months.						
	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....			\$83		\$91	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....	\$75	\$79	\$87		\$81	\$85	\$89
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	77				
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	45	49	57		61	65	69
Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry.....							
Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery.....	40	44	52		56	60	64
Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....							
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	36	40	48		52	56	60
Foremen—Coast Artillery.....	30	33	39		42	45	48
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps.....							
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	45	49	57		61	65	69
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....							
Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....	36	40	48		52	56	60
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps.....							
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	39		42	45	48
Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Horseshoer—Cavalry, Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	24	27	33		36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	21	24	30		33	36	39
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....							
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	18	21	27		30	33	36
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....	15	18	22		23	24	25
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....							
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	87		91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....							
Principal musician.....	40	44	52		56	60	64
Sergeant.....	36	40	48		52	56	60

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Commissary sergeant.....							
Quartermaster sergeant.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Aiding cook.....							
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private first class.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 286, War Dept., 1909, effective March 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plottor, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert fileman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert filemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than ten days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; March 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act February 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[Act June 12, 1906.]
6. Retired men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts February 14, 1885; March 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907, and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. \$15.75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, tations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act March 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]
9. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act of March 27, 1908.]



INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired.....	419	Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.....	76	Anderson, George L., col. retired.....	413
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired.....	449	Anderson, George S., col. 9 cav.....	155
Abbot, Stephen, 1 lt. coast art.....	234	Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.....	476
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired.....	517	Anderson, John, maj. retired.....	507
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. coast art.....	236	Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.....	236
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 396	Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.....	453
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 2 cav.....	125	Anderson, Thomas M. jr., capt. 7 inf.....	282
Abbott, John W. C., capt. qm. dept.....	27	Anderson, William D. A., 1 lt. eng.....	85, 110
Abbott, Lemuel A., maj. retired.....	502	Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	386
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf.....	270	Anderson, William T., chap. retired.....	440
Abelino, Ygnacio, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 492	Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	384
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired.....	416	Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	333
Abernethy, Robert S., capt. coast art.....	214	Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	310
Abraham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	372	Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	330
Acher, Albert H., 2 lt. eng.....	88	Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	153
Acheson, Herbert H., 2 lt. coast art.....	248	Andrews, George, col. adjt. gen. dept.....	16
Adair, George F.....	581	Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired.....	447
Adair, George W., col. retired.....	413	Andrews, Henry M., col. 1 field art.....	186
Adair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav.....	163	Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav.....	183
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.....	82	Andrus, Edwin P., lt. col. 2 cav.....	122
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	320	Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired.....	420
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	297	Andruss, E. Van Arsdale.....	581
Adams, Granger, lt. col. 5 field art.....	201	Andruss, Malcolm P., 1 lt. coast art.....	234
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	367	Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.....	388
Adams, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf.....	351	Anglin, Daniel F., capt. retired.....	426
Adams, John Q., capt. retired.....	529	Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 11 inf.....	391, 531
Adams, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng.....	84	Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	391, 405
Adams, Paul A.....	581	Appel, Aaron H., col. med. corps.....	35
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf.....	293	Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps.....	34
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.....	178	Apple, George M., capt. 5 field art.....	201
Addis, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav.....	163	Applewhite, Hugh L. F., capt. retired.....	430
Agnew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	279	Appin, Frank D., 2 lt. coast art.....	249
Ahern, George P., maj. retired.....	513	Archer, Denis, 1 lt. 26 inf.....	367
Ahern, Leo J., 2 lt. 5 field art.....	203	Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	64
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 29 inf.....	380	Arclery, Edward D., 1 lt. eng.....	86
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. adjt. gen. dept.....	10	Arnes, George A., maj. retired.....	502
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	259	Arnistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.....	344
Albee, George E., capt. retired.....	517	Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art.....	254
Albright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf.....	360	Armstrong, Eugene V., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	176
Albright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf.....	312	Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.....	155
Alden, Clifton T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	391, 408	Armstrong, Frederick M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	391, 409
Aleshire, James B., brig. gen. qm. dept.....	19	Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.....	523
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	131	Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf.....	388
Aleshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav.....	172	Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	367
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired.....	450	Arnold, Daniel W., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Alexander, Robert, capt. 19 inf.....	335	Arnold, Frederick T., capt. qm. dept.....	26
Alexander, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.....	86	Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	381
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired.....	470	Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.....	146
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	333	Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.....	117
Allaire, William H., maj. 23 inf.....	352	Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf.....	317
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	299	Arrowsmith, George D., capt. 5 inf.....	273
Allen, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	381	Arnaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps.....	58
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired.....	464	Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.....	241
Allen, Charles M., 1 lt. 5 field art.....	202	Arthur, William, maj. retired.....	510
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	337	Arthur, William H., lt. col. med. corps.....	35
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art.....	254	Ashbridge, Donald M., 2 lt. coast art.....	247
Allen, Henry T., maj. 8 cav.....	9, 150	Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	328
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps.....	98	Ashburn, James K.....	582
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps.....	41	Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	337
Allen, Leven C., col. retired.....	489	Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.....	40
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.....	379	Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. coast art.....	215
Allen, Samuel E., lt. col. coast art.....	208	Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.....	40
Allen, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.....	55	Ashford, Mahlon, 1 lt. med. corps.....	52
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired.....	527	Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	325
Alley, Charles R., 1 lt. coast art.....	255	Atkins, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf.....	268
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 6 field art.....	110, 205	Atkinson, Theodore E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 409
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.....	282	Atkinson, Earl J., 2 lt. eng.....	87
Allison, James N., col. sub. dept.....	29	Atwell, William P., maj. retired.....	500
Aloe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf.....	256	Augur, Colon, capt. retired.....	425
Allstaetter, Frederick W., capt. eng.....	81	Aulman, Dwight E., capt. 2 field art.....	114, 189
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.....	11	Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.....	459
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. 12 inf.....	305	Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.....	194
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.....	92	Austin, Jason McV., 2 lt. coast art.....	150
Amery, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.....	158	Anstin, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. corps.....	56
Amos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	166	Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav.....	132
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav.....	142, 390, 392	Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav.....	145
Anderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	279	Avery, Frank P., capt. retired.....	425
Anderson, Edward, capt. sub. dept.....	32	Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art.....	243
Anderson, Edward D., capt. pay dept.....	74	Avery, Robert, col. retired.....	482

	Page.		Page.
Axtom, John T., chap.	107	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art.	221
Aydelotte, John T., 1 lt. med. corps.	56	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 9 inf.	291	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf.	332
Ayers, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 400	Barnes, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 field art.	190
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	91	Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
Babeock, Campbell E., capt. 3 inf.	269	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired.	438
Babeock, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav.	118	Barney, Charles N., maj. med. corps.	43
Babeock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	254	Barney, Frederick M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582
Babeock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	174	Barney, George F., lt. col. retired.	416
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	147	Barney, James P., 1 lt. retired.	438
Bacon, John M., col. retired.	484	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav.	132
Bader, Albert J., chap.	106	Barnitz, Albert, maj. retired.	499
Baehr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	551	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, capt. 8 cav.	150
Baer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	142	Barr, Robert W., 2 lt. coast art.	252
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. 30 inf.	385	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired.	456
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312	Barrette, John D., maj. coast art.	210
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	203	Barriger, William S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Bailey, Charles J., lt. col. coast art.	209	Barroll, Morris K., maj. pay dept.	72
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired.	452	Barrows, Frederick M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	199
Bailey, Edward, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Barry, Archie W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	400
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. dept.	416	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art.	224
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired.	42	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired.	434
Bailey, Hobart K., col. 29 inf.	378, 584	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	6, 109, 531
Bailey, Thomas C. J., maj. retired.	499	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf.	305
Baily, Howard J., capt. med. corps.	51	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired.	492
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng.	85	Bartlett, Cosam J., capt. med. corps.	46
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired.	484	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art.	109, 241
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art.	243	Bartlett, George G., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Bartlett, George T., lt. col. coast art.	9, 209
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art.	237
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139	Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps.	52
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav.	127
Baird, William, capt. retired.	425	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Baker, Charles T.	581	Bash, Louis H., capt. 5 inf.	273
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. qm. dept.	21	Baskette, Alvin K., capt. 9 inf.	292
Baker, David, maj. med. corps.	40	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired.	491
Baker, David J., jr., maj. 11 inf.	300	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. corps.	56
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept.	90	Bateman, Cephas C., chap.	105
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps.	42	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	158
Baker, Jesse M., maj. retired.	515	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf.	361
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired.	436	Bates, John C., lieu. gen. retired.	441
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf.	370
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art.	191	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired.	426
Baker, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf.	303
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288	Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art.	230
Balcom, Everett M.	582	Baxter, Jere., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired.	475	Baxter, John E., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf.	287	Baylies, James, capt. 10 inf.	296
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	463	Bayly, Rozier C., 1 lt. med. corps.	564
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf.	366	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav.	145
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng.	77
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf.	323	Beach, William A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Beach, William D., lt. col. 11 cav.	9, 165
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav.	142	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 9 inf.	110, 292
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261	Beacom, John H., maj. 2 inf.	277
Ballance, John G.	581	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf.	373
Ballard, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Beall, George T., capt. retired.	520
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 398	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired.	439
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 7 inf.	281	Bean, John W., maj. retired.	504
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf.	114, 273	Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav.	125	Beardslee, Norton M., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 23 inf.	373	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired.	492
Bancroft, Eugene A., maj. retired.	504	Beavers, George W., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	126
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf.	259	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	101
Bane, Thurman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	181	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Banister, John M., col. med. corps.	35	Beck, William B., capt. retired.	519
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired.	471
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired.	497
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf.	328	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art.	228
Bannister, John, capt. retired.	518	Beckurts, Charles L., maj. 5 inf.	272
Banta, William F., capt. med. corps.	48	Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf.	114, 315
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng.	85	Bece, Donald M., 2 lt. 2 field art.	56
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261	Beery, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired.	418	Beeuwkes, Henry, 1 lt. med. corps.	115, 231
Barber, John R., 1 lt. med. corps.	52	Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art.	286
Barden, William J., maj. eng.	80, 116	Bell, Edwin, capt. 8 inf.	15
Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 402	Bell, George, jr., maj. ins. gen. dept.	319
Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	263	Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	260
Barker, Herbert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 410	Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	84
Barker, John W., capt. sig. corps.	100	Bell, James F., 1 lt. eng.	5
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	457
Barlow, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired.	61
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312	Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	178
Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired.	456	Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	106
Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 396	Bell, Samuel H., chap.	120
Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired.	427	Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav.	246
Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138	Bell, Warren R., 2 lt. coast art.	167
Barnes, Gladeon M., 2 lt. coast art.	254		

	Page.		Page.
Beller, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Bloom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	31
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. dept.	19	Bloombergh, Horace D., capt. med. corps	45
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. 7 inf.	284	Bluemel, Clifford, 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Bender, Louis B., 2 lt. coast art.	249	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired.	416
Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	109, 316	Blunt, J. Y. Mason	581
Benét, J. Walker, lt. col. ord. dept.	90	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	90
Benham, Henry H., maj. retired.	421	Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf.	385
Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired.	458	Boatwright, Walter P., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	128	Boddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	263
Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf.	322	Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	501
Bennett, Charles A., lt. col. coast art.	209	Boggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	81
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329	Boice, Charles H., capt. 8 cav.	151
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	391, 399	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	205
Bennett, Eli E., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	262
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	223	Bolles, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.	25
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf.	344	Bolton, Edwin B., col. 4 inf.	268
Bennett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	322	Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	349
Bennett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	489
Bennion, Howard S., cadet mil. acad.	113	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	382
Benson, Harry C., maj. 5 cav.	136	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	83
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	503	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 7 inf.	282	Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	123
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	491	Bontaffon, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	269
Benton, Elisha S., maj. retired.	423	Bonycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	278
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired.	508	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	206
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. qm. dept.	25	Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	291
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	148	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 22 inf.	110, 349	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261
Berry, John A., capt. coast art.	230	Booth, Charles A., col. 26 inf.	365
Berry, Lucien G., maj. 3 field art.	193	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	146
Bertsch, William H., capt. qm. dept.	23	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Bessell, William W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	102	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	435
Besson, Frank S., 2 lt. eng.	88	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	476
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18, 110, 111	Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	230	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired.	498
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	418
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 2 lt. 10 inf.	199	Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	325
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	46, 70	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	49
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	424	Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Bickham, Abraham S., maj. qm. dept.	22	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Bickham, Charles G.	582	Bottoms, Sam F., capt. coast art.	215
Biddle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143	Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 5 cav.	9, 114, 136
Biddle, James	581	Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Biddle, John, lt. col. eng.	47	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	47
Biegler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Bourne, William R.	581
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	508
Bigelow, John, jr., maj. retired.	418	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Bigelow, Morthner O., capt. 8 cav.	151	Bowditch, Myron B., 1 lt. 15 cav.	185
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	493	Bowen, Albert S., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Billingslea, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	46	Bowen, Burton E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 408
Bimford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	341	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	517
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	50	Bowen, Frank S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	340
Bingham, Gonzalez S., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	411	Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	285
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	459	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	300
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Bowen, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	472	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Birmingham, Henry P., 1 lt. col. med. corps.	35	Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	90	Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired.	516
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	205	Bowley, Albert J., capt. 1 field art.	186
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	460	Bowman, Alphens H., brig. gen. retired.	466
Biscoe, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	233	Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 4 inf.	173
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 2 field art.	191	Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	280
Bishop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257	Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Bishop, Harry G., capt. 3 field art.	193	Bowman, Raymond S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 407
Bishop, Hoel S., lt. col. 15 cav.	182	Bowman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	509	Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	526
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	218	Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	42	Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	161
Bissell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Boyd, Jesse W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Bixby, William H., brig. gen. eng.	76	Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps.	46
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	374	Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. 11 inf.	302	Boyle, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 396
Black, Hanson B., capt. 2 inf.	260	Boyle, William H., col. retired.	485
Black, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	85	Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Black, William, maj. retired.	419	Brabson, Joe R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	195
Black, William M., col. eng.	76	Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333	Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	432
Blain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Braden, Frank W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	363
Blaine, Robert, 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367
Blair, Farris M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Bradford, James I., col. retired.	483
Blair, Winn	582	Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	336
Blake, Edmund M., maj. coast art.	211	Bradley, Alfred E., lt. col. med. corps.	37
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195	Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	313
Blakely, George, maj. coast art.	212	Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	393, 397	Bradley, Luther P.	581
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	47	Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired.	437
Blasland, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366	Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 405
Blatchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	300	Brady, George F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315
Blauvelt, William F., maj. pay dept.	72	Brady, James F., capt. coast art.	215
Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	6	Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	269
Blockson, Augustus P., maj. 10 cav.	160	Brainard, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	29, 580

	Page.
Brambila, Robert M., capt. 21 inf.	344
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	499
Brander, William W., chap.	106
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	158
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	425
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	39
Brayton, George M., col. retired.	482
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps.	35
Brechemin, Louis, jr., capt. med. corps.	45
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	451
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	437
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	442
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	118
Brennan, Nell P.	581
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	117
Brett, George H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	393, 410
Brett, Morgan L., capt. ord. dept.	95
Brewer, Boltois E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 410
Brewer, Charles M., chap.	107
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	145
Brewer, Isaac W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	353
Brewerton, Henry F., lt. col. retired.	492
Brewster, Alden F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	190
Brewster, André W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Brigid, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	184
Brice, James A., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired.	523
Brieker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	93
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	318
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Bridgman, Frank, lt. col. retired.	491
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	512
Briggs, Allan L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 6 field art.	205
Briggs, Thomas B.	581
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	230
Brinckle, John R.	581
Brinkerhoff, Henry K., col. retired.	485
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf.	372
Brinton, Louis C., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Briscoe, N. Pridler, 2 lt. 1 cav.	121
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired.	523
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	102
Brodie, Alexander G., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Bromwell, Charles S., maj. eng.	79
Brooke, George M., capt. 3 field art.	198
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired.	442, 580
Brooke, Mark, capt. eng.	84
Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps.	51
Brooke, William, capt. qm. dept.	24
Brookes, Albert S., capt. retired.	430
Brooks, John C. W., lt. col. coast art.	209
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 394
Brooks, William H., maj. med. corps.	43
Brown, A. Ellicott, 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Brown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Brown, Carey H., 2 lt. eng.	88, 113
Brown, Earl L., capt. eng.	81
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Brown, Edward T., col. 5 field art.	201
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	292
Brown, George Le R., col. retired.	412
Brown, Henry A., chap.	105
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps.	50
Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	229
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	126
Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 403
Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired.	462
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	217
Brown, Levi G., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	148
Brown, Lytle, capt. eng.	81
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps.	49
Brown, Polk D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	327
Brown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	131
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Brown, Walters., capt. retired.	431
Brown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	127
Brown, Wilmont E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Browne, Beverly F., 1 lt. 6 field art.	205
Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Browne, Rhodie W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Browne, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	400
Browning, William S., capt. 6 field art.	205
Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps.	43

	Page.
Bruff, Lawrence L., col. ord. dept.	91
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps.	51
Brunzell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	302
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen.	7
Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps.	52
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired.	428
Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	229
Bryant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	109, 202
Bryson, James H., capt. 4 field art.	198
Bubb, John P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired.	477
Buchan, Fred E., capt. 6 cav.	142
Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	125
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	474
Buchsbaum, Maurice, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Buck, Beaumont B., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13
Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps.	44
Buck, Earl C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329
Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	225
Buck, William L., lt. col. 5 inf.	272
Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	320
Buckey, Mervyn C., capt. coast art.	215
Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	295
Budd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Budd, George W., capt. retired.	517
Budd, Otho W., capt. retired.	519
Buell, Frank A., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Bueckle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 406
Bullington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	343
Bullington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired.	457
Bugbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Bugge, Jens, capt. 28 inf.	114, 374
Bull, E. Lewellyn, 1 lt. 2 inf.	109, 346
Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	173
Bullard, Peter C., cadet mil. acad.	115
Bullard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.	286
Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired.	471
Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	363
Bunzel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	323
Bundesen, Herman N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Bundy, Omar, maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Bunker, Charles M., capt. 4 field art.	198
Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	224
Bunker, Paul D., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Bunn, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired.	491
Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	460
Burch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	181
Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	330
Burgess, Harry, maj. eng.	80
Burgess, Louis R., maj. coast art.	213
Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired.	453
Burket, John A., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	335
Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	351
Burleson, Richard C., capt. ord. dept.	94
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	133
Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329
Burnett, Levi F.	581
Burnham, David R.	581
Burnham, William P., maj. 7 inf.	9, 281
Burns, James H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Burns, James M.	581
Burnside, Fred R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	314
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Burr, Edward, lt. col. eng.	77
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. 7 inf.	284
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept.	91
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav.	123
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired.	458
Burt, Charles C., capt. coast art.	231
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. sig. corps.	100
Burt, William H., capt. pay dept.	75
Burton, Frank H., capt. 29 inf.	379
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	475
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	519
Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	340
Bush, Ross L., capt. 10 inf.	296
Bushnell, George E., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	320
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art.	231
Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	468
Butler, John H.	581
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	269
Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	145
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 6 cav.	144

	Page.
Butner, Henry W., capt. 2 field art.	189
Butt, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	23
Büttgenbaech, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Buttler, William C., lt. col. 22 inf.	348
Butts, Edmund L., capt. 3 inf.	264
Byars, David O., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	111
Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329
Byrne, Bernard A.	581
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired.	415
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired.	490
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	456
Byroade, George L., capt. retired.	521
Cabaniss, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	356
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	493
Cabell, De Rosey C., maj. 11 cav.	165
Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	9, 313
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	4, 5
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. dept.	27
Cade, William T., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262
Caffery, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Calderon, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav.	169
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	117
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	281
Calif, John H., col. retired.	485
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired.	474
Call, Loren H., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Callan, Robert E., capt. coast art.	214
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired.	506
Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	117
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav.	177
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 11 inf.	392
Campbell, Archibald, maj. coast art.	212
Campbell, Arthur G., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Campbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262
Campbell, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Campbell, James R., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Campbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	374
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired.	492
Campbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Campbell, Tilman, capt. sub. dept.	33
Campbell, William A., capt. retired.	427
Canby, James, maj. pay dept.	72
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art.	229
Cannon, Fenelon, 2 lt. coast art.	251
Cannon, William C., maj. qm. dept.	22
Caples, W. Goff, capt. eng.	83
Capron, Webster A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203
Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. 1. a. gen. dept.	17
Carberry, Joseph E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired.	482
Card, Daniel P., 1 lt. med. corps.	33
Cardwell, Samuel C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Carey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired.	432
Carey, Edward C., capt. pay dept.	74
Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired.	410
Carleton, Guy, maj. 4 cav.	9, 114, 131
Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired.	524
Carleton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	381
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired.	451
Carmichael, Roderick L., capt. coast art.	215
Carnahan, Earl C., capt. 11 inf.	300
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	219
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired.	452
Carpenter, Wade H., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired.	473
Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps.	99
Carr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired.	448, 580
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	282
Carr, William B., 1 lt. med. corps.	56
Carr, Winfred B., capt. 6 field art.	204
Carrington, Frank deL., maj. retired.	529
Carrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	416
Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Carroll, Benjamin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	410
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	225
Carson, John M., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	20, 110
Carson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav.	161
Carstwell, Robert L., capt. med. corps.	48
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	202
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	115, 219

	Page.
Carter, Edward Champe	581
Carter, Henry P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Carter, Jesse McI., capt. 14 cav.	9, 177
Carter, Louis A., chap.	308
Carter, Mason	581
Carter, Robert D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired.	516
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired.	422
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 402
Carter, William H., maj. gen.	6, 9
Carter, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav.	132
Casad, Adam F., capt. ord. dept.	94
Case, David B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Case, Frank L., capt. 4 cav.	132
Case, Rolland W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Casby, Francis P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 403
Casby, Henry R., capt. coast art.	228
Casby, Thomas L., col. eng.	76
Casper, Joseph H., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Cass, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	170
Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 6 field art.	204
Castee, Delphay T. E., capt. 6 cav.	142
Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381
Castle, Charles W., capt. pay dept.	74
Castle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	296
Castleman, James P., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Castles, Harry J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 403
Castner, Joseph C., capt. qm. dept.	24
Cathro, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Catley, Henry, capt. retired.	519
Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired.	513
Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 28 inf.	374
Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired.	446
Catron, Thom., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355
Catts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	86
Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired.	495
Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	161
Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	318
Caziare, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Caziare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired.	475
Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 402
Cecil, George R., lt. col. 19 inf.	296
Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf.	332
Cecil, Thomas J., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired.	441
Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
Chaffin, Andrew B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Chamberlain, Fred V. S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	24
Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps.	30
Chamberlain, William, maj. coast art.	213
Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261
Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	32
Chamberlin, Harry D., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art.	245
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired.	525
Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired.	466
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps.	160
Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	449
Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Chandler, Rex, 2 lt. coast art.	253
Chaney James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	294
Chant, Earle M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	394
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired.	424
Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
Chapman, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	272
Chapman, Leslie A. J., capt. 2 cav.	123
Chapman, William H. H., capt. 20 inf.	339
Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	221
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	110, 327
Charlton, George C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 400
Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	213
Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582
Chase, Edward R., chap.	168
Chase, George F., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired.	443
Chase, Theodore M., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	343
Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf.	369
Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. qm. dept.	21
Cheatham, Lindy E., capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 394
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired.	416
Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	174
Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng.	9, 81, 114
Cheroweth, John F., chap.	107
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired.	618

	Page.		Page.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328	Cohen, Harry, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 406
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	361	Cohen, Hyman M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Chilton, Alexander W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Coimer, Richard T., 2 lt. eng.	87
Chilton, Frank N., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68	Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144	Cole, Blase, 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Chipman, Henry L.	581	Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Chisum, Jenner V., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 407	Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps	51
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired	412	Cole, Edwin T., capt. 18 inf.	331
Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	132	Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired	525
Chouinard, Horace A., chap.	108	Cole, Henry G., maj. sub. dept.	31
Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	322	Cole, James A., maj. 6 cav.	141
Christensen, Waldemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67	Cole, Odis R., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav.	287	Cole, William E., capt. coast art.	216
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 8 inf.	52	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	297
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps	139	Coleman, Fred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav.	382	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	219
Chubb, Charles St. J., col. 30 inf.	40	Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 8 cav.	116, 152
Church, James R., maj. med. corps	115	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf.	269
Churchill, Frank G.	333	Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	375
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	113	Coles, Thomas L., capt. ord. dept.	95
Churchill, Marlborough, 1 lt. 1 field art.	187	Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art.	253
Chynoweth, Bradford G., cadet mil. acad.	113	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164
Clagett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Clague, John J., col. retired	485	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps	41
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf.	278
Clark, Albert P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav.	181
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired	439	Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Clark, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199
Clark, Charles B., capt. 14 inf.	314	Collins, Owen G., 1 lt. coast art.	110, 234
Clark, Charles C., capt. 27 inf.	369	Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Clark, Charles H., col. ord. dept.	90	Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	225
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired	505	Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art.	254
Clark, Elmer W., capt. qm. dept.	24	Colvin, William M., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	229	Comegys, William H., col. pay dept.	71
Clark, Frank S., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Comly, George B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Clark, Henry B., capt. qm. dept.	26	Commiskey, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	147
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired	521	Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Clark, Howard T., 2 lt. coast art.	216	Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps	47	Comstock, Cyrus B.	551
Clark, John J., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 395	Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	285	Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art.	228, 390, 392
Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267	Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf.	379
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	310	Conklin, Arthur S., capt. coast art.	115, 215
Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266	Conklin, Frank M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 400
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Conkling, John, maj. 2 field art.	139
Clark, Virginius E., 2 lt. coast art.	250	Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	318
Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired	422	Conline, John, maj. retired	505
Clark, Walter L., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Connell, William M., capt. sub. dept.	33
Clark, William F., capt. pay dept.	74	Conner, Dillis S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	186
Clark, William P.	583	Conner, Fox, capt. 1 field art.	9, 114, 186
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	224	Connolly, Donald H., 2 lt. eng.	89
Clarke, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps	68	Connolly, George F., capt. coast art.	222
Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. corps	37	Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	366
Clarke, Robert E.	581	Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps	99	Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps	47
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired	426	Connor, William D., maj. eng.	81, 116
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired	433	Conolly, Whitman R., 2 lt. 8 inf.	290
Clay, Wallace L., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf.	318
Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	23	Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. qm. dept.	25
Clayton, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav.	127
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps	40	Conrad, William D., capt. retired	522
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	166	Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 404
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired	465	Converse, George L., capt. retired	520
Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	19	Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180
Clemens, Joseph, chap.	106	Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired	500
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	379	Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188	Conzelmann, Fred J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Clelendin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328	Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	31
Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 405	Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps	100	Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. corps	55
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	306	Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	451
Cloke, Harold E., capt. coast art.	215	Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 23 inf.	132	Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 395
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Cook, South W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	134
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	450	Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired	522	Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. pay dept.	75
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372	Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art.	219
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired	453	Cooke, George F., col. retired	414
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288	Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired	473
Coburn, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	53	Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf.	9, 114, 305	Cooldige, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	465
Cocheu, George W., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired	452
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	327	Cooney, Michael F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 408
Cochran, William B., capt. 24 inf.	357	Cooper, Alexander T., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	184	Cooper, Avery J., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Cocroft, Reginald B., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	403
Codori, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 406	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art.	115, 212	Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	109, 172
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired	437	Cooper, Webb E., 1 lt. med. corps	57
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps	48	Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav.	174
Coffin, William H., col. coast art.	207	Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	125

	Page.		Page.
Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art	238	Crosby, William D., lt. col. med. corps	36, 116
Corbly, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363	Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art	109, 236
Corbusier, Philip W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	147	Crowder, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	497	Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired.	511
Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav.	173	Crowley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf.	326
Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf.	269	Croxton, Richard C., maj. 20 inf.	339
Cordiner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.	90
Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	365	Cruikshank, William M., capt. sig. corps.	100
Corey, John B. W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	202	Crum, Wayne H., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Corey, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384	Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	270
Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	188
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired.	514	Cruse, Thomas, lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Cornman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	281	Crystal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	228	Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187
Corson, Joseph K., maj. retired.	509	Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Cortelyou, David H., capt. retired.	516	Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav.	124
Cory, William O., maj. retired.	506	Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.	79, 531	Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	50
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 396	Cullison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. 2 field art.	190	Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav.	135
Cotten, Bruce	581	Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	102
Cotter, John, maj. retired.	422	Cummings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	219
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired.	520	Cummins, Albert S., col. retired.	413
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333
Cottrell, Joseph F., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Cummins, Richard E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	119	Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art.	213
Couling, William M., maj. qm. dept.	22	Cunningham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps.	100
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art.	242	Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Coulter, John S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Currie, Dennis H., 1 lt. 4 field art.	198
Councilman, Haistead P., 2 lt. coast art	246	Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art	240
Courtney, Peter	583	Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.	110, 276
Covell, Marcus	583	Curtis, Frank R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	101
Covington, William A., capt. coast art.	226	Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.	349
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps.	100	Curtis, Le Grand B., 2 lt. coast art.	252
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.	270	Cusack, Joseph E., capt. sub. dept.	32
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art.	224	Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.	166
Cowin, William B., capt. 9 cav.	156	Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.	519
Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.	272	Cutcliffe, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Cowles, Calvin D., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	53, 110	Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134	Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Dade, Alexander L., capt. 9 cav.	155
Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Dade, Waller H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Cox, Richard F., 2 lt. coast art.	451	Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.	455
Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152	Dagley, Harley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 410
Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired.	468	Dailley, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired.	421	Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.	43
Crabtree, George H., capt. med. corps	45	Daley, Edmund L., 1 lt. eng.	86
Craft, Edgar D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Dallam, John E., chap.	107
Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267	Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 12 cav.	170
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	48, 116	Dallam, William A.	581
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art.	198	Dalton, Albert C., capt. 29 inf.	378
Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf.	262	Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.	341
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	341	Dalton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf.	323
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav.	170	Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired.	487
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav.	9, 114, 118	Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired.	495	Damman, Fred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 401
Craighill, William E., lt. col. eng.	78	Dandy, George B., col. retired.	483
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired.	466	Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	115, 202
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 9 cav.	156	Danforth, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328
Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf.	370	Danielson, Willmot A., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf.	280
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf.	297	Dannemiller, Leo B., 1 lt. retired.	437
Crampton, Louis W., col. med. corps.	34	Dany, George, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 403
Crandal, Frederick M., lt. col. retired.	493	Dapray, John A., maj. retired.	512
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	291	Darby, Taylor E., 1 lt. med. corps.	56
Crane, John A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203	Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.	522
Cranston, Arthur, capt. qm. dept.	26	Darling, John A., lt. col. retired.	493
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 402	Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.	39, 116
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art.	222	Darnall, Moses H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf.	339	Darrab, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf.	109, 370
Crawford, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Dashiell, William R., capt. 24 inf.	356
Crawford, Medmore, brig. gen. retired.	478	Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.	506
Crawford, Roscoe C., cadet mil. acad.	113	Davenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338
Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 403	Davids, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Davidson, Alexander H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	174
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired.	513	Davidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf.	283
Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf.	287	Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. dept.	22
Cree, John K., maj. retired.	423	Davidson, Wilson T., capt. med. corps.	45
Creighton, Samuel S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Davies, Jasper A., 2 lt. 21 inf.	347
Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav.	114, 131	Davis, Addison D., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Cress, James B., cadet mil. acad.	113	Davis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept.	30
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	323	Davis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Crissy, Dana H., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Davis, Arthur O., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Crissy, Myron S., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired.	415	Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 2 inf.	263	Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired.	479
Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf.	336	Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	462
Cron, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299	Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	471
Cronin, Marcus D., maj. 18 inf.	114, 331	Davis, Edward, capt. 13 cav.	174
Cronkrite, Adelbert, lt. col. coast art.	209	Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired.	432
Cronkrite, Henry M., lt. col. retired.	493	Davis, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	306
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav.	178	Davis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav.	153

	Page.		Page.
Davis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.	17, 584	Devol, Carroll A., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Davis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept.	49	Devote, Daniel B., maj. 11 inf.	300
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	232	Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 15 inf.	338
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.	306	Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328
Davis, Henry C., lt. col. coast art.	209	De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	340
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	479	De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps.	44
Davis, John S., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346	Dice, Louis R., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Davis, Joseph K., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Dickmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	366
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316	Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.	422	Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134
Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180	Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Davis, Oscar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Davis, Richmond P., maj. coast art.	115, 210	Diekman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Davis, Robert, 1 lt. 2 field art.	190	Diekman, Joseph T., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf.	109, 327	Diekson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	391, 397
Davis, Thomas F., col. 18 inf.	331	Diekson, Thomas J., chap.	106
Davis, William, jr.	581	Diekson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	92
Davis, William B., col. med. corps.	34	Billard, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Davis, William C., maj. coast art.	9, 114, 212	Dillenback, John W., maj. retired.	510
Davis, W. Cole, 1 lt. med. corps.	57	Diller, Ursula M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Davis, William D., capt. 5 inf.	272	Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf.	353
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	289	Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	144
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps.	50	Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	85
Davis, William T., capt. med. corps.	47, 116	Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired	455	Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired	463
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired	524	Disque, Bruce P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired	512	Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Davison, Peter W., capt. 22 inf.	348	Divins, George G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Dawe, Courtlandt W.	582	Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	321
Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	514	Dixon, Henry B., capt. 12 cav.	101
Dawley, Ernest J., 2 lt. 2 field art.	192	Dixon, Varian D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	101
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired	504	Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav.	140
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired.	437	Doane, Albert G., capt. 25 inf.	331
Dawson, Wiley E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381	Doekery, William B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	137	Doekery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 25 inf.	362
Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf.	382	Dodd, George A., col. 12 cav.	169
Day, Matthias W., lt. col. 6 cav.	141	Dodd, Stephen G., chap. retired.	527
Day, Selden A., col. retired.	486	Dodd, Townsend F., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Daywalt, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Deaknye, Herbert, maj. eng.	79	Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	110, 187
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps.	40	Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337
Dean, James T., maj. 3 inf.	114, 264	Dodson, Richard S., 2 lt. coast art.	251
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	183	Doe, Thomas B.	581
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	243	Doerr, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Dear, William R., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Doherty, Francis B., chap.	106
De Armoud, Edward H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	109, 205	Doig, Arthur H., 2 lt. coast art.	246
De Armoud, George W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172	Dolley, Gilman C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf.	387	Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. 8 inf.	287
De Conrey, Ferdinand E., lt. col. retired.	491	Donahue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	238
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 395	Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired.	526
Deems, Clarence, col. coast art.	208	Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	337
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art.	187	Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav.	105
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	433	Donaldson, Thomas G., jr., capt. 8 cav.	150
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	278	Donavin, Charles S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Donat, Franz A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
De Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 1 field art.	187
De Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Deitrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274	Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	110, 243
de Kraft, S. Chase, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582	Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	218
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Doran, Michael G., chap.	108
De Lancey, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299	Dorey, Ben H., capt. retired.	429
De Lancey, Matthew A., capt. med. corps.	45	Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	269
Delano, Francis G., 2 lt. coast art.	302	Dority, Charles E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 408
Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	413	Dorst, James A., cadet mil. acad.	113
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	47	Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav.	127
Denner, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps.	55	Doster, Chase, capt. qm. dept.	28
Denner, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 404	Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 30 inf.	114, 353
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	486	Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. 1 cav.	134
Pengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	226	Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Denning, Laurence L., chap.	108	Dougherty, Louis R., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Dougherty, Robert S. A., 2 lt. eng.	87
Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art.	254	Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired.	468
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	526	Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	217
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334	Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired.	522
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	83	Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Dent, John C., col. retired.	414	Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired.	512
Dentler, Clarence E., maj. 23 inf.	352	Dowell, Cassius M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Denton, William, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Downey, George F., lt. col. pay dept.	71
de Quevedo, Luis G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Downey, George M.	581
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	415	Downing, Frederick B., 1 lt. eng.	86
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	438	Doyle, Fred C., capt. pay dept.	75
De Rudio, Charles C.	581	Drain, Jesse C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	458	Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav.	178
Deshon, George D., maj. med. corps.	38	Drake, Frank, 2 lt. coast art.	252
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 398
De Sombre, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	530	Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289
Denbers, Arehi, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 399	Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	29
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art.	200	Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Devoe, Ralph G., 1 lt. med. corps.	57	Drew, George A., maj. retired.	508

	Page.		Page.
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	353	Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324	Egner, Philip.	110
Drysdale, Walter S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	86
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired.	515	Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Ducat, Arthur C., lt. col. 20 inf.	339	Eckwurz, George M., maj. med. corps.	44
Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired.	431	Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.	505
Dudley, Edgar S., brig. gen. retired.	480	Eliot, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Dudley, Nathan A. M.	581	Elliott, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Duff, Robert J., maj. retired.	515	Elliott, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 12 cav.	169	Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.	520
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired.	477	Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354	Elliott, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Elliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Dunbar, George W., chap. retired.	528	Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 15 inf.	320
Dunbar, Lee R., 1 lt. med. corps.	54	Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	33
Duncan, George B., maj. 2 inf.	259	Elliott, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav.	114, 165
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired.	435	Elliott, Walter B., capt. 23 inf.	353
Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf.	9, 277	Elliott, William, capt. sub. dept.	31
Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps.	47	Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	438
Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	237	Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	245
Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps.	51	Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337
Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	321
Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.	486
Dunn, Beverly C., 2 lt. eng.	88	Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	220
Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. ord. dept.	91	Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Ellis, Wilmont E., maj. coast art.	211
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	226	Elmore, Vincent M., 1 lt. 5 inf.	273
Dunn, Walter K., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Elser, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Dunn, William E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96	Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Dunne, Patrick, post. com. sgt.	116	Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	114, 183
Dunning, Samuel W., maj. 20 inf.	339	Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	135
Dunsworth, James L., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Ely, Frank D., capt. 30 inf.	383
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	109, 237	Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf.	365, 390, 392
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired.	469	Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	219
Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf.	365	Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	85
Durrant, Henry L., chap.	108	Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Dusebury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.	420
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359	Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps.	39	Emmanuelli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired.	511	Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	32	Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps.	30	Enders, William J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Duval, John H., maj. retired.	417	Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274
Duvall, William P., maj. gen.	6, 584	Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	85, 116
Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts.	396	Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav.	158
Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired.	432	England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	217	English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	226
Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	197	Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	472
Dyer, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Ennis, William P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired.	454	Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	336
Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf.	297	Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	144
Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng.	85	Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired.	491
Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Eppley, Kurtz.	582
Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Erek, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap.	105	Erenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art.	200
Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	475
Eastman, Clyde L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 7 inf.	282
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298	Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	302
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. sub. dept.	30	Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	382
Eastman, William K., capt. med. corps.	46	Erwin, James B., maj. 9 cav.	155
Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired.	524	Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Eaton, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	249	Esckridge, Oliver S., capt. 11 inf.	301
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	353	Estes, George H., capt. sub. dept.	32
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	180
Ebert, Rudolph G., lt. col. med. corps.	35	Etter, Harry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired.	417	Evans, Ellwood W., capt. pay dept.	73
Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125	Evans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf.	331
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	109, 111	Evans, Herbert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293
Eckels, Lauren S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Evans, Housby, 2 lt. 19 inf.	338
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired.	526	Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	287
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired.	124	Evans, Robert K., col. 28 inf.	373
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Evans, William P., col. 25 inf.	360
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps.	41	Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262	Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired.	480	Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 25 inf.	364
Edgerton, Glen E., 2 lt. eng.	87	Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289
Edie, Guy L., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Ewell, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	266
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	153	Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	509
Edwards, Allen R., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Ewers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired.	455
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. sub. dept.	31	Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired.	515
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	104	Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	340
Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 405	Fain, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 Phil. scouts.	392, 406
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	497	Fair, John S., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav.	169	Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Edwards, Frank B., capt. qm. dept.	27	Faison, Samson L., maj. 24 inf.	114, 356
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133	Fales, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Edwards, George M., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 110	Falls, Moor N., capt. qm. dept.	26
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	223	Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 399
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	272	Farber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav.	150
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Faris, Melvin G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312
Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Farley, Joseph P., brig. gen. retired.	462
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	419	Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154

	Page.		Page.
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav	132	Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps	40
Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. 26 inf	367	Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf	334
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf	270	Ford, Stanley H., capt. qm. dept.	26
Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf	322	Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf	340
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art	236	Forse, William, capt. coast art	216
Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf	109, 359	Forsyth, George A., col. retired	482
Farr, Charles W., maj. retired	515	Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav	137
Farr, Otho W. B., capt. 5 field art	201	Forsyth, William W., maj. 6 cav	141
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 1 field art	186	Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired	460
Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. 9 inf	294	Foster, Arthur B.	581
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps	48
Farrow, Ernest E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 400	Foster, Charles W., col. 6 field art	204
Fassett, William M., capt. 13 inf	310	Foster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav	136
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 1 field art	187	Foster, George B., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Faulkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf	374	Foster, Herbert S., col. retired	412
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps	39	Foster, Leo F., capt. coast art	217
Fealy, Thomas J., capt. retired	430	Foster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav	187
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired	439	Foucar, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Febiger, Lea, lt. col. 6 inf	9, 277	Foulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. sig. corps	102
Fechét, Edmond G.	581	Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired	411
Fechét, Eugene O., lt. col. retired	498	Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired	522
Fechét, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav	157	Fowler, Raymond F., 2 lt. eng	86
Feeter, George I.	581	Fox, James S., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Feild, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf	280	Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	522
Feinler, Franz J., chap.	108	Foy, Robert C., capt. 1 cav	118
Feist, Sim L., 2 lt. 30 inf	386	Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf	328
Felker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav	180	Frank, Jacob, 2 lt. coast art	245
Fenner, Raymond H., capt. coast art	225	Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 5 inf	276
Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav	122	Frankenberger, Samuel, 1 lt. 3 field art	109, 194
Fenton, Chauncey L., 1 lt. coast art	236	Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 15 cav	176
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., 1 lt. med. corps	57	Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf	284
Ferguson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 4 inf	315	Franklin, Thomas	581
Ferguson, Harley B., capt. eng	81	Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf	358
Ferguson, Henry T., capt. 21 inf	343	Frazier, William D., 2 lt. coast art	250
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Frazier, Joseph, capt. 14 inf	313
Ferguson, Frank K., capt. coast art	214	Frazier, Laurence V., capt. eng	84
Ferris, Charles J., 1 lt. 6 field art	205	Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept.	23
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired	521	Fredendall, Lloyd R., 2 lt. 2 inf	263
Ferry, John A., chap.	107	Frederick, Daniel A., lt. col. 19 inf	9, 114, 335
Fickel, Jacob E., 2 lt. 29 inf	381	Freeland, Charles W., chap.	105
Fiebegger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad	109, 111	Freeland, Harry	581
Field, Edgar L., 2 lt. 30 inf	385	Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf	387	Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps	51
Field, Peter C., capt. med. corps	45	Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf	200
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf	273	Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired	454
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps	48	Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps	61
Finch, Henry A., 1 lt. eng	86	Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired	422
Finley, John P., maj. 28 inf	373	French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf	251
Finley, Walter L., lt. col. 13 cav	173	French, Francis H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 13 cav	175	French, George E., capt. retired	429
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art	228	French, John C., 2 lt. 24 inf	359
Fisher, Henry C., maj. med. corps	38	French, John W., capt. 24 inf	357
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav	179	French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf	267
Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. med. corps	57	French, Sanford W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Fisk, Walter L., col. eng	76	French, William E. P., capt. retired	425
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf	374	Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art	253
Fiske, Harold C., 1 lt. eng	84, 109	Frick, Euclid B., lt. col. med. corps	37
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. eng.	77	Frier, James H., maj. 10 inf	296
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav	114, 123	Fries, Amos A., capt. eng	81
Fitch, William G., capt. retired	515	Fries, Claude S., capt. 27 inf	370
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired	440	Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf	267
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf	299	Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 24 inf	357
Flagler, Clement A. F., maj. eng	79	Frith, Robert E., capt. pay dept.	75
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf	337	Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art	226
Fleischhauer, William G., capt. 25 inf	361	Frnk, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. corps	54
Fleming, Adrian S., capt. 4 field art	197	Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired	417
Fleming, David L., chap.	107	Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf	310
Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 14 cav	177	Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired	482
Fleming, Philip B., cadet mil. acad.	113	Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. 4 field art	198
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav	160	Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired	496
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	108	Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf	309
Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	393, 401	Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired	513
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired	520	Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art	227
Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 12 inf	308	Fuller, Elverton E., 1 lt. 12 inf	307
Fletcher, John P., 1 lt. med. corps	56	Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired	114, 414
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired	432	Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav	168
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf	289	Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired	421
Fletcher, William, maj. retired	503	Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps	39
Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf	283
Flynn, William F., maj. 15 cav	182	Fulton, James M., 1 lt. coast art	233
Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav	138	Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 24 inf	359
Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav	144	Fulton, William S., 2 lt. coast art	247
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 114
Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav	182	Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 23 inf	354
Folwell, William B., capt. retired	428	Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired	463
Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. 7 cav	147	Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav	142
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf	325	Furlow, James W., capt. 4 inf	269, 390, 391
Footo, George F., maj. retired	503	Furnival, Richard, 1 lt. coast art	232
Footo, Stephen M., lt. col. coast art	209	Gage, Philip S., 2 lt. coast art	248
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired	466	Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng.	77
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps	41	Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. 4 cav	114, 131
Ford, Harry G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Gale, George H. G., lt. col. 10 cav	160

	Page.		Page.
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	30	Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired.	455
Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	294	Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. coast art.	214
Galleher, Paul C., capt. 13 inf.	310	Gimpering, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Gallogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	470
Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	194	Girard, Joseph B., col. med. corps.	34, 581
Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Gladden, Washington W. E., chap.	107
Gambell, Ralph E.	581	Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Gambrill, William G., maj. pay dept.	72	Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	217
Game, Clifford, capt. 1 inf.	256	Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav.	173
Gandy, Charles M., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Gano, William A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329	Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 404
Gant, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70	Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	46	Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 2 field art.	110, 191
Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350	Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps.	98
Garcia, Leon C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54	Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	118
Garcin, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Glenn, Edwin F., lt. col. 23 inf.	352
Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	322	Glennan, James D., lt. col. med. corps.	37
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133	Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	491	Glover, George B., jr., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Gardiner, Harold L., 2 lt. coast art.	246	Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired.	478
Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168	Godfrey, Stuart C., 2 lt. eng.	87
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	412	Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired.	479
Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav.	117	Goe, James B., maj. retired.	421
Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	321	Goedecke, Frederick, capt. 15 inf.	318
Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	124	Goethals, George R., 2 lt. eng.	87
Garlington, Creswell, 2 lt. eng.	88, 113	Goethals, George W., col. eng.	76
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	14	Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav.	174
Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	182	Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	23	Gohn, Joseph F., capt. qm. dept.	25
Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184
Garrett, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	216	Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired.	439
Garretty, Frank D., maj. retired.	506	Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	222
Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav.	169
Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	375	Goldthwaite, Ralph H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	172	Goodale, George L., maj. retired.	514
Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. 10 inf.	298	Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	353
Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav.	117	Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired.	463
Gatchell, George W., maj. coast art.	211	Goodale, James R., capt. retired.	524
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept.	95	Goodale, William M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Gatley, George G., capt. 3 field art.	193	Goode, George W., maj. 11 cav.	165
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. 1 cav.	118	Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	218
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	105	Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196	Goodier, Lewis E., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Gayle, Edward E.	581	Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf.	281
Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	218	Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	71
Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172	Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired.	529	Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps.	42	Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Gee, Cleveland C., 2 lt. eng.	87	Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	270, 531
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	434	Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Geere, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	233	Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	242	Goodrick, Robert E. M., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Gentry, Ernest G., 1 lt. med. corps.	55	Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
George, Charles P., maj. retired.	513	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired.	449
George, Charles P., jr., 2 lt. 2 field art.	191	Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	125
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. 10 inf.	296	Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 402
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired.	495	Gordon, Walter H., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Getty, Robert N., lt. col. 7 inf.	281	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	109, 111
Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	100	Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps.	34
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	51	Corham, George B., 2 lt. coast art.	233
Gibson, Adelno, 1 lt. coast art.	115, 237	Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf.	357
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	310	Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps.	44
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired.	424	Gostin, Bernard S.	582
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	447	Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203
Gibson, Joseph R.	581	Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 403
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Gould, William P., maj. retired.	503
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired.	498	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	297
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf.	260	Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Gibson, William W., lt. col. ord. dept.	91	Gracie, William B., capt. 8 inf.	287
Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	265	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav.	170	Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Graham, Frank L., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Gifford, John H., maj. retired.	509	Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. coast art.	214	Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	336
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	497	Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	340
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	370	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired.	451
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps.	42	Granger, Ralph S., capt. qm. dept.	26
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	166	Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	23
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	5
Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	443	Grant, Homer E., capt. coast art.	220
Gillespie, Harry S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284	Grant, Ullyses S., 3d, 1 lt. eng.	84
Gillespie, Julian M.	582	Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav.	128
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367	Graves, Ernest, 1 lt. eng.	85
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired.	424	Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf.	9, 339
Gillmore, Robert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 406	Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav.	177
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375	Gray, Elmore B., 2 lt. coast art.	252
Gilmer, David J.	583	Gray, Quinn, 1 lt. coast art.	235
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	222	Gray, William W., col. med. corps.	35
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. 4 field art.	199	Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308

	Page.		Page.
Greble, Edwin St. J., lt. col. 3 field art.	9, 193	Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	137
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196	Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired.	445	Haines, John T., capt. 11 cav.	165
Greely, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188	Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art.	253
Green, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art.	254	Hains, John P., maj. pay dept.	73
Green, James O., 1 lt. retired.	434	Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired.	469
Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	363	Hains, Peter C., jr., capt. coast art.	218
Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	109, 239	Hale, Harry C., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	318	Haley, James C.	582
Greene, Charles T., maj. retired.	500	Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps.	98	Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired.	487
Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	202	Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	296	Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Greene, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav.	187
Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired.	520	Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired.	445
Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	109, 241	Hall, Charles L., 2 lt. eng.	87
Greenleaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	458	Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	242
Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps.	41	Hall, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 408
Greenough, Ernest A., capt. pay dept.	75	Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art.	218
Greenough, George G., brig. gen. retired.	450	Hall, Henry H., chap. retired.	527
Greer, Allen J., 1 lt. 16 inf.	323, 531	Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	135
Greer, Lewis V., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134	Hall, Herman, maj. 12 inf.	305
Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315	Hall, James F., capt. med. corps.	46
Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371	Hall, John D., col. retired.	487
Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138	Hall, J. De Camp, 1 lt. 4 inf.	457
Gregory, Edmund B., 2 lt. 11 inf.	316	Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired.	270
Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps.	47	Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf.	280	Hall, William P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	220	Halleck, Walter F., capt. retired.	515
Gresham, John C., lt. col. 14 cav.	177	Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	346	Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	110, 351	Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired.	523
Grierson, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired.	447, 580	Hallock, Harry M., maj. retired.	421
Grinson, Charles H., maj. 10 cav.	160	Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps.	45
Grievess, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359	Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired.	439
Griffes, James L., chap.	106	Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	356
Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art.	190	Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf.	278
Griffin, John C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Ham, Samuel V., capt. 12 inf.	305
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Hamilton, Alston, capt. coast art.	213
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271	Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	387	Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav.	155
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired.	518	Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired.	525
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144	Hamilton, John, maj. retired.	503
Griffith, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf.	373	Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired.	478
Griffiths, Joseph H., capt. 8 inf.	287	Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art.	229
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf.	383	Hamilton, William R., col. coast art.	298
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired.	478	Hamilton, William W., capt. retired.	432
Grinstead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354	Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired.	527
Grisard, John S., maj. retired.	418	Hammond, Harold, capt. pay dept.	74
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
Grissering, Jay W., capt. med. corps.	47	Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	109, 351
Griswold, Oscar W., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334	Hanner, William H., lt. col. retired.	496
Griswold, W. Church, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582	Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. retired.	432
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav.	140	Hampton, Kelsey J., capt. qm. dept.	23
Gross, Charles P., cadet mil. acad.	113	Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art.	222
Grote, William F., capt. 18 inf.	331	Hancock, William F., maj. retired.	422
Grove, William R., capt. sub. dept.	31, 110	Hand, Daniel W., capt. 1 field art.	187
Groves, Leslie R., chap.	105	Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280	Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps.	45	Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	487
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art.	202	Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	349
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired.	510	Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377
Grumley, Edward E., maj. retired.	510	Hanna, Frederick, 2 lt. coast art.	248
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Hanna, Guy B. G., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired.	458	Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 2 cav.	9, 123
Guest, John, capt. retired.	424	Hannah, James G., capt. 18 inf.	332
Guignard, William S., capt. 2 field art.	189	Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. dept.	26
Guild, George R., 1 lt. 8 inf.	289	Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired.	496
Guilfoyle, John F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	145	Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps.	48
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav.	128	Hannum, Warren T., capt. eng.	84
Guttard, Alwin M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps.	47
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art.	115, 220	Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Gullion, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262	Hanson, James, capt. 14 inf.	314
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired.	439	Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf.	293
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 402	Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps.	51
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired.	434	Hanson, Thomas G., maj. 8 inf.	114, 286
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. 17 inf.	329	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired.	459
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333	Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf.	395, 390, 393
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired.	520	Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 400	Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav.	166
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf.	326
Guthrie, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Hardaway, Francis P., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Hardeman, Letcher, capt. 10 cav.	160
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng.	83	Hardie, Francis H., lt. col., retired.	416
Guyer, George D., capt. 16 inf.	322	Hardigg, William B., cadet mil. acad.	113
Haan, William G., maj. coast art.	211	Hartin, Charles B., maj. retired.	420
Hacker, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept.	31	Hartin, Edward E., lt. col. retired.	415
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. 6 inf.	277	Hartin, Joseph S., capt. coast art.	223
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 16 inf.	323	Hartin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired.	446
Hagadorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf.	352	Hartin, Tolbert F., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Hagood, Johnson, capt. coast art.	9, 214	Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	79
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired.	526	Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316

	Page.		Page.
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	270	Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav.	160
Hare, Luther R., maj. retired.	418	Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art.	200
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 15 inf.	318	Hayden, John L., maj. coast art.	211
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired.	503	Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Harlow, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 field art.	191	Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired.	461
Harmon, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377
Harmon, Kenneth B., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Hayes, Jack, capt. sub. dept.	33
Harmon, Millard F., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Harper, Roy B., capt. 3 cav.	128	Hayne, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired.	436	Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	170
Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298	Haynes, Ira A., maj. coast art.	210
Harrington, Francis C., 2 lt. eng.	87	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	330
Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf.	260	Hazard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124
Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96	Headley, Ivory H. B., chap.	106
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired.	439	Healy, Francis W.	581
Harris, Emmet E., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168	Heap, David P.	581
Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art.	212	Heard, George P.	582
Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257	Heard, Jack W., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
Harris, Henry L., col. retired.	490	Heard, John W., maj. 6 cav.	141
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired.	436	Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art.	212
Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 3 inf.	264
Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293
Harris, Hunter, 1, 1 lt. 9 inf.	294	Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 404
Harris, Jesse K., capt. med. corps.	48	Heath, Frank, col. retired.	489
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	295	Heath, George D., jr. 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 401	Heaton, Wilson G., capt. 7 cav.	146
Harris, Moses, maj. retired.	506	Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf.	300
Harris, Peter C., capt. 24 inf.	9, 114, 356	Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav.	127
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315	Hedebower, Roy C., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Harris, William W., jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385	Hegeman, Harry A., capt. 18 inf.	332
Harrison, Edward S., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav.	142, 390, 391
Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363	Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	429
Harrison, Ralph, capt. qm. dept.	24	Heidt, Guilielm V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Harrison, Ralph C., 2 lt. coast art.	219	Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf.	297
Harrison, William R., capt. retired.	523	Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	414
Harrold, Christopher W., maj. retired.	506	Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art.	213
Hart, James W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582	Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	114, 142
Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired.	440	Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Hart, Verling K., capt. retired.	432	Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired.	489
Hart, William H., maj. sub. dept.	30	Helmeck, Eli A., capt. 10 inf.	296
Hart, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	336
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271	Hemingway, Hughley S., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Hartle, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Hempfill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267	Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Hartman, John D. L., capt. 1 cav.	117	Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324
Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps.	99	Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. qm. dept.	25	Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art.	194
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps.	79	Henning, Oswald F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Harts, William W., maj. eng.	314	Hennisee, Argulus G., brig. gen. retired.	461
Hartshorn, Edwln S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	40	Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav.	109, 170
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	496	Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134
Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345	Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	31
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	124	Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	489	Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired.	350	Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 22 inf.	583	Hephurn, Charles B., capt. retired.	432
Harwart, Edmund A.	226	Herbst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315
Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	313	Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	461	Herkness, Lindsay C., 2 lt. eng.	88
Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	218	Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	349	Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	103	Herman, Paul H., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	464	Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	110, 355
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	143	Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art.	212
Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	519	Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	365	Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	148
Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	218	Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	526
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	254	Herring, Joseph, capt. retired.	524
Hatcher, Julian S., 2 lt. coast art.	5-1	Herring, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art.	252
Hatfield, Albert B.	173	Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	174
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav.	158	Herron, Charles D., capt. 18 inf.	322
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 9 cav.	468	Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	332
Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired.	430	Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired.	48	Hershey, Mark L., capt. 6 inf.	277
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	258	Hershler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133
Hattie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	490	Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps.	41
Havard, Valery, col. retired.	121	Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	330
Haverkamp, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	56	Hetrick, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Haverkamp, Charles W., 1 lt. med. corps.	233	Heth, Clement C., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Hawes, George P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	122	Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	86
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav.	379	Heuberger, Joseph, sgt. mtd. serv. school det.	116
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 29 inf.	581	Heuer, William H., col. retired.	488
Hawkins, Hamilton S.	132	Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav.	448	Hewitt, Robert B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired.	94	Heyl, Charles H., col. retired.	412
Hawkins, Willford J., capt. ord. dept.	280	Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	50
Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	491	Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired.	210	Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired.	480
Hawthorne, Harry L., maj. coast art.	357	Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav.	118
Hay, Charles E., jr., capt. 24 inf.	363	Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	114, 183
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 25 inf.	363	Hickok, Monte J., 2 lt. coast art.	248

	Page.
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	223
Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Hiett, Benjamin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 404
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Higley, Harvey D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206
Hilgard, Milosh K., capt. 21 inf.	344
Hill, Eben C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art.	204
Hill, Felix R., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	351
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Hillman, James W., chap.	105
Hillman, Leroy T., capt. ord. dept.	93
Hills, Elbridge R.	581
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art.	217
Hinds, Ernest, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hines, Charles, 2 lt. coast art.	252
Hines, Frank T., capt. coast art.	229
Hines, John L., capt. qm. dept.	23
Hinkle, Francis M., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired.	518
Hinrichs, Frederick W., jr., capt. retired.	432
Hirsch, Harry J., capt. qm. dept.	23
Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf.	9, 378
Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 10 inf.	297
Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180
Hoag, John M., maj. retired.	499
Hobart, Charles E., col. retired.	494
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	471
Hobbs, Frank E., lt. col. ord. dept.	90
Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 22 inf.	351
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	327
Hobley, Alfred H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289
Hocker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf.	265
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	109, 270
Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Hodges, Charles L., brig. gen.	7, 584
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312
Hodges, Harry F., lt. col. eng.	77
Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	149
Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 22 inf.	348
Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	86
Hodgson, Frederick G., col. qm. dept.	19
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	92
Hoff, John Van K., col. med. corps.	34
Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	92
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	355
Hoffman, George M., maj. eng.	80
Hoffman, William, maj. retired.	507
Hofman, William E., capt. retired.	518
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired.	516
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired.	524
Hohl, Lawrence E., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338
Holabird, John A.	581
Holbrook, Lucius K., capt. sub. dept.	32, 116
Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav.	136
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav.	161
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Holcombe, William H., cadet mil. acad.	113
Holden, George J., capt. 25 inf.	158
Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	361
Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Holley, Dwight E., maj. 15 inf.	317
Holley, George M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	301
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 2 lt. 9 inf.	294
Holloway, George T., maj. pay dept.	72
Hollyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	194
Holmberg, Carl E., 1 lt. med. corps.	56
Holmer, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art.	252
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired.	499
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Holmes, Robert W., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad.	110, 111
Homer, William B.	581
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	109, 202
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	461
Hood, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	251
Hoop, Oscar W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Hooper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Hootton, Mott, brig. gen. retired.	458

	Page.
Hope, Offner, 1 lt. coast art.	115, 234
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	186
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art.	115, 225
Hopkins, Samuel R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274
Horn, Tiemann N., capt. med. corps.	51
Horn, Tiemann N., capt. 3 field art.	193
Hornbrook, James J., capt. pay dept.	73
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired.	522
Hornoy, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	91
Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Horsfall, Lloyd P., capt. ord. dept.	94
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired.	483
Horton, William E., maj. qm. dept.	21
Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired.	480
Hosfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Houle, George E., capt. 26 inf.	365
Houlhan, James F., chap.	108
Householder, Eugene R., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368
Houser, Orta L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 406
Houston, James B., maj. pay dept.	71
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. pay dept.	77
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps.	38
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired.	515
Howard, Harold P., capt. qm. dept.	24
Howard, John, capt. 19 inf.	335
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158
Howard, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	388
Howe, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf.	363
Howe, Henry S.	581
Howe, Walter, brig. gen.	7, 584
Howell, Daniel L., maj. 18 inf.	331
Howell, George P., maj. eng.	8
Howell, James F., capt. coast art.	218
Howell, Park, capt. med. corps.	48
Howell, Robert P., jr., 1 lt. eng.	88
Howell, Walter O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Howell, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	114, 278
Howland, Charles, maj. retired.	417
Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	346
Howland, Harry S., capt. 19 inf.	356
Howze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	19
Howze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	141, 387
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired.	47
Hoyle, Eli D., lt. col. 6 field art.	20
Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	200
Hoyt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	138
Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen.	1
Hubbard, Elmer W., maj. coast art.	211
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	22
Hubbard, William F., chap. retired.	52
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	47
Huber, Edward G., 1 lt. med. corps.	5
Huddleson, George H., 2 lt. 15 inf.	321
Huebscher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	388
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired.	46
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps.	5
Hughes, Everett S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	198
Hughes, James B., capt. 4 cav.	133
Hughes, John H., capt. 4 inf.	181
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	22
Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	6
Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	5
Hughes, Thurston, 2 lt. coast art.	245
Hughes, William N., capt. retired.	42
Hughes, William N., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	10
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	32
Hull, Alva R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Hull, John A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	1
Humber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	29
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired.	44
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	24
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 21 inf.	34
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. 7 cav.	14
Humphrey, Gilbert E., 2 lt. eng.	8
Humphrey, Harry D., capt. retired.	42
Humphrey, Julian F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 408
Humphreys, Fredric E.	58
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	5
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired.	49
Humphreys, Thomas O., 2 lt. coast art.	24
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	15
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	28
Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav.	17
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	2
Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. 30 inf.	38
Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	32
Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	27
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	36

	Page.
Hunt, Levi P., col. retired.....	490
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 30 inf.....	110, 383
Hunt, William E., capt. 22 inf.....	349
Hunter, Alfred M., maj. coast art.....	211
Hunter, Charles H., lt. col. coast art.....	209
Hunter, Edward, col. retired.....	487
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	308
Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.....	172
Hunter, George K., col. 7 cav.....	145
Hunter, Joseph L., chap.....	107
Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	366
Huntington, Bert R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	48
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps.....	49
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.....	109, 195
Huntt, George G., col. retired.....	483
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.....	265
Huston, James, 1 lt. 10 cav.....	162
Huston, Joseph F., col. retired.....	413
Hutcheson, Grote, capt. 6 cav.....	141
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	266
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 397
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.....	306
Hutton, James A., capt. retired.....	429
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps.....	42
Huxford, William P., maj. retired.....	499
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.....	225
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired.....	470
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.....	174
Ide, Charles E., 2 lt. coast art.....	250
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt., retired.....	438
Igoe, Robert G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	391, 407
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired.....	509
Ingalls, James M., col. retired.....	485
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.....	297
Ireland, Mark L., 1 lt. coast art.....	235
Ireland, Merritte W., maj. med. corps.....	38
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.....	389
Irons, James A., col. 20 inf.....	339
Irvine, Robert J. C.....	581
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired.....	448
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired.....	421
Irwin, George Le R., maj. 3 field art.....	193
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired.....	526
Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired.....	510
Jackson, Charles S., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	168
Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	261
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired.....	428
Jackson, James, col. retired.....	483
Jackson, James B., lt. col. 26 inf.....	365
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired.....	438
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired.....	503
Jackson, Rhees, 1 lt. 12 inf.....	306
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired.....	435
Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.....	82
Jackson, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	59
Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.....	264
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	391, 402
Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	368
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	171
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	381
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.....	242
Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.....	79
Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.....	378
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	140
James, Harry L., capt. retired.....	522
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 16 inf.....	324
James, Russell, 2 lt. 9 inf.....	294
James, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	376
James, William H. W., col. retired.....	412
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired.....	423
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.....	256
Janeway, John H., col. retired.....	482
Janney, Clarence M.....	582
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.....	243
Jarrett, Arthur R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	582
Jarvis, Melville S., capt. pay dept.....	73
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired.....	529
Jean, George W., capt. retired.....	523
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired.....	434
Jemison, John K., 2 lt. coast art.....	249
Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.....	216
Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	294
Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.....	136
Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept.....	94
Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 24 inf.....	357
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired.....	439
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	315
Jervey, Henry, maj. eng.....	78
Jervey, James P., maj. eng.....	80
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	298
Jemett, E. Alexis, 1 lt. 13 inf.....	310

	Page.
Jewell, Charles H., vetn. 6 field art.....	115
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art.....	219
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	258
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.....	109
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired.....	476
Johnson, Arthur, maj. 19 inf.....	335
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	341
Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired.....	423
Johnson, Charles W.....	582
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired.....	525
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. 6 inf.....	114, 277
Johnson, Franklin O., maj. pay dept.....	72
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav.....	128
Johnson, Graham L., capt. 6 inf.....	278
Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	130
Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps.....	52
Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	120
Johnson, Jacob C., capt. coast art.....	216
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	130
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired.....	515
Johnson, Ronald De V., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	130
Johnson, Thomas H., 1 lt. med. corps.....	55
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	295
Johnson, Wait C., capt. 18 inf.....	332
Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	288
Johnson, William A., 1 lt. eng.....	86, 109
Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf.....	382
Johnson, Edward N., capt. eng.....	83
Johnson, Frederick E., capt. coast art.....	215
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 7 cav.....	115, 147
Johnston, James F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	69
Johnston, John L., maj. retired.....	501
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.....	223
Johnston, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.....	182
Johnstone, Ernest K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	176
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	283
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.....	194
Jones, Clifford, 1 lt. coast art.....	109, 235
Jones, De Witt C., 1 lt. eng.....	85
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. corps.....	57
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. 17 inf.....	326
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.....	496
Jones, Frank B., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.....	11
Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	171
Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63
Jones, George H., chap.....	106
Jones, Glenn I., 1 lt. med. corps.....	55
Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps.....	51
Jones, Henry R., capt. retired.....	516
Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 5 field art.....	203
Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	109, 144
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.....	49
Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	289
Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	330
Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	381
Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav.....	165
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired.....	498
Jones, Thaddeus W., col. 10 cav.....	160
Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art.....	253
Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	311
Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.....	472
Jones, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	190
Jones, William K., capt. pay dept.....	73
Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	582
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.....	93
Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	341
Jordan, John L., capt. 18 inf.....	332
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf.....	256
Jordan, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.....	232
Jordan, Sidney S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.....	306
Joss, Harold M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 399
Joyce, Francis P., chap.....	107
Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	144
Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept.....	92
Judson, William V., maj. eng.....	79
Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps.....	49
Justice, James, capt. 19 inf.....	336
Kaempfer, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf.....	312
Kalde, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	288
Kalloch, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	347
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.....	492
Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	261
Kean, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps.....	36
Kean, Otho V., capt. ord. dept.....	94, 110
Kearney, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	392, 404
Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	307
Keefe, Frank R., lt. col. med. corps.....	37, 110, 111
Keefe, John B., maj. retired.....	508
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.....	241

	Page.		Page.
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired	428	King, Edgar, capt. med. corps	52
Keene, Marcel S., 2 lt. coast art	246	King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	123
Keesling, Arthur L., capt. coast art	231	King, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art	206
Keisauer, Lloyd A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120
Keisler, George C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381	King, Harry H., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 395
Keisler, Timothy D., maj. pay dept.	72	King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164
Kell, William H., lt. col. retired.	495	King, Josiah H., capt. retired	519
Kelleher, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 409	King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts	392, 395
Keller, Charles, maj. eng.	79	Kingman, Dan C., col. eng.	76
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	Kingman, Fredrick E., 2 lt. coast art	251
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.	119	Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng.	85
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.	500	Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324
Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.	46, 110	Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav.	150
Kelley, Joseph M., maj. retired	510	Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	292
Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	270	Kinnison, Henry L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired	453	Kinzie, John, capt. retired	425
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.	499	Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf.	331
Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired	486
Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337	Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav.	183
Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired	527	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps	39
Kelly, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Kirkwood, Robert G., 2 lt. 4 field art	199
Kelly, George E. M., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385	Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315
Kelly, Hugh M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367	Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 395
Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	360	Kitts, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367	Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 405
Kelly, William, capt. eng.	81	Kleitzi, Anthony, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 408
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav.	114, 156	Klemm, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired	435	Klotz, Solomon P.	582
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art.	218	Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	300
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.	301	Kneedler, William L., maj. retired.	420
Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired.	502	Knight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng.	8
Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired.	419	Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	256
Kendall, Henry M., lt. col. retired.	494	Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired	483
Kendall, William P., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Knight, John T., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Kendig, Daniel, chap. retired	527	Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art.	24f
Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav.	146	Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	25
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328	Knowles, Alden C., capt. sig. corps.	101
Kenly, William L., maj. 5 field art.	201	Knowlton, Joseph L., capt. qm. dept.	2f
Kennedy, Belton O'N., 2 lt. coast art.	250	Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf.	366
Kennedy, Chase W., maj. 16 inf.	322	Knox, Howard A., 1 lt. med. corps	5
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	399	Knox, Robert S., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.	288	Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	111
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Knox, Thomas T., col. retired.	41
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144	Knuksen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf.	28f
Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.	108	Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf.	34
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	526	Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav.	12
Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired	516	Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired.	44
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav.	145	Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	31
Kennon, Lyman W. V., lt. col. 14 inf.	313	Koch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav.	14
Kent, Guy 1 lt. 1 cav.	110, 119	Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	22
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired.	451	Kocher-perger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav.	12
Kent, William A., capt. 2 inf.	260	Koehler, Benjamin M., capt. coast art	21f
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art	213	Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf.	21
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. coast art	229	Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster.	11
Kerman, Francis J., maj. 25 inf.	360	Koehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav.	13
Kerman, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts	392, 398	Koenig, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	24
Kerr, James D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	11	Koerper, Conrad E., maj. med. corps.	4
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	480	Koerper Egon A., col. retired.	48
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired	54	Koester, Francis J., capt. 5 cav.	13
Kerr, Robert W., 1 lt. med. corps.	222	Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	6
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art.	65	Kramer, Floyd, 1 lt. med. corps.	5
Kershner, Warren E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	9, 353	Krauthoff, Charles R., maj. sub. dept.	3
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf.	309	Krebs, Lloyd L. R., capt. med. corps	4
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 13 inf.	214	Kreger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375, 53
Kessler, Percy M., capt. coast art	212	Kremers, Edward D., 1 lt. med. corps	5
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art.	163	Kreps, Jacob F., maj. 22 inf.	34
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	172	Kress, Clarence C.	58
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 12 cav.	239	Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	46
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	176	Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf.	35
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	582	Kromer, Leon B., capt. qm. dept.	114, 35
Kierulff, H. Newton,	220	Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf.	51
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art	48	Krüg, Frederik V., maj. retired	78, 114, 11
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps	581	Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng.	11
Kilbourne, Henry S.	199	Ruldell, Rudolph C., cadet mil. acad.	58
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art	365	Kulp, John S.	10
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	581	Kumpe, George E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	10
Kilbourne, Louis H.	204	Kunnecke, Frederik L., chap.	26
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art	366	Kunzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf.	8
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf.	32	Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng.	13
Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept.	171	Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav.	25
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. dept.	168	Lacey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf.	393, 40
Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	520	Lackey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	1
Kimball, William A., capt. retired	240	Ladd, Eugene F., 1 lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	8
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art.	278	Ladue, William B., maj. eng.	30
Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. 6 inf.	218	Lafitte, Jacques de L., capt. 12 inf.	35, 11
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	151	La Garde, Louis A., col. med. corps	35
King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav.	114, 256	La Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf.	14
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf.	517	Labm, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	6
King, Charles, capt. retired	55	Lake, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
King, Charles T., 1 lt. med. corps.	92	Lamb, William P.	19
King, David M., maj. ord. dept.		Lambdin, William McK., capt. 4 field art	5
		Lambie, John S., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	

	Page.		Page.
Lamoureux, Thomas B., maj. coast art	212	Le Sage, Julius C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 400
La Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 19 inf	337	Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. retired	437
Lanson, Theodore, capt. med. corps	50	Le Wald, Leon T.	581
Lampert, James G. B., 2 lt. eng.	89	Lewis, Burton O., 2 lt. 1 field art	188
Landers, George F., maj. coast art	211	Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf	294
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art	227	Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 10 inf	298
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 13 cav	173	Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf	360
Landis, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	285	Lewis, Edward M., maj. 16 inf	322
Landon, Edwin, capt. coast art	214	Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Lane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271	Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf.	379
Lang, Frank R., maj. retired	422	Lewis, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367
Lang, John W., 2 lt. 9 inf.	294	Lewis, Isaac N., maj. coast art	115, 210
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 1 field art	187	Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav.	174
Langdon, Loomis L.	581	Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 field art	206
Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf	265	Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 cav.	173
Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng.	77	Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps	39
Langhorne, George T., capt. 11 cav	165	Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	456
Langhorst, Adolph	582	Liggett, Hunter, lt. col. 15 inf.	9, 114, 317
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	372	Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	260
Lanham, Charles L., capt. coast art	222	Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art	227
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art	198	Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Lantz, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 410	Lincoln, Rush B., 2 lt. 2 inf.	262
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. qm. dept	26	Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	459
Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. 27 inf.	371	Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 405
Larned, Charles W., prof. mil. acad	110, 111	Lindesmith, Eli W. J., chap., retired	528
Larned, Daniel R., lt. col. retired	492	Lindsay, James R., capt. 13 inf.	309
Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275	Lindsay, Julian R., capt. 15 cav.	183
Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf.	272	Lindsley, Elmer, capt. qm. dept	24
Lassiter, William, maj. ins. gen. dept	15	Lining, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Lassiter, William, lt. col. 4 inf.	268	Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav.	174
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316	Lissak, Ormond M., lt. col. retired	416
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. 8 cav.	151	Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	256
Laubach, Howard L., capt. 25 inf	353	Littebrant, William T., capt. 35 cav	182
Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf	338	Littell, Isaac W., lt. col. qm. dept	19
Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	261	Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf.	374
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	569	Little, William L., capt. med. corps	46
Laursion, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168	Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired	427
Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Livermore, William R., col. retired	488
Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf	293	Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired	434
Lawrance, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363	Livingston, Thomas, chap.	108
Lawrason, Guy B., 2 lt. coast art	246	Ljungstedt, Philip M., 2 lt. coast art	251
Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 11 inf	302	Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art	204
Lawson, Charles R.	581	Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	513
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art	198	Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	108
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf	324	Lochridge, P. D., capt. 13 cav.	9, 114, 173
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired	514	Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art	194
Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept	31	Lockett, James, maj. 4 cav.	131
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf.	336	Lockett, James M., 2 lt. 18 inf	334
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	418	Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired	478
Lawton, Manley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 407	Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired	490
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	448	Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	426
Leahy, Michael	581	Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired	450
Lear, Ben, jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184	Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293
Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf	9, 313	Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	511
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav.	166	Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	32
Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired.	469	Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps	54	Lohr, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. sig. corps	102	Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	228
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	363	Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	487
Lebo, Thomas C.	581	Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	108
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired	526	Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Lecocq, Franc, 1 lt. coast art	234	Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art	227
Lee, Ayla, 2 lt. 15 inf.	321	Long, Frank S., capt. coast art	223
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	502	Long, James L., capt. coast art	226
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav.	146	Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	109, 170
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	147	Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired.	411
Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf.	300	Longan, Rufus E., capt. 13 inf.	109, 301
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	454	Longanecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf.	262
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired.	444	Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf.	353	Longstreet, James, capt. 8 cav.	151
Lee, John C. H., 2 lt. eng.	88	Loop, Chester H., 1 lt. coast art	239
Lee, Raymond E., 2 lt. coast art.	249	Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf	389
Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng.	84	Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf	389
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept	79
Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired	437
Leisenring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	270	Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	142
Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf.	9, 114, 361	Lott, George G., maj. retired.	505
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired	425	Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Lemly, Rowan P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334	Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf	309
Leinmon, Kelley B., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Leinmon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf.	360	Loum-bury, Robert L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	99	Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	110, 243
Lentz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf.	346	Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps.	51
Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art.	254	Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	318
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	283	Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf.	301	Love, Moss L., 1 lt. 7 cav.	148
Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372	Love, Robert R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293	Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav.	178
Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired	423	Lovering, Leonard A., col. retired	413
Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337	Loving, James J., 1 lt. eng.	86

	Page.		Page.
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps	49	McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav.	115, 132
Lowe, Percival G.	581	McClure, Charles, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	320
Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav.	156
Lowell, Delmar K., chap. retired.	527	McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired.	525
Ludington, Marshall L., maj. gen. retired.	413	McCoach, David, jr., 2 lt. eng.	89
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art.	208	McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	301
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired.	507	McCook, Paul H., capt. 25 inf.	366
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired.	508	McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	161	McCormick, Loyd S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Lukesh, Gustave R., capt. eng.	82	McCornack, London, C., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Lull, Charles E. T., 1 lt. coast art.	234	McCornack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav.	156
Lund, John, 1 lt. field art.	195	McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Lundeen, John A., col. coast art.	207	McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf.	326
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired.	456	McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav.	128
Lutz, Simon M., chap.	107	McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	273
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf.	373	McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired.	462
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired.	478	McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 4 field art.	199	McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. corps.	38
Lykes, Gibbs, 2 lt. 9 cav.	159	McCune, Frank C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	303
Lyle, David A., col. retired.	489	McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art.	245
Lyman, Albert K. B., 2 lt. eng.	88	McDaniel, Wilbur A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired.	525	McDiarmid, Norman L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134	McDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 399
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179	McDonald, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps.	38	McDonald, Donald C., 1 lt. coast art.	110, 236
Lynch, Edward C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	McDonald, Godfrey H., maj. 13 cav.	173
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	McDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	275
Lyneb, James A., capt. 28 inf.	374	McDonald, John, maj. retired.	499
Lyneb, John R., maj. pay dept.	72, 584	McDonald, John B., maj. 15 cav.	182
Lyneb, John R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196	McDonald, Robert C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. 22 inf.	351	McDonnell, Austin M., 2 lt. coast art.	254
Lyon, Henry G., capt. 26 inf.	365	McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng.	82
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	242	McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf.	391, 398
Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. 4 field art.	197	McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts.	227
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	302	McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	283
Lyon, Roy R., 2 lt. coast art.	250	McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf.	95
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	361	McFarland, Earl, capt. ord. dept.	356, 387
Lyon, William C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	McFarland, Munroe, capt. 24 inf.	425
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps.	42	McFarland, William C., capt. retired.	306
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps.	48	McFeely, Henry F., capt. 12 inf.	126
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	302	McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	124
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	55	McGee, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	470
McAfee, Larry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	309	McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired.	280
McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf.	430	McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf.	197
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired.	264	McGlahlin, Edward F., jr., maj. 4 field art.	499
McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf.	262	McGown, George, maj. retired.	290
McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	43	McGrath, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	583
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps.	28	McGree, Joseph L.	457
McAndrews, Joseph K., capt. qm. dept.	441	McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	301
MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen. retired.	84, 115	McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	255
MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng.	374	McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	294
MacArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf.	69	McInroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf.	79
McBrayer, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	200	McIndoo, James F., maj. eng.	96
McBride, Allan C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	583	McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	194
McBride, John.	222	McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art.	104
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	224	McIntyre, Frank, col. bu. ins. af.	51
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art.	282	McIntyre, Henry B., capt. med. corps.	336
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf.	144	McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. 19 inf.	216
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav.	10	McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. coast art.	291
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	153	Melver, George W., maj. 9 inf.	237
McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav.	417	Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art.	327
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired.	582	McKain, Charles L., capt. 17 inf.	353
McCallum, Francis M.	267	Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	425
McCammon, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	249	Mackay, James O., capt. retired.	110, 236
McCammon, Firman E., 2 lt. coast art.	278	McKell, David McC., 1 lt. coast art.	179
McCammon, William W., jr., capt. 6 inf.	20	McKenney, Henry J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	233
McCarthy, Daniel E., lt. col. qm. dept.	118	McKenney, Richard I., 1 lt. coast art.	445
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 1 cav.	514	Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired.	460
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired.	251	McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	236
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf.	306	McKie, John W., 1 lt. coast art.	205
McCaskey, John P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	445	McKinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired.	96	McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	166
McCaughey, William J., 1 lt. ord. dept.	430	McKinney, Garfield L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. retired.	225	McKinstry, Charles H., maj. eng.	78
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	36, 116	Macklin, Edgar A., capt. retired.	432
McCaw, Walter D., lt. col. med. corps.	120	Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	476
McCchord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	239	Macklin, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	303	McLachlan, Donald J., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	260	McLaughlin, Clenard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	199	McLaughlin, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
McCleave, William, 2 lt. 4 field art.	371	McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	148
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	346	McLean, Allan F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	244
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 28 inf.	474	McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	54
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired.	582	McLellan, George H., 1 lt. med. corps.	500
McClelland, Everett S.	159	McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	204
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	117	McMahon, John E., maj. 6 field art.	434
McClermand, Edward J., col. 1 cav.	581	Maenanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	213
McClintock, John.	197	McManns, George H., maj. coast art.	523
McCloskey, Manus, capt. 1 field art.		McManus, John, capt. retired.	

	Page.
McMaster, George H., capt. 8 inf.	286
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 1 field art.	186
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	220
McMillan, William T., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. 17 inf.	439
McMurray, Clarence M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	330
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 15 inf.	318
Macnab, Alistair M., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 397
McNabb, Thomas H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206
McNair, Lesley J., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199
McNair, William S., maj. 2 field art.	189
McNally, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	400
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav.	151
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	497
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	307
McNamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav.	182
McNarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143
McNaught, John S., maj. retired.	503
McNeil, Clarence H., capt. coast art.	115, 214
McNeil, Edwin C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	110, 316
McNeil, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 409
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art.	241
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired.	489
Macomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav.	155
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	516
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen.	8
Macomber, John H., chap. retired.	527
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired.	429
McRae, James H., maj. 13 inf.	114, 309
Maey, Frederick S., capt. med. corps.	52
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	378
Maddox, George W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Maddux, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art.	245
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. 7 inf.	284
Magee, James C., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Maghee, Torrey B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	427
Magnitzky, Gustave	581
Magruder, Bruce, 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Magruder, David L.	581
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 22 inf.	351
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Magruder, Marshall, 2 lt. 6 field art.	206
Maguire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
MaHaffey, Birchie O., capt. ord. dept.	95
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	417
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired.	526
Maish, Alexander W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Maize, William R., maj. retired.	505
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf.	370
Maliory, John C., maj. retired.	507
Mallory, John S., lt. col. 11 inf.	300
Malloy, Marvin E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	258
Malone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	369
Maloney, James E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Malven, Henry H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Manchester, Paul R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Maney, James A., lt. col. 2 inf.	259
Manley, Frederick W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	110, 312
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	40
Mann, Frederick H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 409
Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav.	172
Mann, William A., lt. col. 3 inf.	264
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	307
Nanseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 403
Mansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	259
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	462
Mapes, William S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
March, Peyton C., maj. 6 field art.	204
Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired.	517
Margetts, Nelson E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187
Margetta, Shelley U., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Markham, Edward M., capt. eng.	82
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	477
Marks, Edwin H., 2 lt. eng.	88
Marks, Your M., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	188
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	260
Marr, Harold E., 2 lt. 2 field art.	190
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps.	41
Mars, James A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125
Marsh, Clarence T., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Marsh, Frederick, col. coast art.	208
Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	182
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art.	243

	Page.
Marshall, James M., col. retired.	488
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. dept.	28
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired.	481
Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	314
Martin, Carl A., capt. 4 inf.	269
Martin, Charles F., 1 lt. 5 cav.	114, 137
Martin, Charles H., maj. 1 inf.	255
Martin, Frederick L., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Martin, George C., capt. retired.	431
Martin, George W., maj. 17 inf.	326
Martin, Howard L., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 15 cav.	115, 184
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	414
Martin, Truby C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203
Martin, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124
Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf.	272
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	219
Martine, Walter, chap.	105
Marxach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	227
Mason, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps.	37
Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337
Mason, Charles W., col. 8 inf.	286
Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381
Mason, Roger O., capt. 5 field art.	202
Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	114, 283
Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	227
Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art.	215
Matheson, John R. D., 2 lt. eng.	87
Mathews, Laurance O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	262
Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	239
Mathey, Edward G., lt. col. retired.	493
Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	467
Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	227
Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	221
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	115, 266
Maul, John C., 1 lt. 5 field art.	203
Mauldin, Frank G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps.	34
Maus, Marion P., brig. gen.	7
Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	357
Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	419
Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	424
May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	317
Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art.	109, 230
Mayes, James J., capt. 10 inf.	297
Maynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Maynard, John B., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	163
Meade, William G., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	294
Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired.	498
Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	310
Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. stg. corps.	102
Mehaffey, Joseph C., cadet mil. acad.	113
Menges, William H., capt. coast art.	231
Mencher, Leopold T., maj. 1 field art.	186
Mercader, Carlo, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Mercer, William A., maj. retired.	423
Merchant, Berkeley T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired.	427
Meriwether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired.	433
Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	412
Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	225
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	219
Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired.	506
Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	473
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 28 inf.	374
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 1 field art.	9, 186
Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316
Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	442, 580
Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	292
Metcalf, Willis C., capt. qm. dept.	27
Metcalf, Henry, capt. retired.	424
Metcalf, Raymond F., capt. med. corps.	46
Meitler, Charles G., capt. ord. dept.	95
Meyer, Charles B., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	500
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	177
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324
Michel, William N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	198
Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	169

	Page.		Page.
Migdalski, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav	172	Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf	369
Miles, Francis H., jr., 2 lt. coast art	252	Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf	284
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired	441, 580	Moore, John W., capt. 1 cav	118
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf	121	Moore, Lawson, 2 lt. 1 cav	314
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art	195	Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng	84
Millar, Edward A., maj. 5 field art	201	Moore, Tredwell W., maj. 1 inf	255
Miller, Abram L., capt. P. res.	388	Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 15 inf	321
Miller, Albert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59	Moore, William K., capt. retired	431
Miller, Alexander M., capt. qm. dept	25	Noorman, Frank, 2 lt. 24 inf	359
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav	143	Noorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf	288
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf	371	Moose, John M., chap.	106
Miller, Bernard A., cadet mil. acad	113	Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	185
Miller, Charles, capt. 3 inf	264	Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 22 inf	550
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf	357	Moran, Thomas F.	583
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired	474	Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired	467
Miller, Eacott B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 408	Moreno, Aristides, 2 lt. 28 inf	376
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf	381	Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav	110, 170
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps	50	Morgan, Alfred S., capt. coast art	217
Miller, Edward Y.	581	Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired	507
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf	320	Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf	283
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art	224	Morgan, George H., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf	382	Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired	493
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf	310	Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav	169
Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art	231	Morgan, Michael R., brig. gen. retired	450
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired	466	Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired	438
Miller, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 407	Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf	324
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf	336	Morris, Charles, brig. gen. retired	479
Miller, John K., capt. 18 inf	331	Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired	498
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. coast art	215	Morris, John E., capt. 6 inf	278
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. corps	46	Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 398
Miller, Samuel W., lt. col. 25 inf	360	Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps	47
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav	148	Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav	142
Miller, William A., maj. retired	505	Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav	139
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf	355	Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf	9, 114, 339
Miller, William H., col. qm. dept.	19	Morrison, John T., maj. retired	504
Miller, William H., capt. retired	517	Morrison, William E., 2 lt. 7 inf	284
Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav	140	Morrison, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art	190
Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav	185	Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf	363
Millis, John, col. eng.	7	Morrisson, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf	385
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	66	Morrow, Albert P., col. retired	482
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired	450	Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf	333
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav	168	Morrow, Frank J., capt. 12 inf	305
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. coast art	109, 238
Mills, John A., chap.	107	Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept	17
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art	219	Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	79
Mills, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67	Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf	355
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept	9, 14	Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf	343, 387
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf	358	Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps	42
Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Morse, Benjamin C., maj. 27 inf	369
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav	134	Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps	47
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	464	Morse, Harry L., 1 lt. coast art	235
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art	203	Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art	242
Mimick, Arthur D., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96	Mortimer, Charles G., 1 lt. 3 field art	194
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf	289	Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	509
Minor, William C., capt. retired	516	Morton, Charles, brig. gen. retired	481
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired	430	Morton, Charles E., capt. pay dept	75
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept	90	Morton, Charles G., lt. col., ins. gen. dept.	15
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf	272	Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	92
Mitchell, Burton J.	581	Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	477
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf	358	Moseley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav	114, 137
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art	240	Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf	384
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf	358	Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 396
Mitchell, George E., capt. sig. corps	101, 115	Moses, Andrew, capt. coast art	215
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 2 inf	261	Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav	183
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired	431	Mosher, Louis C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 410
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 3 cav	110, 130	Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired	417
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art	217	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. sig. corps	102
Mitchell, Manton C., 2 lt. 1 inf	258	Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf	357
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art	226	Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf	267
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps	99	Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art	239
Mitchell, William A., cap. eng	84, 109	Motlow, William G., 2 lt. retired	440
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art	244	Mott, T. Bentley, maj. 4 field art	197
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired	447	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired	518
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired	458	Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art	221
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav	175	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired	435
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired	502	Mount, James K., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps	46	Mountford, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art	248
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art	220	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav	184
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired	428	Moylan, Myles	581
Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept	91	Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 401
Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav	115, 148	Moynihlan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	393, 394
Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept.	94	Mudd, Leo C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired	431	Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf	307
Moon, Basil G., 1 lt. coast art	237	Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	153
Moon, Henry B., lt. col. retired	416	Mueller, Armin, 1 lt. med. corps	54
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf	110, 371	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 2 lt. 30 inf	385
Moore, Dan T., capt. 6 field art	204	Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	411
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired	470	Muir, Charles H., maj. 23 inf	352
Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf	114, 339	Muir, James I., 2 lt. 22 inf	351
Moore, George F., 2 lt. coast art	250	Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	403
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 396	Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired	424
Moore, Jairus A., capt. sub. dept	33	Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf	314

	Page.		Page.
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	435	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.	292
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.	287
Muller, Hollis Le R., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Niles, Lotus, col. 3 field art.	193
Mullikin, James K., capt. retired	516	Nissen, August C., capt. pay dept.	74
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	518	Nix, Raphael R., 1 lt. ord. dept.	97
Mumma, Morton C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124	Nixon, Courtland, capt. 29 inf.	379
Muncaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	476
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120	Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps.	44
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav.	120	Noble, Robert H., maj. 1 inf.	255
Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav.	128, 390, 391	Noble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Munroe, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.	38, 114, 115	Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	383
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	292	Nolan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Munson, Jacob F., maj. retired	509	Nones, Edward P., capt. qm. dept.	27
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337	Norman, Seaton, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Murphy, Andrew C., chap.	107	Norman, Traher, capt. 8 inf.	286
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	310	Nornnoyle, James E., capt. qm. dept.	23
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 27 inf.	370	Norriss, Henry C. R.	582
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	495	North, Carl U.	582
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	225	North, Earl, 2 lt. eng.	88
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.	118	Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Murphy, Terence E., capt. pay dept.	75	Norton, Augustus, 2 lt. coast art.	249
Murphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf.	114, 335	Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	48	Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	289
Murray, Arthur, brig. gen. coast art.	9, 207	Norton, George R., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 14 cav.	177	Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.	171
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	241	Norvell, Stevens T., col. retired.	484
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	428	Novak, Martin, 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Murray, Peter, capt. qm. dept.	23	Nowlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257
Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired.	447	Noyes, Charles R., maj. 9 inf.	291
Murray, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Noyes, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Murray, Wilson, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	457
Murtagh, John A., maj. med. corps.	43	Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf.	269
Musgrave, John K., capt. coast art.	231	Nugent, George A., capt. coast art.	114, 216
Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329	Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Myer, Albert L., brig. gen. retired.	481	Nuttman, Louis M., capt. sub. dept.	32
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	301	Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	110, 271
Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav.	142	Oakes, James	581
Myers, Joseph E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	205	Oakes, John C., maj. eng.	81
Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.	508
Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274	O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired.	485
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	389	O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389	O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	470
Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	307	O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.	373
Nance, John T., capt. 2 cav.	122	O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 8 cav.	150
Napier, Edward L., 1 lt. med. corps.	57	O'Connor, James A., 2 lt. eng.	86
Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired.	518	O'Connor, Mart., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179, 581
Nave, Orville J., chap. retired.	527	O'Connor, Roderic P., maj. med. corps.	44
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	173	O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.	521
Naylor, Harold S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188	Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	192
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	292	Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	167
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187	O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350	O'Leary, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	120
Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	393, 394	O'Leary, Robert S., capt. 1 inf.	256
Nejde, Horace, capt. retired.	519	O'Hara, James, col. retired.	487
Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134
Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 399	O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	92
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	110, 341	Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	115, 228
Nelson, Charles J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358	O'Keefe, Michael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 400
Nelson, George E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130	O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	106
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 24 inf.	357	Oldfield, Homer K., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Nelson, Kent, capt. med. corps.	45	O'Leary, Herbert, 2 lt. coast art.	252
Nelson, William, maj. retired.	501	Olin, Hilden, capt. 23 inf.	354
Nesbitt, William H., capt. retired.	517	Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.	170
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired.	109, 269	Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 5 field art.	203
Newbill, Willard D., capt. 3 field art.	431	Olmstead, Freeman E., capt. retired.	516
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	197	Olmsted, Jerald A., maj. retired.	510
Newcomb, Warren P., lt. col. coast art.	208	O'Loughlin, Frank C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 407
Newcomer, Francis K., cadet mil. acad.	113	O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Newcomer, Henry C., lt. col. eng.	78	Olsmith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	109, 349	Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf.	353
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	420	O'Neil, John, 1 lt. coast art.	234
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	O'Neil, Joseph P., maj. 30 inf.	382
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176	Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	256	Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	427
Newsom, Ernest P., chap.	106	Ord, James C., maj. retired.	511
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	220	Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	253
Nichol, Isaac J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 409	O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art.	220
Nicholls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept.	93	O'Reilly, Robert M., maj. gen. retired.	446
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	51, 116	Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired.	517
Nichols, Maury, maj. 3 inf.	264	Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav.	137
Nichols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384	Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	202
Nichols, Taylor A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 401	O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	132
Nichols, William A., lt. col. 13 inf.	309	Ossawaarde, James, chap.	107
Nichols, William R., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.	529
Nicholson, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	148	Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.	329
Nicholson, William J., maj. 7 cav.	145	Ottosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art.	214
Nickerson, Bert E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	393, 406	Otwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	82
Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 395	Oury, William H., capt. 3 inf.	265
Nickerson, James D., maj. retired.	511	Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	282
		Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	374

	Page.		Page.
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	453	Patton, Jonathan N., maj. retired	512
Overholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf	275	Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired	492
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav	185	Paulding, William, col. 24 inf	356
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired	429	Paules, Earl G., cadet mil. acad	113
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps	50	Paxton, Alexis R., lt. col. 24 inf	356
Owen, William O., maj. retired	419	Paxton, Robert G., capt. 10 cav	160
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired	433	Payne, Abney, 2 lt. coast art	245
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf	257	Payne, Brooke, capt. 3 field art	193
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired	415	Payne, John A., maj. retired	505
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts	331, 335	Payson, Francis L., lt. col. pay dept	71
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps	39	Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art	229
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired	464	Pearce, Earle D'A., capt. coast art	215
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf	279	Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf	333
Page, John M., 1 lt. coast art	232	Pearce, Thomas A., capt. pay dept	74
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf	379	Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired	497
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 5 field art	203	Pearson, Edward P., col. retired	484
Paine, William H., capt. 7 cav	145	Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav	167
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf	364	Pearson, Samuel B., capt. 9 cav	156
PalFREY, Carl F., capt. retired	520	Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 23 inf	355
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art	206	Pearson, William H., chap. retired	440
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired	419	Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav	162	Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf	283
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired	513	Peck, Robert H.	582
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps	49	Peed, George P., capt. med. corps	49
Palmer, George, maj. retired	420	Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	83
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 18 inf	331	Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art	241
Palmer, Irving J., 2 lt. 11 inf	303	Peek, William H., 1 lt. coast art	231
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf	317	Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav	120
Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 7 cav	148	Peire, Christopher D., 2 lt. coast art	251
Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. 24 inf	359	Peire, William S., lt. col. ord. dept	91
Parce, Alexander D., 1 lt. med. corps	51	Pelot, Joseph H., capt. ord. dept	95
Parlee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf	341	Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf	381
Parlee, William J., maj. retired	514	Pence, William P., maj. coast art	114, 213
Parfit, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 407	Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art	238
Pariseau, George E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70	Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf	378
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 14 cav	180	Pendleton, Harris jr., capt. 18 inf	332
Park, Richard, 2 lt. eng	87	Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art	243
Parke, John S., maj. 14 inf	313	Pendleton, William A., jr., 2 lt. coast art	232
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf	344	Penfield, Walter G., maj. ord. dept	93
Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf	357	Penn, Julius A., maj. 12 inf	805
Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf	306	Pennell, Ralph McF., 1 lt. 6 field art	206
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 6 field art	206	Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	466
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired	449	Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired	452
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav	170	Pennypacker, Galnsha, brig. gen. retired	447
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav	166	Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf	360
Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf	347	Penrose, George H., maj. qm. dept	22
Parker, Graham, 1 lt. coast art	231	Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Parker, Henry W., capt. 10 cav	161	Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art	244
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf	376	Pepper, Keaton L., 1 lt. 23 inf	354
Parker, James, col. 11 cav	165	Perego, Forlyce L., 2 lt. coast art	178
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav	132	Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav	211
Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf	373	Perkins, Frederick, maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired	495	Perkins, George T., capt. coast art	225
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav	139	Perkins, Kenneth S., 2 lt. 2 field art	191
Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf	524	Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired	524
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 20 inf	109, 342	Perley, Harry O., col. med. corps	34
Parker, William M., capt. retired	430	Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired	519
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	489	Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired	448
Parmeter, Almon L., maj. 21 inf	343	Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired	427
Parnell, William R.	581	Perry, Barton W., chap.	105
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf	389	Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art	228
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 397	Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf	378
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf	377	Perry, John Adams, capt. retired	427
Parrott, Roger S., 2 lt. 2 field art	191	Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	6
Parsons, James K., capt. 20 inf	340	Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps	42
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav	156	Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf	302
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf	273	Peshime, John H. H., maj. retired	418
Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf	360	Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art	237
Partridge, Clarence E., 2 lt. 26 inf	368	Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts	392, 396
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav	129	Peterson, Virgil L., 2 lt. eng.	87
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	84, 109
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts	391, 398	Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept	23
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired	519	Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf	340
Paterson, William, 1 lt. coast art	233	Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 1 field art	188
Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng	78	Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf	332, 390, 391
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav	176	Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf	312
Patten, George H., capt. retired	427	Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired	580
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art	115, 218	Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf	325
Patten, William S., col. retired	414	Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art	188
Patten, William T., capt. 13 inf	310	Phalen, James M., capt. med. corps	46
Patterson, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art	235	Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf	308
Patterson, George T., capt. coast art	214	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired	424
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired	451	Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Patterson, Robert H., col. coast art	207	Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav	162
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired	435	Phillips, Eurt W., 1 lt. 27 inf	371
Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps	41	Phillips, Charles L., lt. col. coast art	209
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf	358	Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav	173
Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf	334	Phillips, Hiram A., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav	128	Phillips, John L., lt. col. med. corps	36
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	185	Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept	93

	Page.		Page.
Phillipson, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258	Preston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	173
Philoou, Wallace C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316	Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 2 inf.	262
Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345	Preston, John F., capt. pay dept.	74
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.	477	Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired.	472
Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Price, David, maj. retired.	420
Phister, Nat P., lt. col. 30 inf.	382	Price, Frederic A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	218	Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	287
Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired.	436	Price, George E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	179
Pickering, Abner, lt. col. 9 inf.	291	Price, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	260
Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	256	Price, Howard C., capt. 5 inf.	273
Pickering, Richard R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325	Price, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Pickett, George E., maj. pay dept.	72	Pridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired.	440	Priest, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art.	242	Prince, Frederick A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203
Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	309	Pringle, George W., chap.	105
Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	181	Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav.	137
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps.	48	Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	110, 188
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184	Pritchett, Harry H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333	Procter, John R., capt. coast art.	218
Pilcher, James E., capt. retired.	426	Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	435	Pruden, Aldred A., chap.	106
Pillans, Harry T., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Pillsbury, George B., capt. eng.	82, 109, 112	Pulis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art.	190
Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps.	52	Pullen, Daniel B., 2 lt. eng.	88, 113
Pinger, Roland W., 2 lt. coast art.	254	Pullman, John, 2 lt. 2 cav.	126
Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps.	51	Pullman, John W., col. retired.	490
Pinquard, Joseph	582	Pulver, Arthur L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.	521	Purell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	49, 116	Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired.	428
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.	415	Purington, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Pitcher, William L., lt. col. 27 inf.	369	Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps.	47
Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.	476	Pursell, Benjamin M., maj. retired.	421
Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 397	Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	123
Pitts, Fred. W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	338	Purviance, William E., maj. med. corps.	38
Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Purvis, John E.	583
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	82
Plasmaney, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185	Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 399	Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts.	398, 398
Platt, William P., capt. ord. dept.	94	Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps.	47
Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	115	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Plummer, Edward H., lt. col. 28 inf.	373	Quakemeyer, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Poillon, Arthur, 1 lt. 14 cav.	178	Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired.	494
Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired.	526	Quinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired.	511	Quinn, James B., col. retired.	488
Point, Will H., capt. sub. dept.	33	Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199
Polhemus, Adrian S.	581	Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired.	507
Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired.	461
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	493	Quinton, William W., maj. retired.	514
Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	31	Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	340	Rackley, Edwin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	407
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	492	Raiffery, Ogden, lt. col. retired.	498
Poole, John H.	581	Raiffery, William C., lt. col. coast art.	208
Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf.	348	Ragan, Charles A., capt. med. corps.	46
Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Ragsdale, Earl J. W., 2 lt. coast art.	254
Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288	Ragsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Pope, Francis A., capt. eng.	82	Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	223
Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	178	Ralston, Robert R., capt. eng.	84
Pope, James W., col. retired.	490	Rance, Per, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 410
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	163	Ramsden, Stanley C., chap.	108
Porter, Hunter B., 1 lt. retired.	437	Ramsey, Norman F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps.	39
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired.	529	Rand, Lewis H., capt. eng.	82
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps.	78	Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired.	444
Porter, William N., 2 lt. coast art.	250	Randlett, James F., col. retired.	483
Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	78	Randol, Marshall G., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired.	528	Randolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	341
Potter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	320	Randolph, John A., chap.	105
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	188	Randolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired.	443
Potts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	332	Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 492
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	7	Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired.	463
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.	221	Ray, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	71
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired.	430	Ray, Martin H., 2 lt. coast art.	252
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired.	497	Ray, P. Henry, brig. gen. retired.	474
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf.	311	Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	221
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	86	Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	469
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps.	48	Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps.	36
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	226	Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	80
Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art.	227	Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. corps.	37
Powers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	344	Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	224
Powers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	153	Raysor, Marion C., capt. 13 cav.	174
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	146	Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	306
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	310	Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	411	Read, George W., maj. 8 cav.	150
Pratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134	Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Read, Robert D., lt. col. 3 cav.	127
Pratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187	Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired.	479
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired.	462	Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired.	475	Reagles, James, capt. retired.	523
Prentice, James, capt. coast art.	230	Reams, James D., capt. 30 inf.	383
Prescott, Austin F., capt. 5 inf.	273	Reaney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121

	Page.		Page.
Reardan, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303	Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	312
Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps.	51	Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps.	98	Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired.	501
Reddy, John J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired.	494
Reed, Harrie F., capt. 5 field art.	202	Rivera, John.	581
Reed, Henry A., brng. gen. retired.	473	Rivers, Tyree R., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Reed, Howard A.	581	Rivers, William C., capt. 1 cav.	117
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	433	Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	600
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired.	524	Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	308
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298	Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	438
Reed, William A.	581	Roach, Hampton M., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Reed, William I., capt. retired.	518	Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	318
Reed, William L., capt. 8 inf.	287	Robb, Walter B., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381
Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143	Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps.	42
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	219	Robe, Charles F.	581
Rees, Robert I., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266	Roberson, John A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	78, 114	Roberson, Horace M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Reese, Boss, capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 394	Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	85
Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319	Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	456
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 23 inf.	353	Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	472
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired.	521	Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	282
Reeves, James H., capt. 1 cav.	177	Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	465
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	515	Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Regan, James, 1 lt. 14 inf.	315	Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	365
Register, Edward C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	224
Rehkopf, Ned B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	110, 190	Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	146
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 24 inf.	356	Roberts, Warder H., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Keilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176	Roberts, William, capt. retired.	522
Reilly, James W.	581	Roberts, William E., 1 lt. retired.	437
Reilly, John J., capt. retired.	522	Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps.	43
Reinecke, Paul S., cadet mil. acad.	113	Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired.	413
Reinhardt, Emil F., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	370
Reisinger, James W. II., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372	Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Remington, Philip, 1 lt. 12 inf.	308	Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	85
Reno, William W., maj. med. corps.	44	Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired.	504
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133	Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	291	Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152	Robinson, Eugene, 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	471
Rexford, William II., lt. col. retired.	494	Robinson, George, chap. retired.	526
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art.	244	Robinson, Gordon, capt. coast art.	230
Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	348	Robinson, Henry E., col. retired.	489
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	203	Robinson, James L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps.	42, 116	Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	225
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps.	38	Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Reynolds, James H., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 410	Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333
Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	451
Reynolds, Royal, 1 lt. med. corps.	56	Robinson, Wirt, maj. coast art.	109, 210
Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168	Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	366
Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	146	Rochester, William B., maj. pay dept.	71
Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav.	121	Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	169
Rhodes, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired.	514
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps.	42	Rockwell, Charles K., 1 lt. eng.	86
Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	9, 141	Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Rice, Charles H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284	Rockwell, James.	581
Rice, Elmer F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316	Rockwell, Lewis C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	299
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired.	516	Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	166
Rice, Frank S.	582	Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	446
Rice, George D., chap.	106	Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	141
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	92	Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts.	391, 397
Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	127	Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	461
Rich, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	135
Rich, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368	Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Rich, Edwin W., capt. med. corps.	46	Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	464
Richard, Charles, col. med. corps.	35	Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	137
Richards, James R., capt. retired.	424	Rodney, Walter H., 1 lt. 2 cav.	125
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	433	Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389
Richards, Robert L., capt. med. corps.	48	Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	425
Richards, Willard K., 2 lt. coast art.	252	Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng.	76
Richardson, Charles T., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired.	532
Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	509
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	349	Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	110, 150	Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Richardson, Wilds P., maj. 13 inf.	309	Rogers, Harry L., col. pay dept.	71
Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps.	52	Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	255
Richart, Duncan G., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164	Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342
Riché, Charles S., maj. eng.	78	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	741
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	457	Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	161	Rogers, Wilbur, 2 lt. 4 field art.	200
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired.	440	Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	369
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	323	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired.	464
Ridley, Clarence S., 1 lt. eng.	85	Rolle, Robert H., maj. qm. dept.	22
Ridgway, Thomas, lt. col. coast art.	210	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	123
Rifenberck, Richard P., jr., capt. retired.	431	Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired.	509
Higgs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	110, 179	Ronayne, James, capt. retired.	430
Richter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133	Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	9, 114, 335
Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	228
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	109, 205	Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	120
Riley, Napoleon W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325	Rose, John B., capt. ord. dept.	95
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 405	Rose, Robert W., capt. 21 inf.	343
Ripley, Henry A., capt. 30 inf.	383	Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	84, 116
Ripley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	150	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	230

	Page.		Page.
Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 26 inf.	365	Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	450
Ross, Clarence B., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Sawyer, J. Estcourt, brig. gen. retired	481
Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144	Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	114, 151
Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired	434	Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	366
Ross, John J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 407	Sayer, Edmund S., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	345
Ross, Stanley S., capt. coast art.	230	Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Ross, Tenney, capt. 3 inf.	114, 265	Sayre, Farrand, capt. 8 cav.	114, 150
Rossell, William T., col. eng.	76	Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	137
Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	253	scantling, John C., lt. col. retired	496
Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139	Schaaf, Bernard A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 407
Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	382	Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired	423	Scherer, Carl A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69
Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired	420	Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav.	132
Rowe, Guy I., 2 lt. 13 inf.	212	Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired	438
Rowe, John T., 2 lt. coast art.	346	Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	334
Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	318	Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. 6 inf.	278
Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	165	Schlanser, Adam E., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired	426	Schley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	84, 109
Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350	Schley, Thomas F., capt. 23 inf.	353
Rubottom, Holland, capt. 9 cav.	156	Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps	51
Rucker, Daniel H.	581	Schoefel, Francis H., maj. retired	418
Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	179	Schoefeld, John B., capt. 10 inf.	297
Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. 26 inf.	366	Schofield, Richmond McA., maj. qm. dept.	21
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired	522	Schooley, David	581
Rucker, William H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	191	Schrader, Otto H., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Ruckman, John W., maj. coast art.	210	Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps	40
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	381	Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired	501
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired	490	Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 401
Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps	43	Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Ruggles, Colden L. H., maj. ord. dept.	91, 110, 111	Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129	Schull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept.	93
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	220	Schultz, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Rublen, George, col. qm. dept.	19, 584	Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	156
Rublen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	242	Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng.	80
Rukke, Guy W., capt. med. corps	52	Schulz, John W. N., 2 lt. eng.	87
Rumbough, David J., lt. col. 1 field art.	186	Schumm, Herman C., maj. coast art.	211
Rumbough, Joseph W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206	Schuyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav.	9, 136
Rumbough, Stanley M., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185	Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired	433	Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired	455
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired	491	Scofield, Seth W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180	Scott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 406	Scott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312
Russell, Edgar, maj. sig. corps	98, 114, 115	Scott, Ernest D., capt. 5 field art.	201
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired	488	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps	48, 70
Russell, Edmund K., lt. col. retired	492	Scott, George L., maj. retired	419
Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps	41, 116	Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	219
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	181	Scott, Henry H., capt. coast art.	229
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Scott, Hugh L., maj. 14 cav.	177
Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	303	Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	270
Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	275	Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	107
Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96	Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps	43	Scott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	317
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358	Scott, William H., chap. retired	528
Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 4 cav.	132	Scott, William R., chap.	108
Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	30	Scott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Ruttencutter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257	Scott, William S., maj. 14 cav.	177
Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	182	Scott, William S., maj. qm. dept.	22
Ryan, John J., capt. 10 cav.	161	Scott, Winfield	582
Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	141	Scowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	290
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	227	Screws, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	336
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	174	Scriven, George P., lt. col. sig. corps	98
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	278	Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired	454
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired	526	Seagrave, David C., 1 lt. 3 field art.	195
Saffarans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	259, 390, 392	Seaman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Sage, George E., capt. retired	521	Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	115, 227
Sage, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 2 field art.	192
Sage, William H., jr., 2 lt. eng.	88	Sears, Clinton B., brig. gen. retired	479
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps	99	Sears, Robert, 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	264	Seay, Samuel, maj. 10 inf.	296
Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	320	Sebold, Max, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 408
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	302	Schon, John L., capt. retired	521
Samuelson, Leo I., 1 lt. 1 inf.	258	Seibold, John S., chap. retired	528
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired	494	Seigle, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Sands, Alfred L. P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206	Selbie, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	114, 160	Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Sands, James H., capt. retired	517	Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188
Sanderlin, James	115	Sellmer, Charles	582
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	77	Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Sanford, John B., capt. 25 inf.	361	Settle, Douglas, capt. sub. dept.	32
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58	Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 21 inf.	346
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired	443	Seyler, Granville, capt. coast art.	221
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	320	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 8 inf.	286	Seydel, Fred, 2 lt. coast art.	252
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. 2 cav.	122	Seymour, Harry A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 410
Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. coast art.	214	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	361
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	276	Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired	470
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	364	Shanks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	268
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired	495	Shannon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	148
Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	312	Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf.	269
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	317	Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	265
Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	369	Sharp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	334

	Page.
Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired	494
Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	191
Sharpe, Alfred C., col. 23 inf.	352
Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	29
Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Sharpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355
Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	224
Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 4 inf.	268
Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	383
Shaw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Shaw, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	38
Shaw, Herbert G., capt. med. corps.	45
Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 401
Shea, Thomas, col. retired	482
Sheen, Daniel E.	582
Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Sheen, Henry H., capt. gm. dept.	27
Sheep, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	57
Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	332, 390, 392
Shelley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	166
Shelton, George H., maj. bu. ins. aff.	104
Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	392, 399
Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired	523
Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	46
Shepard, William D., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 397
Sheppard, Chester A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377
Shepherd, William H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	195
Sheppard, Creedy C., 1 lt. ord. dept.	96
Sherburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	153
Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired	458
Sheridan, Phillip H., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Sherman, William C., 2 lt. 2 eng.	88, 113
Sherrard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	386
Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	83, 114
Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Shields, William S., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired.	498
Shinkle, Edward M., capt. coast art.	230
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf.	340
Shippam, Willis, 2 lt. coast art.	249
Shipton, James A., maj. coast art.	213
Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	109, 125
Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	41
Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps.	43
Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	115, 173
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired	417
Shugerman, Harry P.	582
Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	78
Shunk, William A., lt. col. 1 cav.	117
Shurtleff, Dwight K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	259
Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng.	78
Sibley, Frederick W., lt. col. 4 cav.	109, 131, 531
Siekel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav.	169
Siekles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	442
Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	156
Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	272
Sigworth, John M., capt. 23 inf.	352
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	50
Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	117
Silver, H. Percy	581
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	9, 114, 268
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	319
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 16 inf.	322
Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	277
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	295
Simpson, George W., chap. retired.	528
Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	467
Simpson, Wendell L., maj. 19 inf.	335
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	20
Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	280
Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 int.	273
Siner, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	236
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	102
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	102
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	151
Skerrett, Delamere, maj. coast art.	211
Skievaski, Frank	583
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	39
Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	507

	Page.
Sladen, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	9, 313
Sladen, Joseph A., maj. retired.	504
Slaker, Adam, col. coast art.	207
Slater, Ernest F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Slattery, John K., capt. eng.	82
Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 14 inf.	316
Slavens, Thomas H., maj. qm. dept.	21
Sliney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 401
Sloan, Albert B., capt. 30 inf.	383
Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	304
Sloan, Thomas D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206
Slocum, Herbert J., maj. 7 cav.	145
Slocum, Stephen L'H., maj. 2 cav.	122
Small, Edson I., capt. Phil. scouts	391, 399
Smalley, Ernest B., 1 lt. 15 inf.	320
Smalley, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180
Smalley, Howard R., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	187
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	47
Smcdberg, William R., maj. retired	499
Smcdberg, William K., jr., capt. 14 cav.	178
Smiley, Samuel E., maj. 2 inf.	259
Smith, Abel L., col. sub. dept.	29
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	306
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	470
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. 3 inf.	265
Smith, Allen M., maj. med. corps.	37
Smith, Alvin McC., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Smith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	196
Smith, Armine W., 2 lt. 4 field art.	130
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	340
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	478
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	219
Smith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	81
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	178, 390, 391
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199
Smith, Edwin K., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	298
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Smith, Ernest V., maj. pay dept.	73
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	268
Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired.	464
Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 402
Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	265
Smith, Frederic H., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Smith, Frederic A., brig. gen.	7
Smith, George R., col. pay dept.	71
Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124
Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	268
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	265
Smith, Harry A., capt. 7 inf.	114, 281
Smith, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Smith, Herbert N., capt. med. corps.	45
Smith, Herbert S., chap.	107
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	307
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	460
Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired.	463
Smith, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired.	449
Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	50
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	178
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	340
Smith, Oskaloosa M.	581
Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	323
Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	292
Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 11 inf.	301
Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	72
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	464
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Smith, Samuel J., chap.	106
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Smith, Spence M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	453
Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	153
Smith, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 4 field art.	110, 199
Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	827
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	102
Smith, William, brig. gen. retired.	449
Smith, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	283
Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	213
Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	201
Smither, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	183
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	504
Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	421
Smyser, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	372
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	478

	Page.		Page.
Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art.	245	Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	185
Snow, Corydon G., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired.	528
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	320	Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	139
Snow, William J., capt. 6 field art.	204	Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196
Snyder, Clinton H.	582	Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	349
Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	50	Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept.	94
Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125	Stewart, John W., eadet. mil. acad.	113
Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. corps.	37	Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	287
Snyder, Howard McC., 1 lt. med. corps.	52	Stewart, William F., col. retired.	413
Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	328	Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	217
Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	459	Stickle, Horton W., capt. eng.	81
Sohlberg, Oscar N., 2 lt. eng.	88	Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	478
Soldatiac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	307	Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired.	512
Somers, Richard H., capt. ord. dept.	95	Stilwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	110, 308
Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129	Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	30
Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	313	Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired.	506
Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	83	Stiverson, William G., chap.	108
Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	110, 329	Stockle, George E., capt. 8 cav.	150
Sparks, Leonard C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	206	Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Stodter, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	156
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 5 field art.	114, 201	Stogsdall, Ralph E., capt. retired.	431
Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	110, 237	Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377
Spears, Clifton M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	393, 401	Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	296
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	428	Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	83
Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	505	Stolbrand, Carlos J.	582
Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	502	Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380
Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	285	Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 394
Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258	Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 404	Stone, David L., capt. qm. dept.	25
Sperry, Simon W., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	314
Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 395	Stone, John H., maj. med. corps.	39
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	436	Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	436
Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. coast art.	216	Stone, William P., maj. retired.	422
Sprague, Wellington G.	581	Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 397
Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 403	Stopford, Frederick W., capt. sub. dept.	33
Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	148	Storck, John, capt. coast art.	224
Springer, Ruter W., chap.	105	Story, John P., maj. gen. retired.	444
Springwater, Samuel A.	582	Stovall, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	251
Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	379
Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	223	Strachan, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 407
Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	98	Straub, Oscar I., maj. coast art.	211
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	344	Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps.	9, 38, 114
Stafford, John, maj. retired.	420	Straughn, Hugh, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	406
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	279	Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	328
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired.	440
Stamford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps.	99	Stretch, John F., col. retired.	486
Stamper, Willson Y., maj. 21 inf.	343	Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	851
Standiford, William R., 1 lt. 5 inf.	274	Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	319
Stanley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	21	Strohm, John W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 409
Stanton, Charles E., maj. pay dept.	72	Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	473	Strong, Francis X., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Stanton, William S., col. retired.	488	Strong, Frederick S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	201	Strong, Frederick S., jr., 2 lt. eng.	88, 113
Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	38	Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	144
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	191	Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired.	415	Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Staver, Roy B.	581	Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	190
Stayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	351	Stuart, Edwin R., maj. eng.	80, 114
Stayer, Morrison C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54	Stuart, George W., capt. 25 inf.	361
Stayton, Norris, 1 lt. coast art.	232	Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Stull, George C., chap.	106
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130	Sturdevant, Clarence L., 2 lt. eng.	87
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	133	Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	137
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	488	Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	191
Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired.	423	Sturges, Samuel D., maj. 1 field art.	9, 186
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	217	Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	294
Steele, Matthew F., maj. 2 cav.	122	Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	272
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	221	Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	209
Steelhammer, Charles, maj. retired.	502	Styer, Henry D., maj. 29 inf.	378
Steere, Thomas I., 2 lt. coast art.	250	Suggs, Frank, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Steese, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art.	251	Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	354
Steese, James G., 1 lt. eng.	86	Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 409
Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	131	Sultan, Daniel I., 2 lt. eng.	87, 116
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 2 lt. 11 inf.	303	Summerall, Charles P., capt. 2 field art.	109, 189
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	228	Summerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired.	496
Stephens, John E., capt. 2 field art.	159	Sumner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired.	452
Stephenson, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	126
Stephenson, William, lt. col. med. corps.	35	Sumner, Henry M., 2 lt. coast art.	253
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	129	Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired.	414
Sterling, John A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 409	Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	235
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired.	459	Suplee, Edwin M., capt. pay dept.	73
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired.	512	Suplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	367
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	474
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired.	431	Sutherland, Joseph H., chap.	301
Steuernberg, George, 1 lt. 28 inf.	375	Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired.	421	Swan, Daniel N., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	251
Stevens, Gustave W. S., maj. coast art.	210	Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368
Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 27 inf.	372	Swarts, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354	Swezey, Verge E., capt. med. corps.	45
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. pay dept.	72	Sweeney, Walter G., capt. 21 inf.	344
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired.	514	Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired.	480
Stevens, Robert R., col. retired.	414	Swezey, Claude B., capt. 8 cav.	151

	Page.
Swift, Eben, maj. 9 cav.	155
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	512
Swift, Henry, chap.	105
Swift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired.	487
Switzer, John S., capt. 4 inf.	268
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	497
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	169
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired.	413
Taggart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	356
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	47, 70
Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	376
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	192
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired.	440
Tanner, Earle W., capt. 11 inf.	301
Tarbuton, Edward H., 1 lt. 13 inf.	312
Tarlton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	436
Tasker, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Tate, Daniel L., maj. 3 cav.	127
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	184
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	103
Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Taulbee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	125
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired.	507
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	424
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	468
Taylor, Blair D., col. med. corps.	34
Taylor, Brainerd, 1 lt. coast art.	233
Taylor, Charles J., 2 lt. eng.	88
Taylor, Charles W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	471
Taylor, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng.	78
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	346
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	223
Taylor, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. pay dept.	75
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	333
Taylor, James G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	284
Taylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	313
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Taylor, Sydney W., col. 2 field art.	189
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 3 cav.	128
Taylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	297, 351
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	307
Tayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	255
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	183
Teal, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	368
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	296
Teft, William H., capt. med. corps.	50
Telford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	109, 172
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	418
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Terrell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Terrell, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Terrett, Colville P., lt. col. 17 inf.	326
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	351
Tetraut, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	127
Thearle, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	55
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	119
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen.	6, 584
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	228
Thomas, John J., 2 lt. coast art.	218
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	256
Thomas, Joseph C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 409
Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	110, 183
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	86
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	49
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	351
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	321
Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	212
Thompson, Edgar H., 1 lt. coast art.	244
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	358
Thompson, George S.	583
Thompson, James K.	581
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	465
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	506
Thompson, John T., lt. col. ord. dept.	91
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	98
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps.	44

	Page.
Thorne, George E., capt. 21 inf.	357
Thorne, James J.	582
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271
Thornton, Frank T., capt. coast art.	230
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	472
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. 5 field art.	203
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired.	436
Throckeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	382
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	507
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	355
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188
Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	419
Tidball, William, capt. coast art.	230
Tierney, James H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 409
Tiernon, John L.	581
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	344
Tilford, James D., capt. qm. dept.	217
Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	447
Tilghman, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	370
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	109, 111, 584
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337
Tillson, John C. F., lt. col. 18 inf.	331
Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	181
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. qm. dept.	27
Tilton, Rollin L., 2 lt. coast art.	249
Timberlake, Edward J., maj. coast art.	213
Titus, Calvin P., 2 lt., 14 inf.	316
Titus, Isaac E., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	506
Tobin, William H., capt. qm. dept.	27
Todd, Albert, col. coast art.	207
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	434
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	9, 212
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	282
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	311
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	501
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	448
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158
Tompkins, Edmond R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	166
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	146
Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	165
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	253
Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps.	34
Torney, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Torrey, Daniel H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	267
Totten, James, capt. coast art.	229
Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	488
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	483
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 403
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng.	76
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 1 inf.	256
Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391, 405
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	388
Townslay, Clarence P., lt. col. coast art.	115, 209
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	438
Tracy, Joseph P., capt. coast art.	9, 214
Traub, Peter E., capt. 12 cav.	110, 112, 169
Travers, Edward S., chap. mil. acad.	110, 112
Travis, Pierce M. B.	581
Treat, Charles G., lt. col. 4 field art.	114, 197
Tremaine, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183
Treuholtz, Clarence A., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	501
Trippé, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	127
Trott, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	273
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	223
Trotter-Tyler, George.	581
Trout, John F., capt. retired.	518
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	504
Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	40
Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	41
True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	468
Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	275
Truitt, Charles M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	92
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	295
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired.	438
Tucker, William F., col. retired.	413
Tukey, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	582
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	256
Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	188
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143
Turner, G. Soulard, capt. 7 inf.	282
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	239

	Page.		Page.
Turner, Reuben B., lt. col. 29 inf.	378	Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	220
Turner, William J., maj. retired	511	Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf.	114, 379
Turtle, Lewis, 1 lt. coast art.	235	Wales, Philip G., maj. med. corps.	37
Tuthery, Herbert E., lt. col. retired	415	Walke, Willoughby, maj. coast art.	210
Tuttle, Arnold B., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts.	395
Tuttle, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	513
Tweedale, John, col. retired.	457	Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Twyman, Willford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	289	Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	530
Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	84	Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav.	134	Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289
Tyler, William W., maj. retired	505	Walker, John P., capt. retired.	518
Tyndall, John G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	199	Walker, John R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	305
Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	124	Walker, Kenzie W., capt. pay dept.	74
Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 21 inf.	347	Walker, Kirby, capt. qm. dept.	25
Uline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	317	Walker, Laurence T., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Ulio, James, maj. retired.	508	Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.	80
Ulio, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	258	Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.	429
Underhill, Lewis K., cadet mil. acad.	113	Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	342	Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Underwood, Gordon B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69	Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired.	527
Upham, Francis B., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Upham, John S., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266	Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Upton, La Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	255	Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.	100
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	389	Wallace, Elmer J., capt. sig. corps.	101
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps.	41	Wallace, Fred C., 2 lt. 3 field art.	196
Usry, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	392, 404	Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Valentine, William S., capt. 13 cav.	174	Wallace, George W., capt. 9 inf.	292
Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	429	Wallace, Hamilton S., lt. col. pay dept.	71
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	420	Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.	282
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	344	Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	110, 341
Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164	Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.	475
Van Deusen, George L., 2 lt. coast art.	250, 581	Wallach, Robert K., capt. 10 cav.	161
Van Deusen, George W., lt. col. 2 field art.	189	Waller, Seley A., 1 lt. retired.	437
Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps.	44	Waller, Carr W., capt. ord. dept.	95
Van Duyn, Frederick W., capt. qm. dept.	27	Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.	266
Van Horn, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Wallis, John W., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303	Walsh, James L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	97
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	327	Walsh, Raymond, 2 lt. coast art.	254
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	457	Walsh, Robert D., maj. 11 cav.	165
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Walthall, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	320
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	132	Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.	336
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	153	Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.	524
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	511	Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.	429
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	326	Waltz, Millard F., lt. col. 27 inf.	369
Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps.	44	Ward, Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 16 inf.	323	Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen.	8, 115, 584
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	484	Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	472
Van Vliet, Robert C., lt. col. 16 inf.	322	Ward, John W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	447	Ward, Philip K., capt. coast art.	216
Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 10 cav.	161	Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.	85
Van Way, Charles W., capt. 3 cav.	128	Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	460
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	289	Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	130
Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	487	Ware, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	103
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	415	Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324
Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired.	527	Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 5 field art.	292
Vaughan, Harry R., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.	323
Vauismeyer, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Waring, George J., chap.	107
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	49	Waring, John B. H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Venable, Russell V., 2 lt. 22 inf.	351	Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	191
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.	510	Warner, Oscar C., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Vestal, Samuel C., capt. coast art.	9, 216	Warren, James G., lt. col. eng.	77
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	429	Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav.	138
Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav.	166	Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	453	Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired.	493
Vinson, Webster, lt. col. pay dept.	71	Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps.	41
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	469	Waterman, John C., maj. pay dept.	73
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	512	Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	320
Volkmair, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	525	Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
von dem Bussene, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	315	Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.	259
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	500	Watkins, Lewis H., 2 lt. eng.	86
Von Schrader, Alleyne, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.	433
Von Schrader, Frederick, col. qm. dept.	19	Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	314	Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.	497
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	242	Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	303
Vose, William E., maj. med. corps.	43	Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.	265
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	463	Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.	224
Waddill, Edmund C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120
Wade, Benjamin R., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384	Watson, James D., capt. coast art.	228
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	444	Watson, James T., capt. 7 inf.	282
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	123	Watson, James W., maj. retired.	513
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	42	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.	152
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	155	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	332
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav.	155
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	180	Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art.	253
Wagner, Henry, col. retired.	434	Wauth, George F., 2 lt. 16 inf.	325
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.	314	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 9 cav.	158
Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	129	Weaver, Erasmus M., col. coast art.	9, 208
Wahl, Lutz, capt. sub. dept.	32	Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired.	527
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377	Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	377
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	120	Webb, Walter D., maj. retired.	514
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav.	136	Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	40
Waldron, Albert E., capt. eng.	82	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired.	512

	Page.		Page.
Webster, Frank D., capt. 20 inf.	339	Whitener, William C., 2 lt. 9 inf.	294
Webster, John McA., capt. retired	425	Whitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf.	350
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps	50	Whitham, Jay D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Weed, Mark D., lt. med. corps.	56	Whiting, Dushler, 1 lt. 5 inf.	275
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf.	374	Whiting, Edgar M., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164
Weeks, George MeB., capt. 14 inf.	314	Whiting, George W., C, 2 lt. 4 inf.	257
Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	355	Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf.	278
Weeks, Marion M., capt. retired.	431	Whitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav.	178
Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324	Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	517
Weeks, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.	271	Whitman, Walter M., capt. 1 cav.	117
Weigel, William, maj. 2 inf.	259	Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps	43
Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired	523	Whitney, Henry H., maj. adjt. gen. dept	13
Weisel, Edmund T., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.	292	Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	149
Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.	433	Whitside, Warren W., capt. 15 cav.	183
Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.	428	Whitson, Kaolin L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	293
Weld, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	393, 406	Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	454
Welles, Edward M., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	55	Whitworth, Pegrarn, capt. gm. dept	24
Wells, Almond B., brig. gen. retired.	465	Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf.	114, 259
Wells, Briant H., capt. gm. dept.	24	Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf.	306
Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	152	Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	50, 70, 116
Wells, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Widdifield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	288
Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.	300	Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art.	229
Wells, George M., maj. retired.	419	Wiegenstein, Henry A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	257	Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	319
Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329	Wiggin, Carl E., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Wells, Rush S., capt. 14 cav.	178	Wiggin, Dayton C.	581
Wells, William S., 1 lt. 7 cav.	147	Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	82
Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.	433	Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Welsh, Robert S., capt. gm. dept.	28	Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	219
Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.	383	Wilby, Francis B., 1 lt. eng.	85
Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art.	243	Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf.	382
Wely, Maurice D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	57	Wilcox, John A., col. retired	482
Wertenbaker, Clark I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	269	Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	469
Wertenbaker, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Wildner, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Wescott, Robert H., capt. 11 inf.	301	Wildner, William T., capt. pay dept.	73
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	411	Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps.	99
Wesson, Charles N., capt. ord. dept.	94	Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	238
West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.	436	Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	240
West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired	525	Wildrick, Meade, 2 lt. coast art.	252
West, Frank, col. 2 cav.	122	Wilen, John W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	174
West, Parker W., maj. retired.	423	Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	275
West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.	324	Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	510
West, Solomon B., 1 lt. 16 inf.	324	Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept.	95
West, William W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 2 lt. eng.	88
Westervelt, William J., capt. 5 field art.	202	Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept.	30
Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	101
Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Willard, Joseph H., col. retired.	488
Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired.	446	Willcox, Charles, maj. med. corps.	37
Westover, Oscar, 2 lt. 14 inf.	816	Willcox, Cornélis De W., prof. mil. acad.	110, 111
Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.	336	Willcox, Elon F.	581
Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.	279	Willett, Maurice B., 2 lt. coast art.	250
Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.	439	Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	337
Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps	50	Williams, Alexander E., capt. gm. dept.	25
Wheat, J. Marchal, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf.	359
Wheatley, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	46
Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav.	127
Wheaton, Charles, maj. retired.	504	Williams, Arthur, col. 11 inf.	300
Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.	442	Williams, Arthur, capt. eng.	83
Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired.	457	Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	109, 237
Wheeler, Charles B., lt. col. ord. dept.	91	Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf.	343
Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.	467	Williams, Charles F., cadet mil. acad.	113
Wheeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	198	Williams, Charles F., 1 lt. coast art.	242
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired.	511	Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	92
Wheeler, Homer W., lt. col. 5 cav.	136	Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	477
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	222	Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf.	273
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., capt. coast art.	214	Williams, George	581
Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf.	323	Williams, George, capt. 7 cav.	146
Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 19 inf.	338	Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired.	518	Williams, Harry B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf.	380	Williams, Harry C., capt. 2 field art.	190
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired.	451	Williams, Herbert O., capt. sub. dept.	32
Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. pay dept.	71	Williams, James C., 2 lt. 9 inf.	294
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	434	Williams, James M., capt. coast art.	213
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired.	511	Williams, John R., col. retired	412
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired.	427	Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	311
Whipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf.	267	Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf.	226
Whisler, Garland N., col. coast art.	207, 254	Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	74
Whitaker, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	474	Williams, Robert C., capt. pay dept.	521
Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired.	45	Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	347
Whitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. corps.	299	Williams, Roger H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	148
White, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	275	Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	508
White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	323	Williams, William M., maj. retired	525
White, George H., capt. 16 inf.	142	Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired.	21
White, George P., capt. 6 cav.	323	Williamson, George McK., maj. gm. dept.	157
White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav.	166	Williamson, Llewellyn P., 1 lt. med. corps	137
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav.	109, 238
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts.	392, 398	Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	83
White, John C., maj. retired	208	Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng.	69
White, John V., col. coast art.	307	Willis, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	217
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	161	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art.	280
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav.		Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	

	Page.		Page.
Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	454	Woodall, William P., capt. med. corps	45
Willis, David, chap. retired	528	Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art.	243
Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf	274	Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps	43
Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav	144	Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf	264
Wilson, Cary R., 2 lt. coast art.	250	Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	455
Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired	456	Woodruff, Carle A., brig. gen. retired	465
Wilson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	464
Wilson, David B., col. retired	486	Woodruff, Charles E., lt. col. med. corps	36
Wilson, Durward S., 2 lt. 17 inf	330	Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	492
Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired	486
Wilson, Erle M., 2 lt. 9 inf	294	Woodruff, James A., capt. eng	81
Wilson, Eugene T., maj. coast. art.	211	Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf	385
Wilson, Evert R., 1 lt. 11 inf	301	Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.	221
Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf	283	Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	440
Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf	302	Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired	423
Wilson, Harry F., capt. Phil. scouts	399	Woodson, Thomas D., 1 lt. med. corps	56
Wilson, James A., 1 lt. med. corps	54	Woodward, Charles G., col. coast art.	208
Wilson, James E., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired	446
Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	529	Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf	378
Wilson, James H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68	Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired	469
Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	39	Woolnough, James P., 2 lt. 21 inf	346
Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf	288	Wooten, William P., capt. eng	81, 109
Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	456	Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.	109, 236
Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	435	Workizer, John G., capt. coast art.	219
Wilson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art.	254	Worriolow, Ulysses G., capt. 15 inf	317, 390, 392
Wilson, Richard H., col. 14 inf	313	Worthington, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Wilson, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Wotherspoon, William W., brig. gen.	7, 114
Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	39	Woude, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav	143
Wilson, William H., capt. qm. dept.	28	Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	394
Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	242	Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf	306
Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 14 cav	180	Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf	262
Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav	132	Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav	117
Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	158	Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 405
Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Wright, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	229	Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 402
Winn, Frank L., maj. 13 inf	309	Wright, Henry H., maj. retired	417
Winn, John S., capt. qm. dept.	24	Wright, John M., 2 lt. eng	87
Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	41	Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf	327
Winnie, Charles K., col. retired	486	Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf	286
Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	138	Wright, William M., maj. 8 inf	286
Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept	18	Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. 20 inf	341
Winslow, E. Eveleth, maj. eng	79	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 20 inf	384
Winslow, Richard P., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired	498
Winslow, Sydney S., 2 lt. coast art.	253	Wygant, Henry, col. retired	412
Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	426	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 13 inf	310
Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art.	115, 212	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.	224
Winter, Francis A., maj. med. corps	38, 116	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.	216
Winter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav	139	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf	330
Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	157	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav	168
Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav	128	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.	21
Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf	316	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 17 inf	327
Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf	291	Yates, Julian E., chap.	107
Wise, Martin C., 2 lt. 20 inf	110, 342	Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired	411
Wisser, John P., col. coast art.	207	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	520	Yost, John D., maj. retired	515
Wittenmyer, Edmund, capt. 6 inf	9, 114, 277	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.	222
Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	414	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav	155
Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf	268	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf	354
Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. retired	416	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf	343
Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	41	Young, Gordon R., cadet mil. acad.	113
Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 22 inf	114, 348	Young, Haldimand P., maj. qm. dept.	22
Wolverton, William D., col. retired	484	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf	297
Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf	346	Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	391, 406
Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired	481	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav	157
Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	388	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.	217
Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	450	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired	441
Wood, Leonard, maj. gen	5, 9	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng	83, 110
Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	497	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	392, 401
Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	205	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf	372
Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	475	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.	190
Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf	325	Zalinski, Moses G., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	475	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav	180
Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf	313	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 field art.	110, 148
Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	128	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199
Wood, Stephen R., chap	108	Zinn, Edwin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	393, 410
Wood, William S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	199	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng	77
Wood, William T., col. 19 inf	335	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.	224
Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept	21	Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art.	254

Small vertical text or markings along the right edge of the page, possibly bleed-through or a margin note.

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1910,
AND FEBRUARY 1, 1911.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

To be major general.

Brigadier General Charles L. Hodges, from January 14, 1911.

To be brigadier generals.

Colonel Joseph W. Duncan, Sixth Infantry, from January 4, 1911.

Colonel Walter S. Schuyler, Fifth Cavalry, from January 5, 1911.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

John H. Trinder, of Pennsylvania, to be first lieutenant, from May 10, 1910.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be second lieutenants.

Oliver L. Spiller, of Texas, late midshipman, United States Navy, from November 30, 1910.

Ruskin P. Hall, of Ohio, late midshipman, United States Navy, from December 1, 1910.

PROMOTIONS.

MEDICAL CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Rudolph G. Ebert, Medical Corps, from December 27, 1910.

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Arthur, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major Charles Willcox, Medical Corps, from December 27, 1910.

Major Thomas U. Raymond, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Major Henry D. Snyder, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Major Allen M. Smith, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Major Joseph T. Clarke, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

To be majors.

Captain Matthew A. De Laney, Medical Corps, from December 27, 1910.

Captain Horace D. Bloombergh, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Captain Paul S. Halloran, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Captain Kent Nelson, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Captain Peter C. Field, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Captain Herbert G. Shaw, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

Captain Louis Brechemin, junior, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1911.

CAVALRY ARM.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles M. O'Connor, Eighth Cavalry, to be colonel, from January 17, 1911—to the Sixth Cavalry.

Major Eben Swift, Ninth Cavalry, to be lieutenant colonel, from January 17, 1911—to the Eighth Cavalry.

Captain Farrand Sayre, Eighth Cavalry, to be major, from January 17, 1911—to the Ninth Cavalry.

First Lieutenant William J. Kendrick, Seventh Cavalry, to be captain, from January 17, 1911—to the Eighth Cavalry.

Second Lieutenant Talbot Smith, Eighth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant, from December 13, 1910—to the Sixth Cavalry.

Second Lieutenant Frank E. Davis, Eighth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant, from January 17, 1911—to the Seventh Cavalry.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

First Lieutenant William H. Peek, Coast Artillery Corps, to be captain, from December 2, 1910.

First Lieutenant James E. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps, to be captain, from December 2, 1910.

Second Lieutenant Robert E. M. Goolrick, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant, from December 2, 1910.

Second Lieutenant Walter P. Boatwright, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant, from December 2, 1910.

Second Lieutenant John P. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant, from January 1, 1911.

INFANTRY ARM.

First Lieutenant William S. Mapes, Twenty-fifth Infantry, to be captain, from December 14, 1910—to the Twenty-eighth Infantry.

First Lieutenant Samuel A. Price, Twenty-eighth Infantry, to be captain, from December 28, 1910—to the Twenty-third Infantry.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Major General William P. Duvall, January 13, 1911.
 Brigadier General Walter Howe, December 31, 1910.
 Brigadier General Earl D. Thomas, January 4, 1911.
 Colonel Joseph B. Girard, Medical Corps, December 26, 1910.

At their own request after over thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Colonel John M. Banister, Medical Corps, December 31, 1910.
 Colonel Alexander Rodgers, Sixth Cavalry, January 16, 1911.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.

Major Charles N. Barney, Medical Corps, December 31, 1910.
 Captain Frank L. Graham, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, January 14, 1911.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of April 23, 1908.

Captain Verge E. Sweazey, Medical Corps, with rank of major, December 27, 1910.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major Percy E. Trippe, from the Third to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 8, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Charles McH. Eby, from the Second to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 21, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

Major William P. Burnham, from the Seventh to the Twentieth Infantry, December 29, 1910.
 Major Samuel W. Dunning, from the Twentieth to the Seventh Infantry, December 29, 1910.
 Major Joseph M. T. Partello, from the Twenty-fifth to the Fourth Infantry, December 13, 1910.
 Major Amos B. Shattuck, from the Fourth to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 13, 1910.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major William S. Scott, Fourteenth Cavalry, December 8, 1910.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel John S. Mallory, Eleventh Infantry, January 13, 1911.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frederick W. Sibley, Fourth Cavalry, January 19, 1911.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Edwin C. Long, Coast Artillery Corps, December 2, 1910.
 Captain Robert B. McBride, Coast Artillery Corps, January 7, 1911.
 Captain James S. Parker, Fourth Cavalry, January 21, 1911.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain John H. Hughes, Fourth Infantry, December 15, 1910.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain Samuel B. McIntyre, Nineteenth Infantry, January 21, 1911.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major George H. Morgan, December 7, 1910, and assigned to the Third Cavalry, December 8, 1910.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel Francis H. French, January 12, 1911, and assigned to the Eleventh Infantry, January 13, 1911.
 Lieutenant Colonel Wilber E. Wilder (Cavalry), January 19, 1911.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Elmer Lindsley, January 20, 1911, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, January 21, 1911.
 Captain Ernest R. Tilton (Coast Artillery Corps), January 6, 1911.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Louis M. Nuttman, December 14, 1910, and assigned to the Fourth Infantry, December 15, 1910.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain William K. Jones (Infantry), January 19, 1911.

CASUALTIES.

Resigned.

Major Charles L. Beckurts, Fifth Infantry, January 19, 1911.
 Captain Raymond H. Fenner, Coast Artillery Corps, December 1, 1910.
 Captain Peter C. Hains, junior, Coast Artillery Corps, January 28, 1911.
 First Lieutenant Robert N. Campbell, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Dillis S. Conner, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1910.
 First Lieutenant William C. Lyon, Medical Reserve Corps, January 14, 1911.
 Second Lieutenant John de B. W. Gardiner, Eleventh Cavalry, January 1, 1911.
 Second Lieutenant Charles S. Jackson, Eleventh Cavalry, January 1, 1911.

Died.

Major General Wesley Merritt, retired, December 3, 1910, at Natural Bridge, Virginia.
 Major General Wallace F. Randolph, retired, December 9, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Eugene A. Carr, retired, December 2, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Edgar S. Dudley, retired, January 9, 1911, at Johnstown, New York.
 Brigadier-General Henry C. Hasbrouck, retired, December 17, 1910, at Newburgh, New York.
 Brigadier-General Jared A. Smith, retired, December 17, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Brigadier-General Oliver E. Wood, retired, December 4, 1910, at Baltimore, Maryland.
 Colonel George B. Dandy, retired, January 14, 1911, at New York, New York.
 Colonel Albert P. Morrow, retired, January 20, 1911, at Gainesville, Florida.
 Major Eugene A. Baueroff, retired, December 18, 1910, at New London, Connecticut.
 Major George L. Goodale, retired, January 30, 1911, at Boston, Massachusetts.
 Major William P. Huxford, retired, December 26, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major Joseph A. Sladen, retired, January 25, 1911, at Portland, Oregon.
 Major Edmund K. Webster, retired, January 18, 1911, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain Ransom Kennicott, retired, December 23, 1910, at Chicago, Illinois.
 Captain James O. Mackay, retired, January 17, 1911, at San Antonio, Texas.
 Captain Stephen J. Mulhall, retired, December 11, 1910, near Ballston, Virginia.
 Captain John M. Sigworth, Twenty-third Infantry, December 27, 1910, at the Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.
 First Lieutenant Oscar F. Davis, Medical Reserve Corps, January 30, 1911, at the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
 First Lieutenant Albert J. Woude, Sixth Cavalry, December 12, 1910, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

Honorably discharged.

Captain Park Howell, Medical Corps, January 20, 1911.
 Captain Herbert M. Smith, Medical Corps, January 5, 1911.

Relieved from active duty.

First Lieutenant Wilmont E. Brown, Medical Reserve Corps, December 5, 1910.

Dropped for desertion under the provisions of section 1229, Revised Statutes.

Captain John J. O'Connell, Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 13, 1910.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

To be second lieutenants, with rank from January 16, 1911.

Sergeant James M. White, Company D, Ninth Infantry.
 Corporal Edmund C. Glenn, Troop E, Fourteenth Cavalry.
 Charles L. Steimetz, of Minnesota.
 Spencer E. Shearer, of Pennsylvania.
 Sergeant Arthur Cody, Company K, Eighth Infantry.
 Sergeant Frank Brezina, Troop I, Fourteenth Cavalry.
 Corporal John F. Brown, Troop A, Eighth Cavalry.
 Seth H. Frear, of Minnesota.
 Sergeant Alonzo E. Wheat, Company G, Twenty-sixth Infantry.
 Sergeant Joseph W. del Alamo, Company I, Signal Corps.
 Corporal Joseph Anstead, Troop D, Fourth Cavalry.
 Sergeant Malcolm Green, Sixty-eighth Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 First Sergeant John H. Mellom, Troop D, Fourth Cavalry.
 Sergeant Frank Reid, Troop F, Fifth Cavalry.
 Private Herbert E. Pace, General Service, Infantry.
 Gunnar J. Mortenson, of the District of Columbia.
 Max H. Carter, of North Carolina, late second lieutenant, Philippine Constabulary.

Promotions.

First Lieutenant Frank M. Conklin, to be captain, from December 13, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas C. Fain, to be first lieutenant, from December 13, 1910.

Resigned.

Captain Alister M. Maenab, December 12, 1910.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 838 0

[The main body of the page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

[The right margin contains a vertical column of text, also extremely faint and illegible, possibly serving as a reference or index.]